# THE BABBLER OF JEHOVAH IS

DAVID LITSCOM CONSISCE 1944-45 VOL. 24 MASHVILLE, TERRIS



Telette McWhorter . . . . . . Editor Carolyn King . . . . . . . . . Editor Ruth Lee . . . . . . . . Associate-Editor Joy Hardeman . . . . Associate-Editor 

E.B. Kuykendall . . . . Printing Director

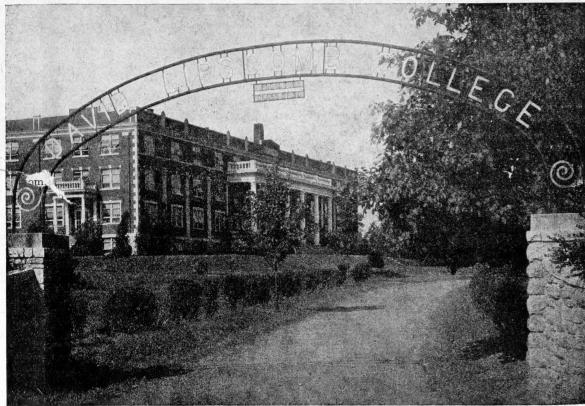
# ★ DAVID LIPSCOMB COLLEGE, NASHVILLE, TENNESSEE ★



Vol. XXIV

David Lipscomb College, Nashville 4, Tennessee, Thursday, June 29, 1944

Sewell Hall, Home of Lipscomb Lassies



"THE FEAR OF JEHOVAH

### **Record Enrollment** For Lipscomb High Summer Schoo ln

### Most of Them Live In or Near Nashville 144 Students on Roll;

The summer school of David Lipscomb High School is now in session with approximately 144 students enrolled from the seventh to the twelfth grades.

The 1944 summer school is leading in students as there were only **Physics Laboratory** 135 students enrolled at the end of last year's school.

All classes are well organized and have begun regular work for the summer under the supervision of Principal Max Hamrick.

The seventh throuth the twelfth grades are equally divided among students from both the city and county schools, and there are also students who are coming from out- two rooms, a stock room and a labside our city of Nashville.

being taken, both for a credit and for gas and electricity. New cabinets the purpose of going over the sub- to hold supplies are built around erning factors in these awards. jects which have not been thoroughly the walls in the stock room. learned, are English, mathematics

### Registration Dates Junior and Senior High School Local students

September 7-8 Boarding students September 11

Elementary School September 11

College Freshmen September 20 September 21 Seniors

# Gets Equipment Valued at \$1500

The physics laboratory has reof new equipment in the various value of from \$100 to \$200 per year. campaign for funds. fields of physics.

The laboratory now consists of oratory. Each desk in the laboratory The leading subjects which are is equipped with running water,

The program now set up allo

# Opportunity Given For Scholarships **Twenty or More Awards** To Go to High School Honor Graduates This Year

Lipscomb offers a limited number of scholarships and contracts for part-time work each year.

For 1944 twenty or more scholarships will be awarded to high school back, it will be given to them. honor graduates. These scholarships throughout his first year.

These scholarship students may take

a full college course, study Bible elected included Verner King, Joe every day, and take special courses Sanders, B. C. Goodpasture, Gene designed to give essential training. Boyce, Rufus Clifford and Elmo Character, scholarship and intention Phillips. C. J. Garner, C. L. Overto do religious work are the gov- turf and Mrs. Verner King were

## Renovation Program Is Now in Progress In the Girls' Dormitory and the Dining Hall Work To Begin in Elam Hall on July 25;

**Redecoration To Be Completed by September** The renovation program, sponsored by the Ladies' Auxiliary, is now in progress in the girls' dormitory and the dining hall. Eight painters are at work in the dormitory now and plan to be through by July 25

and ready to start an Elam Hall in order that both may be ready to

Administrators Commended

THE BEGINNING OF KNOWLEDGE"

### **Association Believes that** Pres. Baxter and Directors Have Made Much Progress

The David Lipscomb College Alumni Association held its annual business meeting in the auditorium both dormitories. of Harding Hall on May 31, 1944,

with Pres. Willard Collins presiding. Bro. Batsell Baxter, president of the college gave a report on the placed at the windows. New white activities of the college. A motion tablecloths have been ordered for was made and passed on voice vote the tables. that appreciation be expressed to the President for the good report and to commend the Board of

Directors for the progress made. A report of the Alumni Building Fund was given in a letter from hopes to have sufficient funds to Andy T. Ritchie, Jr. who served as And Part-time Work chairman of raising the present tories. Anyone who would like to have a part in this, write Mrs. Eliza-Nashville Banks. A motion was beth Bell, David Lipscomb College. made and passed that the donors of this money be written and asked if they would consent to the Associa- Faculty and Students tion keeping the money until after the war. Then, the money would Engage in Mission Work be used in another effort to build If anyone should want their money

A motion was made and passed carry a value of 25 per cent of that the President of the Association board, tuition, and fees. They will appoint a committee, himself acting continue through the second year as chairman, to work with the if the student had a "B" average board in the future work of this Building Campaign and any other A limited number of scholarships work deemed necessary by the are available to those who plan to do Association. This committee was to cently received about \$1500 worth religious work. These have a cash revive and continue the building

> The nominating committee elected to the Alumni Council. I. C. For a long while Lipscomb has Pullias, Peyton Alsup and Clyde encouraged a limited number of Fussell were elected to the Report

welcome the students in September. The rooms in Sewell Hall are being painted in pastel colors: pink, green, blue and yellow; the halls in a light olive green. The living room is to be in blue-green to match the rug. The baths will be done in black and white. The ceilings and woodwork in the entire building will be in old white.

No. 1

In addition to this the school is renovating most of the mattresses in

In the dining hall the walls are being painted lime and the ceiling blue. Venetian blinds are to be

The kitchen is being painted in two shades of gray.

To finance this program, generous donations have been made by individuals and churches. The Auxiliary completely redecorate both dormi-

# From New York to Florida

This year as in years gone by, a number of Lipscomb students are engaged in mission work. They wish to obey the command, "Go ye into all the world and preach the word to every creature.'

Last year a group under the leadership of Bro. Charles R. Brewer went to Syracuse, New York to establish a congregation and begin work. They were successful in the work they decided to return this year to give help where it is most needed. Among the group are the following from Lipscomb: Billie Mai Fox, H. C. Green Jr., Ann Reed, Audrey Mangrum, Annice Payne, Mary Belle Webb, Mary Carson, Darrell Walters and Miss Leah Barr. Bro. Brewer is doing the preaching

credited by the Board of Education of Tennessee and by the Southern	and two lectures. Lipscomb now has adequate lab- oratory equipment for two years of physics. Experimentation is now possible in mechanics, heat, sound, light and electricity. J. E. Wiser, the physics and chem- istry instructor, will be here full time next year. <b>Room Reservations Are</b> <b>Coming in Rapidly</b> Reservations for rooms in the girls' dormitory indicate that there will be a record breaking enroll- ment of boarding girls this year. However, Vice-President A. C. Pul- lias has announced that adequate provisions will be made for all who wish to board. Prospective students should re- serve their rooms immediately. A ten dollar deposit, which will be	done varies with the nature of the work, the time that can be given to it and with the ability and ex- perience of the student. Those who wish to work should apply for a work contract well in advance of the beginning of school.	ENDOWMENT ENABLES COLLEGE TO IMPROVE	<text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text>

Page 2

June 29, 1944



Entered as second-class matter, December 26, 1923, at the post office at Nashville Tennessee, under the Act of March 3, 1879.

Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Section 1103, Act of October 3, 1916; authorized, Nashville, Tenn.

Published weekly, except during holidays or examination periods by the studentr of DAVID LIPSCOMB COLLEGE, Nashville, Tennessee. Published monthly during July August, and September.

### EDITORIAL STAFF

Telette McWhorter Co-Editor Co-Editor Carolyn King Second Page Editor Anne Reed . Harris Goodwin ..... Third Page Editor Mildred Hill Sports Editor Feature Editor Harris Goodwin

Reporters: Norma Craig, Mildred Hill, Gladys King, Katheryn Martin, June Webb, Virginia Crowell, Bill Dossett.

#### **BUSINESS STAFF**

Athens Clay Pullias . Faculty Advisor Business Manager Elizabeth Ashburn . CIRCULATION STAFF Mary Belle Webb ..... Circulation Manager Harold Cauthen Assistant Ina Harshman Assistant PLANT STAFF Paul Hutcheson Linotypist

Anne Reed .... Linotypist Carolyn Kina Linotypist E. B. Woodroof Printing Advisor E. B. Kuykendall Printing Director



### Christian Education

Now, more than ever before, in this chaotic world there is a need for Christian education.

Lipscomb is a school that offers Christian education to all who will step upon her threshold. Her opportunities are varied; her campus is beautiful; her education consists not only of occupational studies, but of recreational and social studies as well.

I came to Lipscomb through faith in what her former students had said. Now that I have spent one grand and glorious year here I know for myself, and I pass it on to you. I have been taught intellectually, spiritually, and morally. Receiving individual help and from Thayer Hospital walk up. guidance has helped me to understand myself and to take steps to overcome my weak points. On the other hand, associating with students from all parts of the States has helped me to understand other people. My daily instruction in the Bible has strengthened me in the faith of our Heavenly Father. My recreational and social activities have kept me busy and happy.

I personally believe that if you will come to Lipscomb you will never regret it.

On Campus Capers

Dear Elmer,

Sorry I haven't written sooner, but I had such a wonderful time on my vacation. I didn't forget you though, for my thoughts were of you every day. Remember you are still tops with me.

Summer school is really wonderful, and most of the students seem to be doing mighty well in campusology already. It is funny those things start so quick, but this time, new acquaintances began immediately. It reminds me so much of the boys when you and I were involved in campusology. Yum! Yum! How I long for some more good old days like those

There certainly are a lot of cute girls around the campus this summer, and the boys seem to have discovered it. Andrew Brown is really getting around these days. He seems to be quite interested in Dorene Chandler, one of those Alabamans. I can see his point though, for she's a brunette and talking about personality-W-H-E-W !!

Mildred Hill, Rose Foster, Ann Mullins, Norma Craig, Vivian Clark, Doris Meador, Ruth Volkert, Eileen Sullivan, Florence Davis, and Jerrelyn Hall are some of the old students that are back.

You should see Ann Mullins glide around to talk with these high school boys. Especially Charles Laine and Billy Davis. Charles plays the piano and, Elmer, you should hear him. When he plays those sentimental pieces I long for you more and more.

Flash! Engagements! 1 have never heard the like. Guess who we have added to our list, now ? Anyway it is Bill Dossett and Vera Lancaster. The love bugs have really been biting hard lately from the looks of things. I understand Vera is to get her ring sometime this week

Eileen Sullivan has been all smiles lately, too, and it could be for no other reason than because she got a diamond in the mail the is from a fellow called John who is in the Lipscomb Is Different navy. I'll bet she can hardly wait until the the fleet comes in.

J. C. Vickers, one of our old students, is back and from all appearances, he must be a wonderful boy, or at least Ernese Caudill thinks so.

Florence Davis' special interest is in the Army. It is nothing unusual to see a fellow

We know Claire Camp is quite lonesome since Charles isn't in summer school here, and we can't blame her. He really is one more sweet boy.

My! What a hapy gal was Norma Craig the last few days. She got a leter from Charlie, that boy friend back home. Nice going, Norma, and we are happy for you.

Then that navy guy in the Seabees has been home again and Mildred Hill looked like she swallowed lightning. Wish you would come home, Elmer.

Vivian Clark hears from "Mack" quite Seems like all the often. He's a sailor too.

BABBLER MABEL'S Expatiations Dear Editor Frosh Is Pleased

### Dear Editor,

I arrived at Lipscomb a few weeks ago for the first time. I was surprised to find such a beautiful campus and such a nice group of Christian people. It is indeed a pleasure to be a student here and to be taught by such wonderful instructors.

I am looking forward to the fall quarter when many other students will be here and I am sure that they, too, will find Lipscomb the ideal place.

### New Students Rate

#### Dear Editor,

What do you think about the new boys and girls on the campus now? Although I don't know many of them, I think they're all just as friendly as they can be. They seem to have already caught the spirit of Lipscomb and I hope they'll love it as much as I do.

Have you noticed the good looking boys on the campus? I don't know where they came from, but there certainly are a number of them around here lately. I hope to get acquainted with them before they all leave.

A Sewellite

A Freshman

### Reality vs Reputation

### Dear Editor.

I have heard of Lipscomb all of my life. I really did not realize what a grand place it was until I came here about three weeks ago. The Christian fellowship enjoyed by the students here is superior to that of any other college. In my opinion, the Bible course alone is worth coming to Lipscomb to get. I wish to thank all of you for making Llpscomb such a wonderful place to be.

A new student

### Dear Editor,

Have you ever thought of why Lipscomb is different ? I think one reason is the interest of the faculty in each and every student. Until I came to D. L. C. I had always attended the public schools. In my classes there were so many students that the teacher and students never got to know each other very well.

When I came to Lipscomb I was really surprised to find that the teachers were really interested in who you are and where you are from.

All you need to do at D. L. C. is to show yourself friendly and BINGO ! you have a host of friends, including faculty members. Try it.

# AHS and UGHS

Ah to: Painted rooms...new boys and girls...



### One of Brother Brewer's

rules for his classes is that they must be sincere, which literally means "without wax"; he doesn't want his students to chew gum. (As if we could find any.)

### When Mary Weaver's Father

was on the campus he stated a bit of philosophy that I rather liked. He said after numbering a few ailments, "But the way I figure it, I'm going to live as long as I see anybody else living." Perhaps more of us should feel that way.

### In the Language

of the Eskimos the word for "I love you" is "Univfgssaerntuinalfinajuanjuarisguejk." Do you suppose that is why the Arctic nights are so long?

### **Miss Parrish**

enjoys visiting the students' homes. Only a few days ago she visited Mary Weaver, and trying to be helpful milked the cow. "Poor cow."

#### The Boy

driving the tractor seems to be having a pretty hard time. He can't tell whether the motor is running or not for Eldon Rogers' singing in Elam Hall.

### Charles Laine,

talking to Anne Mullins in a jive tone asked, "Anne, have you ever heard the ah, Cow, Cow, ah, Boogie ?"

### Anne, "No, all our cows moo."

### I've Always Heard

that the early bird catches the worm. It's pretty good philosophy for the bird but what about the worm-tragic ending indeed !

### Lipscomb Sons in the Service

please keep us up to date on your addresses. Send all changes of address to Mary Belle Webb, Circulation manager, of the Babbler, David Lipscomb College, Nashville, Tenn.

### Carolyn King

said in the Printshop the other day that Lipscomb was full of opportunities. "Why, you get paid double time for overtime. Anytime you work over 48 hours per day is overtime."



Dear Students,

The summer school has begun and the midterm exams are over as this, our first issue of the Babbler for 1944-45 appears. We sincerely hope that we may please you in our work. We feel we can never excell ex-editor Carson's Babblers but we shall strive to measure up to them. We shall welcome all constructive criticism. We want you to feel that this is your paper. For without you, your help, and your activities it would be impossible to publish a paper at all, much less one

### What Am I Worth?

Did you ever go out and lie flat on your back under a tree and look up into God's heaven and interview yourself ? Did you ever ask yourself, "What am I worth to God ?" If you haven't, you should try it sometime.

It is often helpful also to ask our-selves the question, "What am I worth to mankind?" And with these two questions in our minds, review our entire lives and see just how many or how few things we've done in life that are worth while. Then ask yourself, "Have I done everything that I could to help my neighbor, to make his way just a little brighter? Have I done everything that I could to remind him of God ?"

The future that we look forward to begins now. Therefore, let us begin to live so that at the end of the way we may look back over life's journey and see that we've helped to smooth the rugged path and then we'll know we have not lived in vain.

This reminds me of the statement of David Starr Jordan:

"Be a life long or short, its completeriess depends on what it was lived for.'

girls have "favorites" in the service.

Although Mack Craig graduated, he's still around the campus, and we hear from a very reliable source that he and Jean Deal have gone back together again. Good luck to you, Mack, or do you need it?

Elmer, we sure do have a cute boy named Billy Walters out here. He's a brother to Farrell and Darrell, and will be a college freshman in the fall. Watch out, Billy, these girls might swamp you.

Bob Oz left the campus last week. He's gone back to Michigan. We sure do miss Bob, for he is one grand guy.

Charles Laine seems to have a special liking for blonds, or for some reason he has been making "goo, goo" eyes at Della Hicks.

Delmar Bunn and Louise Allen still seem to be doing all right. At least, Delmar can always make it a point to be on the campus when Louise comes around. I wonder if the other "old flames" that were here in the spring quarter are doing all right.

Sam Norman and Dorothy Pylant are doing quite a bit of corresponding lately. Sam gets a letter from Dot practically every day. And too, he plans to spend the week-end in Elora. I'll bet he will be happy to see Dot again after a few weeks separation.

Elmer, be a sweet boy and write me soon. I longs for your letters a lot. I'll tell you about Roscoe?

summer privileges ... tennis ... swimming ... steps of Sewell Hall ... letters from Syracuse .. cooler nights...ice cream...drug store orders...summer horse shows...church on the lawn...longest day, June 22...bubble baths...clean rooms...good books... after-

noons off the campus...classes dismissed singing ... chewing gum ... telephone calls .. sleeping on the balcony ... friendliness ...

#### Ugh to:

That paint smell ... hot days ... moving because of painting ... discontented people ... disorderly hair...unpressed clothes...bad language ... washing ... hose and high heels ... flying feathers... no fans at church... people who talk too much...noise in the dining hall at 5:30 to 6:00 in the morning... noisy corridors ... hot water to drink ... early classes...set beds...curtains falling...bare walls ... cracked fingernail polish ... grass or tennis courts...chiggers...

### more of the gossip next time. Gobs o' love. Mabel

P.S. I almost forgot to tell you that Exum Watts gave Will Neil Gregory a watch for graduation! Jeanne Morton has been to Florpicture of Flip Sterns while there. What

that will interest you, your friends, and our good meals...ice water...devotion on the alumni. We would like, as it is stated elsewhere in this paper, for all of you, who are interested in making this paper a success to join the Press Club, whose express purpose is the publishing of the Babbler.

### TO THE PROSPECTIVE STUDENT

we would like to say that if you come to Lipsearly...better chapel singing...Bro. Miller's comb, we know you will soon feel about the students, the teachers, the classroom, and the campus as we do. We are reasonably sure that after a year at Lipscomb you will love every tree, every shrub, and even the smell of wild onions in "onion dell."

> The senior class is going to do everything possible to make this coming year a happy one for all you frosh. We know that when it comes your turn that you will do the same for the next freshman class. We are looking forward to having you on our campus as one of us. Don't disappoint us.

### WE GIVE HONOR TO

The Ladies' Auxiliary, which is sponsoring the renovation program. We realize that the work that these ladies are doing is for the comfort and pleasure of the boarding students. We know that we speak for the student body when we express our thanks to them and to all who have, by their generous donations, made this work possible. We hope ida recently and I hear she received a good to show our appreciation by the care that we take of our rooms.

# Lipscomb Maintains Nashville Has Separate Libraries For H.S. and College 20 Colleges

### Each One Is Supervised By a Trained Librarian With a Crew of Assistants

The college library is located in the ground floor of Elam Hall. It contains a collection of books, well organized and carefully selected to meet the needs of junior college students. The reference collection contains encyclopedias, dictionaries and other required research work. It receives regularly eighty periodicals, many of which are bound and has more colleges than any other added to the permanent collections. The leading newspapers of our country are found in the reading room.

In order that the students may know how to use the library, instruction on the use of the tools Park; the museum on the ground and the method of research is given floor of the War Memorial Building; in the English courses.

A separate library is maintained for the high school department. War forts, Nashborough and Negley; However, the resources of the college library are also available to the high school students.

Each library is supervised by a trained librarian who has her crew of student assistants.

Lipscomb students also have access to other Nashville libraries including the three Carnegie Libraries, the new Joint University Library, Peabody College Library, Vanderbilt University Library.

Wholesome recreational reading is encouraged by the librarians in their preparation of reading lists and library displays.

The librarians for 1944-45 will be Miss Elise Draper and Mrs. Woodrow Coleman.

### **College Music Department** Offers Classes in Theory, Harmony, Voice and Piano

The David Lipscomb College Music Department offers courses to cover the first two years of a music degree.

The courses offered correspond with the first two years of senior colleges. A student completing his music study at Lipscomb may transfer without difficulty to a senior college.

Classes in the theory of music, music education, preparatory piano, history and appreciation of music, first and second year harmony, voice and piano are taught. The music teachers are Miss Mona Sieh, Mrs. Harris J. Dark, Mrs. Elizabeth Sneed Bell and Miss Marie C. Hille.

The music groups here are the

# More Than

### Places of Interest Include Parthenon, Hermitage, And Revolutionary forts

The topographical location of David Lipscomb College is very fortunate. The school is located on the southern border of Nashville, near enough to the city to enjoy lectures, recitals, community concerts and use of libraries.

The "Athens of the South" is a cultural and educational center. It in the U.S. Over twenty are located in or near the city. Approximately sixty churches of Christ are located in or around the city.

Places of interest to visitors include the Parthenon in Centennial the Hermitage, home of Andrew Jackson; the two Revolutionary the Parks, Percy Warner, Edwin Warner, Shelby, Centennial and several other smaller ones.



### THESE ?

Doctor: "Your wife has acute appendicitis."

Husband: "Thanks, Doc. I'm glad you like it."

A man was questioning the new cook the employment bureau had sent him. "Mary, do you have to be called

in the morning ?" he asked. "I don't have to be, sir," replied Mary hopefully, "unless you just

happen to need me." \* \*

but no one got off. The bus driver walked to the back of the bus and up to a passenger who was sitting reading the paper. "Didn't you tell me you wanted the State Office Building ?" he asked. "Well, come out and get it. I can't bring it in to you."

\* \* \* "What is that deaf and dumb car-

penter so frantic about ?"

pencil." \* \*

The older generation thought ever seen a prettier cotton dress in

# ALUMNI NEWS

Miss Margaret Alexander, class of 39, was married to W. H. Williams, Jr., of Brentwood on June 12.

Miss Mary Frances Shepherd, class of '42, was wed June 16 to Cpl. Verner C. King, Jr., U.S. Army. "Buddy," as we knew him on the campus, is also a former Lipscomb student Jack Batey III from the high school class of '44 joined the procession of June weddings with his bride of June 7, Miss Sara Virginia Jones.

Mr. and Mrs. Elvis Huffard, both of the class of '38, are the proud parents of a baby girl, Carolyn Sue, born on June 6. Mrs. Huffard was formerly Miss Emily Anne King. Jimmy Keaster, '44, married Miss

Thelma Hurford (a D. L. C. alumna of '43) on June 2. Mack Craig, '44, served as best man and Libby Davis, 43, served as maid of honor.

Ina Leonard, '44, was visiting on the campus this week. She is doing some make-up work in the chemistry laboratory.

Libby Bartlett, '44, was on the campus recently.

Bob Hall, one of the '44 Frosh, was on the campus last week. He s awaiting a call from the navy. Marie Tallmon, '40, was married on June 17 to Woodrow Wasson, '37. Dewese Jones, '43 was also married recently.

Leroy Downs, '43, was visiting on the campus last week. Leroy is now in the navy.

The announcement of the engage ment of Miss Tommie McCanless to Farrell David Walters was made in the Nashville Tennesseean on June 25. Miss McCanless was of the class of '44 and was May Queen. Mr. Walters attended D.L.C. in his freshman year but went to Abilene last year. The wedding is to take place on September 4, 1944.

# Mattox Heads Elam Hall This Summer

### Also Preaches at Grace Ave. And Is Attending Vandy For a Course in Religion

Fount William Mattox, who has recently come to David Lipscomb College to assume responsibility as Supervisor of Elam Hall, comes from Harding College, Searcy, Arkansas. He and his wife, the former Mildred Farmby, and their two children, Patti, 11, and Joe, 8, are attending school this summer at Lipscomb.

Bro. Mattox went to school in Oklahoma City and finished his high school at Harding. He then entered college at Harding and was there three years. At this time he went to Oklahoma State Teachers College and received his B.A. degree. He holds his M. A. from Oklahoma University.

He started preaching while at Harding and when he finished there he went to Los Angeles, California and did mission work there He labored with the Sichel Street Congregation in that city.

Bro. Mattox has been teaching Bible at Harding for the past two years. He has also taught at George Pepperdine in Los Angeles.

Besides supervising Elam Hall this summer, Brother Mattox is minister of the Grace Avenue Church of Christ, Nashville., and is taking work in religion at Vanderbilt University. Brother Mattox plans to return to Harding this fall to resume dutes there. He will again teach Bible and do dormitory supervision.

Mr. Mattox plans to get his Doctor's Degree in religion.

His two chief concerns are:

ism.

1. The growing spirit of denominationalism within the Church. 2. The present danger of Modern-

### WANT TO WORK?

The Press Club needs workers. In September several staff positions must be filled. If you are now enrolled at Lipscomb or plan to attend and are interested in writing we will welcome you as a member of our club. Our work is publishing the school paper, the Babbler, each week.

If you have done any previous work on school publications, we especially invite you into the club. However no such experience is required.

### COLLEGE CHURCH TO BE

# **Preview of Favorites** You Will Meet At Lipscomb

### **Dormitory Supervisors**, Pres., Vice-Pres., Dean, and **Registrar Are Among First**

If you are a prospective Lipscomb student you will want to get acquainted with a host of people around here.

If you are a boarding student, the dormitory supervisors will probably be the first you'll meet.

Miss Myrtle Parrish is supervisor of Sewell Hall, the girls' dormitory, and she is also Dean of Women. You'll love her from the very first because of her winning smile and nice disposition. She always loves to hear your glad tidings and helps you with your problems. The boys will get acquainted with her, too, when they begin to court the lovely ladies of Sewell Hall.

.Eugene Boyce, better known as "Fessor", is supervisor of Elam Hall, the boys' dormitory. "Fessor" is known for his ever-present sense of humor, his individual interest in every student, and his twins.

Another person whom you will see around at first, and very often thereafter, is Bro. Batsell Baxter, our president. He is known for his inimitable wit.

.Bro. A. C. Pullias, our vice-president, is the teacher whom we always go to for advice. As a man and a teacher he is loved by all.

Dean J. P. Sanders is one you'll have to see very soon upon your arrival. He is always waiting with his smile of welcome.

Dr. J. R. Stroop, our registrar, is another person that you will meet soon after entering. Dr. Stroop is known for his announcements in Chapel.

We couldn't possibly leave out Bro. Charles R. Brewer, the clock man. He is the natural born comedian of the campus and loved by all students. His collection of clocks will be one of the first things you will want to see here.

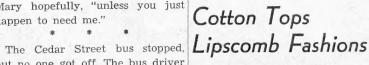
There are numerous other favorites. We couldn't begin to tell you about all of them now, so until then, we'll be looking forward to seeing you.

### The Bible Is the Heart Of All D. L. C. Curricula

On entering college, the student is urged to select the curriculumnot the subjects-best suited to his interest and needs and take it with only those variations that may be approved.

The Bible is the heart of the

14



This year as the sun peeps from behind fleecy white clouds of early morning, you are likely to see groups of girls strolling out of Sewell Hall to classes.

From the sides and from the front of the building they come and slowly break up into twos and threes and wander down the walk. As they go past you and smile and "He just hit his thumb with a speak you notice what nice girls hammer and can't find his pad and they are and how pretty they look in thir gay colored dresses. Take Rose Foster for instance. Have you

cular activities to complete the stu- dent's program of study.	generation doesn't think so much of it either. *** Sergeant: "Did you shave this morning ?" Buck Private: "Yes, sir." Sergeant: "Well, next time stand closer to the razor." *** Paint 'em face, File 'em nails, Curl 'em hair, Catch 'em males. From the Maroon and White ** Little Willie coming home from school Spied half a dollar at the foot of a	don't you think ? White, the sum- mer color, is popular among the Lipscomb lassies. What's that—a boy with long hair ? Oh, no, it's only Frankie Cheek in a stripped "T" shirt. It seems the girls really like them, especially with dark gored skirts. Look, there is the ever faithful	a beautiful natural setting, grounds with natural drainage, about four miles from town. There are five main buildings on the campus and other structures. The next building is a church build- ing as soon as priorities are lifted on building materials. There is al- ready a considerable fund toward this building. Have you heard of the Scotch girl who powdered her nose with a	every day. In the two years of college work, the student will cover the entire Bible. The Bible courses are designed to prepare the student for Christian service in every activ- ity of life. A variety of curricula are offered. Among these are the curricula devoted to home economics, pre- engineering, music, commerce, pre- med, elementary education, liberal arts, ministry and business ad- ministration.
Among the student organizations on the campus are the Girl's Pep Squad, the Dramatic Club, the De- bater's Club, the International Re- lations Club, Press Club. Band, Glee Club, State and County Clubs, Home Economics Club, Workers' Club, Radio Choristers and various athletics. Extra curricular activities are planned and directed by these or- ganizations. Faculty members assist in conducting the programs.		the girls—a gathered skirt of bright colors and white cotton blouses.	George Peppe	pace for News out erdine College nd ornia



David Lipscomb College believes in providing for its students a physical education as well as spiritual education and many opportunities are yours toward a more physically fit body.

### BASKETBALL

Lipscomb has a wide range of athletic activities. Probably the most interesting is basketball. The college team, called the bisons, under the most capable leadership of Aldon "Shorty" Hendrix, towering six feet 3 inches, made outstanding records this year. The high school team, the Mustangs, captained by cool, calm, always dependable Jennings Davis, gave some very spectacular performances.

These teams are under the direction of Peyton Alsup, who attended Lipscomb in 1934.

#### INTRAMURALS

The college sponsors an extensive intramural program in addition to the varsity team. "Fessor" Eugene Boyce is the originator and director of this program and we could not pay him enough credit for his wonderful work.

#### **OTHER SPORTS**

The sports for girls and boys include solfball, touch football, volley ball, basketball, tennis, horseshoes, ping pong, and badminton. These activities create quite a bit of interest and competition among teams and individuals.

### PEP SQUAD

The girls Pep Squad promotes school spirit and enthusiasm in all sports with the aid of the school band. The members of the Pep Squad are chosen on the basis of enthusiasm, scholarship, and general popularity.

### SPORTSMANSHIP

At Lipscomb one learns the fundamentals of the game and even more important-good sportsmanship. You learn the value of laughing off foul play, and how to grin and bear defeat.

So you new students, who are coming to D. L. C. may rest assured that you will receive the very best of athletic training along with the many other things Lipscomb provides.

# Davis Defeated by Ferguson in Finals Of Tennis Match on Belle Meade Courts

### Ferguson and Davis Win Doubles Title **Bob Mason Topples B. Lawrence in Boys' Singles**

breezed to victory in the Nashville net with plenty of back-spin. Junior Tennis Championship at



ter defeating the lanky Jennings Davis of David Lipscomb High School 6-3, 6-2 in a battle that was 50-50 as to good

Davis

Both boys were at their best on their best rallies on overhead hits. Davis uncovered a hard to solve

Billy Ferguson, M. B. A. star, shoe tops to ease it gently over the

Davis held but one brief lead in the Belle Meade the first set, but Ferguson deuced Country Club the score there, permitting Davis to courts last Satursquare it at 3 all, then paraded to day afternoon af- victory with the loss of but three games the rest of the way.

> Ferguson and Davis later teamed as a hard-to-beat doubles group to down Maclin Davis and Sidney Keeble, 6-2, 6-2, for the junior doubles title.

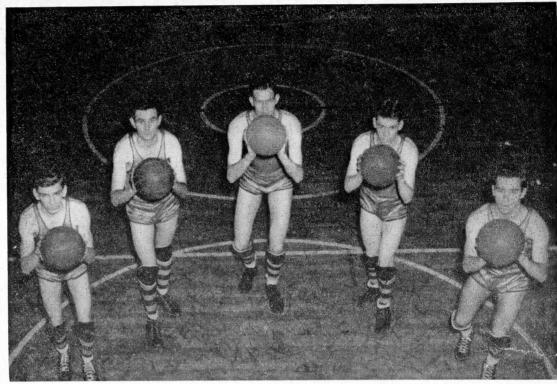
In the morning Bobby Mason outand bad tennis. fought West's Bill Lawrence to win a thriller 10-8, 3-6, 6-3, in the finals intricate shots and brought out of the boys' singles championship.

Tact is making your guest feel at drop shot, trapping the ball at his home when you wish he was.

DINNER

Two Feature Attractions at Basketball Games





The upper picture is the 1943-44 pepettes, a group Weatherman and their mascot, Jane Alsup. of approximately forty girls, chosen on the basis of personality, poise, enthusiasm, scholarship and general popularity. Their captain for this year was Miss Helen Joy ball was captained by Aldon "Shorty" Hendrix.

FACULTY AND STUDENTS ... (Continued from page one)

meetings at Jackson Park and Dickerson Road here in Nashville, and left June 25 for Los Angeles, California, to do work for the Chapel Avenue congregation here in Nashville. His future meetings are in Winston-Salem and Kannapolis in North Carolina, at Green Street here in Nashville and at Athens, Georgia. Sarah Miller, Carnelle Patterson, Myra Brents, Albert Stroop, Burrel

The lower picture is the 1943-44 Bisons. This basket-

### Al Bartlett, '44 Mustang Manager, Wants To Become Druggist or Math Prof. By Mildred Hill

Time after time we have written stories about the "stars" in our athietic activities in high school and college. We have paid them tribute for the fine work and sportsmanship they have displayed. But in this issue we want to pay tribute to a young man in junior high school who has done a lot toward making our high school basketball and intramural

teams as good as they are. He has encouraged them in their



LUNCHEON

**Delicious** Foods 0

### **GRANNY WHITE COFFEE SHOP**

Phone 8-9189

4006 Granny White Pike

Prince and Joe Jones are assi in house ot house canvassing, the vacation Bible School and the revival in Richmond, Virginia.

### DAVID LIPSCOMB COLLEGE

### An Ideal and a Service

Lipscomb Combines Vital Factors in Education

SPIRITUAL DEVELOPMENT-Five clock hours in Bible each week under sound, loyal teachers.

SUPERIOR SCHOLARSHIP-Staff of over thirty experienced teachers, eleven of whom have been at Lipscomb for ten or more years each.

### Write for Information

**Batsell Baxter, President** 

J. P.Sanders, Dean

DAVID LIPSCOMB COLLEGE Nashville 4, Tennessee

defeats, with them in victory and has truly been an all round sports fan. His sparkling smile and pleasing personality have won him many friends. He always has a smile and a kind word for everyone. If you haven't guessed already, we are referring to the manager of the high school basketball team, Al Bartlett.

Al is 14 years old, a freshman in high school and lives on Woodvale Drive. He has been at Lipscomb for two years, and in that time he has won a place in the hearts of us all. He is a member of the Davidson County Club. His hobbies are playing any kind of sports. He likes any kind of ice cream, but chocolate is his favorite. His favorite colors are blue and brown. He likes chicken and steak.

Among those things he most definitely dislikes are people who don't have a good sense of humor, turnip greens, or any member of its family, and conceited people.

Al's ambition is to be a mathematics teacher or a druggist.

He plans to go through college, there? start teaching and have plenty of good times. And we hope you do too, Al. You're really a swell boy, advance and give the ten commandand we wish for you all the success, ments.



### AL BARTLETT

and happiness we could wish anyone. Just keep your heart set on your goal and we know you'll reach it. Good luck, Al.

Recruit (on guard after being the butt of many jokes): Halt, who goes

Officer: Major Moses.

Recruit: Glad to meet you, Moses,



"THE FEAR OF JEHOVAH IS

Vol. XXIV

David Lipscomb College, Nashville 4, 1944, August, 1944

FIFTY-FOURTH COLLEGE SESSION OPENS SEPT. 20

Grades 4 - 6

# One Half of Boys' Dorm To Be Used To House Overflow of Girls

Solid Walls with Individual Entrances for Each Section Make Elam Hall into Two Separate Buildings

The reservations for boarding girls were sufficient on July 15 to fill Sewill Hall to capacity. Plans have been made to use one half of Elam Hall, the boys' dormitory, for the overflow. The accommodations for the girls to be in this dormitory will equal in quality, comfort and supervision those that are provided in Sewell Hall. By August 8, one half of this additional space had been re-

# First Complete **Renovation Program** Nears Conclusion

### Dining Hall, Classrooms, Editorial Room, Printshop Have Been Redecorated

Lipscomb's first complete renovation program is almost finished.

All rooms in the girls' dormitory have been painted pastel blue, green, yellow or pink. The halls are a light olive green. The bathrooms have been painted white and black, stippled with white. The reception room has been enlarged to almost twice its former size by removing the interior walls. The columns in the front of the building have been painted white.

The dining hall presents a much more desirable atmosphere for eating since it has been painted blue and buff. There are venetian blinds at the windows and new white linen cloths for the tables.

In Elam Hall, soon to be the home of Lipscomb's lads and lassies, all rooms have been painted a pastel green. The halls are painted crean. with a wainscoating of brown. The bathrooms are cream and brown stippled with cream. The girls are to have the reception room on the first floor which will be painted cream and brown. The boys will have a reception room on the second floor. These rooms are to be furnished with the furniture that was bought for the boys last fall, the old furniture which has been refinished and reupholstered and furniture brought here from Fanning School. The Fanning Garden Club is aiding in this work.

served Miss Myrtle Parrish is to be in charge of all boarding girls. She will have a crew of able assistants. The remaining half of Elam Hall has been completely cut off by solid walls and separate entrances for boarding boys. Thus Elam Hall has been made into two separate buildings.

This enables Lipscomb to provide accommodations for the boarding boys, and at the same time to house the unusually large number of girls who wish to attend.

Boarding students are accepted from Junior High School, Senior High School and College. Parents planning to place their children in any department of Lipscomb are cordially invited to visit the campus and see first hand the opportunities offered.

### **Registration Dates**

Junior and Senior High School Local students

September 7-8 Boarding students September 11

Elementary School September 11

College September 20 Freshmen September 21 Seniors

### LIBRARY TO BE OPEN AT NIGHT THIS YEAR

Dean J. P. Sanders announces that the College Library will be open at night this coming year during the regular study hour for the use of all students.

#### EXPENSES COLLEGE \$62.00 per quarter \*16 hours and registration fee 96.00 per quarter Board and room \*Each additional quarter hour \$3.25. JUNIOR AND SENIOR HIGH SCHOOL The High School will operate in 1944-45 on the semester plan instead of the quarter plan. A semester is one-half the regular school year. \$36.00 per semester Grades 7 and 8 45.00 per semester Grade 9 54.00 per semester Grades 10, 11, 12 144.00 per semester Board and room A supervision fee of \$100.00 per school year is charged for board-

DAVID LIPSCOMB COLLEGE

ing students in the seventh, eighth and ninth grades. ELEMENTARY SCHOOL \$27.00 per semester Grades 1 - 3 31.50 per semester

### Annual Events Former Lipscombites To Come In Take Positions Fall Quarter On School

These are some annual occasions ward to in the fall quarter.

gym by seniors to Frosh during the Allen Johnson. first week of school. This is one you can't afford to miss.

Faculty Reception - a social affair, B. S. and M. S. degrees at Peabody also the first week of school. Girls, with a major in primary education. get your evening dresses ready. Boys, get those suits pressed. Here's five years at Petersburg and Tullayour chance to meet all the faculty. homa.

Halloween Party - given by Freshmen to Seniors to show their appreciation for the Mixer.

The Beautiful Day - all day picnic given by the college for High School and College students.

Alumni Banquet - held on the Friday night following Thanksgiving for seniors and Alumni.

### CASUALTIES

Lt. Donald L. Alexander of the U. S. Paratroopers, was killed in Nashville. action on June 19. He was the son was a member of last year's faculty. mother. R. Eldridge Tipps was recently

Three new teachers are to be that the students always look for- added to Lipscomb's faculty this year. They are Miss Margaret Leon-Freshmen Mixer - given in the ard, Miss Jean Hanlin and Mrs.

Miss Leonard graduated from Lipscomb in 1937 and received her She has been teaching for the last

Miss Hanlin received her B. S. degree from the University of Tennessee in the field of education. These teachers come highly recommended, their families are well known and active in the church. They will both teach in the academy.

Robertson, '39, will teach the seventh for local students. Boarding stuand eighth grades this year. She dents will register on September 11. received her Bachelor's and Master's On the 12th, all will meet for the degrees at Peabody. She has been first assembly and on that day asteaching in the city schools in

Miss Bess Bell has resigned, due of Mr. and Mrs. L. T. Alexander of to her mother's illness. It is neces-Nashville. He formerly attended sary for her to stay at home and Lipscomb and his sister, Margaret, help care for her mother and grand-

Mr. E. Gerhard, formerly the that prospects are good for an killed in action in the European electrician and refrigeration man increase." He along with Vice-Prestheater of war. He was a member of at Peabody is replacing Mr. Wood-An order of \$500 for books has the class of 1939. He is the brother roof as maintenance man. He is a ident Pullias believes that the been placed and will arrive soon of Robert Tipps of Taft who grad- member of the Chapel Avenue enrollment will reach 300. Church of Christ. uated here last year. for use next year. The same courses are planned as before with the exception of physics Elam Hall, Home of Lipscomb's Lads and Lassies and chemistry which have been alternate courses until this year; both will be offered. Also arithmetic will be emphasized for students lacking in math. The intentions are to improve the quality of the work with emphasis on scholarship rather than

# **Highest Number** Of Boarding Girls in History of School

No. 2

### Students Hail from Canada, California, Washington and States East of the Mississippi

The fifty-fourth session of David Lipscomb College will open for the regular fall quarter on September 20. Reservations have been coming in steadily and both dormitories are filled almost to capacity. On August 24, 203 girls had made their reservations for rooms. The highest all time record for previous years has never exceded 162. Of the 203 girls, only about thirty per cent are in high school.

The total enrollment of all departments is expected to be 550-600. The College department will probably be able to boast of over 200 students. Reservations have been received

from five students from Canada, five from California, one from Washington state and many from our southern and northern states.

The opening address will be given on Friday, September 22, in the first chapel meeting.

### High School Registration Begins Sept. 7; Record **Enrollment** Expected

Registration for David Lipscomb High School will begin September Mrs. Johnson, formerly Annette 7th, and continue through the 8th signments will be made. Classes will begin on September 13th, according to Principal Max Hamrick. An increase in enrollment is expected this year with more boarding girls than ever before. Principal Hamrick says, "I think

The committee from the Ladies Auxiliary inspected the class rooms on the ground floor of Elam Hall and decided to paint these and the press room. These rooms will be painted cream and brown.

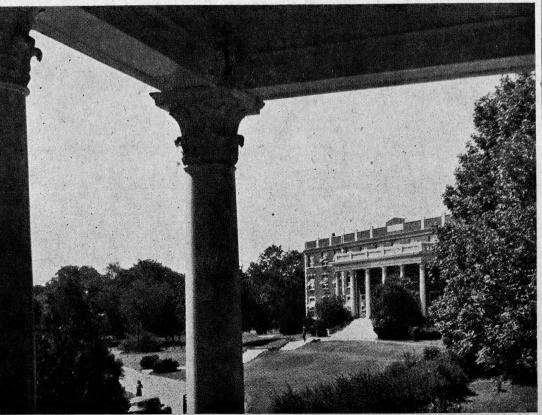
A new apartment has been fixed for President Baxter across the hall from his former one which has been redecorated for Mr. and Mrs. Miller. The Hospital room has been moved to Millers old apartment.

If the funds hold out the front of the administration building is to be painted.

Much credit is due the ladies in the Auxiliary who contributed so freely themselves and also solicited contributions from others. The program is being financed by free will offerings from groups and individuals. The total cost will exceed \$6,000.

### MORE IMPROVEMENTS TO BE MADE SOON

The rooms for the primary grades are to be painted and the lunch room is to be improved to better accommodate the students taking their meals there.



Plans for the 7th and 8th grades. are brighter. A teacher has been chosen who will have direct charge over them. Plans are under way for broadening their courses so they will fit into the program for both city and county schools.

on outside work.

David Lipscomb High School is a member of the Southern Association of Secondary Schools and Colleges and is accredited by the Board of Education of Tennessee.

Write for Your Copy of "LIFE AT LIPSCOMB"

# Many Sons of D. L. C. Are Enlisted in the Armed Forces

# Babbler Publishes Addresses Of Alumni Boys in the Service

Circulation Staff Urges All Readers To Submit Additions and Corrections For Completion of Lists

In answer to the letter found on page four and other requests, the Babbler publishes the names and addresses of Lipscomb alumni in the service. The staff requests you to correct all mistakes in this list. Please send all additions and corrections to the circulation manager in care of the paper. In accord with governmental regulations, all unit numbers have been

omitted in the addresses of the boys overseas. The list follows:

A Pvt. Clyde Anderson, 34738420 Co. B 172nd Engr. C Bn. Camp Breckinridge, Kentucky

B Lt. Clarence T. Baker U.S.A.A.F. Eagle Pass, Texas

Lt. Edward L. Baker, 0567146 Bomb. Gr., Bomb. Sq. A.P.O. 634\_\_\_% Postmaster New York, New York

Sgt. George F. Baker, 18106596 Hq. Co., Sixth Army A.P.O. 422\_\_\_\_% Postmaster San Francisco, California

Thomas Bakise, 33145838 A.S.N. 934 Sig. Bn. Ester Field Alexandria, Louisiana

Pvt. Clyde B. Barker, 14132671 Hq. Rear Echelon U.S.A.A.F.—C.B.I. APO 885—% Postmaster New York, New York

J. C. Bates Armed Guard School Gulfport, Mississippi

Cpl. John Bigham Engr. Hon. Bn. APO 644—% Postmaster New York, New York

Cpl. Dorris B. Billingsley, 18181062 Section C—2526th AAF Base Unit LAAF Lubbock, Texas

Av. Cad. J. B. Black, USNR Lee Field—Cadet Batt. Green Cove Springs, Florida

Pfc. William Blansett27th Evacuation HospitalCo. B. Barracks 1993Camp Breckinridge, Kentucky

Pfc. Jack Bond 601 Training Group 63 Training Wing Sheppard Field, Texas

Lt. George Boswell, 01636309 Sig. Sect. Gen. Depot APO 846—%Postmaster Miami, Florida

Sgt. Paul Boyce APO 9415 Pfc. W. R. Burnett B. T. C. 10 Greensboro, North Carolina

Sgt. Ralph R. Bryant, '34788219 5106 Branch Avenue Tampa, Florida

C Pvt. Paul L. Cantrell, 34920362 Co. C 216th Bn. I. R. T. C. Camp Blanding, Florida

Clifton Carroll AMM 3-c ABATU N. A. S. Norfolk, Virginia

M - Sgt. Wilfred Carroll, 14040294 Headquarters Detachment Bombardment Group (H) A. P. O. 9000 New York City, New York

Pvt. John W. Casy Co. B 55th M. T. B. Camp Barkley, Texas

Cass R. Chappell M 3-c % Main Post Office USNTS Great Lakes, Illinois

L. H. Chesshir Sea Base Duty San Diego, California

Cpl. Merril Christian Co. C, 788 F Bn. Camp Campbell, Kentucky

Sgt. James F. Clarke, 14050194 Bomb Group Squadron A. P. O. 634 % Postmaster New York, New York

Sgt. J. V. Claxton, Jr. 554th Base Unit 40th Ferrying Gp. Memphis, Tennessee

Pfc. J. A. Cordell, 34361192 Med. Sec. Eng. Avn. A. P. O. 698, % Postmaster New York, New York

Pvt. J. C. Crabtree USNTS College of the Ozarks

Clarksville, Arkansas Pvt. J. M. Crothers A. S. N. 34734730 707th T. E. F. T. S. T—119 George Field, Illinois

D

Ira A. Douthitt, Jr. Co. A, 399 Inf. A.P.O. 447 Ft. Bragg, North Carolina

Sgt. Bunyan Dozier 20429413 Battery E 181st F. A. U. S. Army A. P. O. 307 Desert Maneuvers % Postmaster Los Angeles, California

Pvt. George M. Draper 914 E. 19 St. Hopkinsville, Kentucky

Cpl. Wallace N. Dudney, 14191212 Btry: A, 543 F. A. Bn. Fort Bragg, North Carolina

Pvt. James B. Dunlap, 34711250 1101st Emgr. Combat Group E , Camp Shelby, Mississippi

**E** Charlie Beasley Evins, Jr., SK - 3c % Accounting Officer U. S. Naval Training Station Bainbridge, Maryland

Phm. 3 - c Brown Evans U. S. S. Hermitage % Fleet P.O. San Francisco, California

F 1st Sgt. Clarence E. Fagan 303rd Trg. Wing B. T. C. No. 10 Greensboro, North Carolina

Pfc. Walter K. Fergus 30th Base Hdq. Air Base Sqd. Morris Field Charlotte, North Carolina

Sgt. E. M. Findley 12th Base Hdqts. & Air Base Sqdn Randolph Field, Texas

Pfc. Neeley B. Forrest 1st AF AAF Savannah, Georgia

Lt. G. H. Fox 52nd T. C. Squadron Grenada Army Air Base Grenada, Mississippi

John J. Francis, Captain, Med. Corps Station Hospital Neuro-Psychiatric<sup>®</sup> Section Camp Claiborne, Louisiana

Cpl. Monroe Franklin Med. Det. M. B. B. R. Myrtle Beach, South Carolina

G S-Sgt. Bill F. Garrett Hdq. Co. 3rd Bn. 309th Inf. A.P.O. 78 Camp Butner, N. C.

Lt. Thomas Glenn 15th Tng. Bn. Camp Fannin, Texas

T - Sgt. Cordell Goodpasture Box 464 New Bern, North Carolina

tew Bern, North Carolina

Cpl. Walter H. Griswold 2nd Service Sqdn. 14077694 A.P.O. 922, % Postmaster San Francisco, California S - Sgt. James R. Hayes, 34147856 Post-Finance A. P. O. 635, % Postmaster New York, New York

A - C T. E. Hilderbrand, 14170985 T. S., AAFTTC, Sqdn. N. Div. 15 Yale University New Haven, Connecticut

Lt. Daniel E. Holland, 662935 Gp. Sqd. A. P. O. 520, % Postmaster

New York, New York T-5 Maurice B. Hollins, 34371640

Signal A. W. Co. A. P. O. 948 % Postmaster Seattle, Washington

Ens. Sidney Hooper U. S. Naval Reserve 14th Naval District % Fleet Postmaster San Francisco, California

Pvt. Howard T. Horn, 14119194 6699 Depot Guard Company A. P. O. 763 New York, New York

Pvt. Joseph Ernest Hudgins, 14191204 Co. D. 385 Inf.

Camp McCoy, Wisconsin Harold B. Hughes, U.S.N.R., 5742093 University of South Carolina Preston Hall—Room 321

(V—5) Columbia, South Carolina

Pvt. Hiram O. Hutto, 14135739 12th T. S. S. Bk. 799 Scott Field, Illinois

Lt. John F. Hutto 324 7th Ave. Moultrie, Georgia

Phrm. Ralph W. Hyde, 2-c USNR Plymouth House 89 Henry St.

Brooklyn, New York

Sgt. John J. Ingram, ASN 14025624 1st Ferry Group, 3rd Sqdn. A. P. O. 629, % Postmaster New York, New York

J Pvt. John W. Jackson Trng. Sqdn. 4—M. 15—E M. A. D.—N. A. T.—T—Cen. Brks. 66 Jacksonville, Florida

Lt. James F. Jackson, Sr. Instructor Army Aviation Cadets Fletcher Field Clarksdale, Mississippi

Charles Jackson LVAAF

Las Vegas, Nevada

Sgt. Carroll W. James, ASN34144895 Army Sch. Roentgenology, U. of T. Memphis 4, Tennessee

S - Sgt. Fred C. James 437 E. Lafayette Jackson, Tennessee

A - S Kenneth A. Jerkins, 34794634 2223rd A. R. F. Base Unit Col. Trng. Air Crew Wafford College, Box 301 Snartaphurg South Carolina **K** 1st Lt. Joe H. Keller D. C. Box 140, Sheppard Field Wichita Falls, Texas

Pvt Sam Kennedy, 14154646 ASTP Co. B, N. C. State College Raliegh, North Carolina

Pvt. Robert Kerr, 35729812 Lawson General Hospital Atlanta, Georgia

Pfc. Marion L. Kieffer Co. B, B. 4:76 SMDT Army Medical Center Walter Reed Hospital Washington 12, D. C.

S - Sgt. Robert W. King Jr., 39556349 5th Airways Comm. Sqdn. APO 923 %Postmaster San Francisco, California

Cpl. Verner C. King, Jr., 34711192 214 Hospital Ship Compliment %Station Hospital Camp Anza Arlington, California

Walter H. King W.O. (JG) W-2108376 Surgeon's Office Hdqts., Fifth Army A. P. O. 464, % Postmaster New York, New York

Theo Kirkland, Jr., USN V-12 Box 113 Emory University, Geørgia

Pvt. Charles Kirkpatrick Co B. 14th Br. Fort McClellan, Alabama

W. V. Kittrell Rec. Ship Communication Pool Commander -in -chief Pacific Fleet

San Francisco, California

William B. Kittrell, R M 3 - C U.S.S. Holland, Div. 5 Sec. 3 %Fleet Postoffice San Francisco, California

T - 5 Claude Herbert Kleyn Med. Detach. Engrs. Aux. Bn. APO 4873 % Postmaster San Francisco, California

L Pvt. Will Tayler Lee 715 Sq. 448 B. Gr. AAB Wendover Field, Iltah

Pfc. James T. Lee, 34379556 Station Hospital Barracks 244 Bowman Field, Kentucky

Pvt. Ralph E. Lemon, 35648196 3rd Plt. Co. R. 27th Med Tng Bn. Camp Grant, Illinios

T-5 Allan C. Little, 34526631 15th Postal Regulating Section APO 516-A % Postmaster New York, New York

A-C J. L. Livingston, 14150596 75th AAFFTD Riddle Field Cluvison, Floride

Sgt. Willie D. London Service Company 242 Inf. APO 411 % Postmaster

Sati Francisco, Cumornia Sgt. Samuel M. Bradley, Jr. 97th Gen. Hospital Barracks 642 Ft. Bragg, North Carolina Tech. Sgt. D. L. Bramlette Medical Detachment Camp Croft, South Carolina Pyt. Beryl C. Brewer, 18181053 Section C-2526th AAF Base Unit	<ul> <li>Pvt. Rufus W. Daniel, 14158517</li> <li>467th T. E. F. T. S.</li> <li>F. A. A. F.</li> <li>Seymour, Indiana</li> <li>Pvt. Thomas W. Dashiell, 34187302</li> <li>Sta. Hosp.</li> <li>% Postmaster, A. P. O. 883</li> <li>New York, New York</li> <li>Ens. T. W. Denton</li> <li>619</li> <li>Fleet P. O.</li> <li>Nuclear Work</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>Pvt. Robert G. Greene, 32179830</li> <li>Hdg. Battery F. A. B.</li> <li>A. P. O. 37, % Postmaster</li> <li>San Francisco, California</li> <li>Sgt. Nick R. Gunn, 34013254</li> <li>Hq. Troop 11th Cav. Gp.</li> <li>Camp Gordon, Georgia</li> <li>Pfc. Oscar D. Guthrie, Jr.</li> <li>2nd Detachment, N. A. W., ATC</li> <li>Unit 2 PIAAF</li> <li>Presque Isle, Maine</li> </ul>	Sgt. R. O. Jennings Cev. S. R. T. C. Camp Sibert, Alabama Sgt. Percy B. Johnson 5th S. C. U. 38285410 Randolph Field, Texas Pvt. Leon Joines, 14148999 Station Hospital Ward 420 Camp Claiborne, Louisiana A S Joe T. Joines, 14191133 Class 44H GCAAF	Camp Gruber, Oklahoma Cpl. N., T. Long, Jr., 34339717 Headquarters 36 General Hospital APO 698 % Postmaster New York, New York 1st Sgt. Chas. A. Love, 18081864 Co. Bn., Ord. Reg. APO 782 % Postmaster New York, New York <b>M</b> Pvt. Joseph Macpherson, Jr., 1419170
LAAF Lubbock, Texas Pfc. Charles W. Brewer, 38338191 Med. Det. Inf. 3rd Bn. APO 939—% Postmaster Seattle, Washington Cpl. Schumann A. Brewer Biringham General Hospital Jan Nuys, California	New York, New York Lt. William N. Deuberry, U.S.M.C.R. Field Signal Battalion T.C. Camp Pendleton Ocean Side, California Gilbert C. Dimetral, 15110376 Sect. F, 307th AAF Base Unit Bergstrom Field Austin, Texas	H Arthur James Hall A - S 2nd Plat. 3rd Com. Harrison Hall Nával V-12 Unit, University of Va. Charlottesville, Virginia Pvt. Tom Hanvey Hq. A. A. F. Pilot Sch. Smyrna, Tennessee Pfc. Harold H. Hardison AAETTC	AAFPS (Basic)	300 Inf. Reg. Fort Bennng, Geogia Pvt. Gus A. Maddux Hq. Det. Sec. 1 Station Camp Camp Blanding, Florida
Pfc. John R. Bright, Jr. 34526650 Ord, Motor Vehicle Assembly Co. APO 502% Postmaster San Francisco, California Plato G. Britton A S Co. 587 USNTS Great Lakes, Illinois Cpl. Floyd Bryant, 38394675	Ens. Thomas F. Dixon 1219 Buckanan St. Arlington, Virginia Pvt. Marshall Donaldson 419 Tech. S. S. Sp. Barracks 566 Sheppard Field, Texas Pvt. Toy B. Dooley	Scott Field, Illinois Ezell Harrison HA 1 - c USN Hq. Co. 1st Bn. 21st Marines (Recruit) 3rd Marine Division Camp Elliot San Diego, California Lt. G. G. Hawkins		LOAN CO. Department Store Phone 6-1141
Sqdn. T-3-462 AAF Camp Pinedale, California	AGF Repl. Dep. II Ft. Meade, Maryland	Y. M. S. 160-% Fleet P. O. New York, New York		

### August, 1944

### BABBLER

# Furthering the Cause of the U.S. A. All Over the World

Lt. J. R. Mansfield, 0-479376 Transport Squadron A.P.O. 466 % Postmaster New York, New York

S - Sgt. Will M. Masters 914th Det. QM AW. Serv. Houlton, Maine

Pvt. James R. McCain, 34714488 59th Armored Infantry 13th Armored Division Camp Bowie, Texas

Pvt. William J. McLlrath 2nd Air Force 18th Rep. Wing Salt Lake City, Utah

James McMeans U.S.C.G. Station Co. A. 2 Wolf Lake, Illinois

Chi Fredrick A. McGuire 26th A. B. Hd. & A. B. Sq. Orlando Air Base Orlando, Florida

Allen C. McGuire, S 1-c Ships Co. Mess Det. Camp Peary, Virginia

Pvt. Loren A. Merritt, 35754961 Hq. Co., Port. T.C. A.P.O. 887 % Postmaster New York, New York

Glynn Mills, ART 2-c Special Projects School for Air San Clements Island San Diego 46, California

Everette Mitchell Sq. E-5, AAFCC Nashville, Tennessee

Pvt. Charles C. Mingle, USMC VMJ-253 MAG-25 % Fleet Post Office San Francisco, California

Pvt.Glenn L. Monroe Co. L. Infantry 1st Division A.P.O.1 New York, New York

Pvt. Karl E. Monroe Army Plat. 2, Co. C 57 Med. Tng. Camp Barkley, Texas

Cpl. Erle T. Moore, 34330036 Fighter Sqdn., Fighter Group A. P. O. 616 % Postmaster New York, New York

Winston M. Moore, T - 5th Gr. 555th Hospital Ship Platoon (Sep.) E. A. P. O. New York, New York

Pfc. Billy Morrow, 34738189 Battery 823 AAABN Camp Haan, California

Sgt. Charles E. Morton, Jr., 34180497 Co. D, 2nd Bn. Engineers Shore Regt., A. P. O. 758 % Postmaster New York, New York

M. L. Mullican, Aero-Lat. N. C. State, College Raleigh State College Raleigh, North Carolina

Pvt. Bill A. Mullican

Francis M. Perry, a-s Manley High School (Pre-Rad.) Chicago, Illinois

Pfc. Allen W. Pettus, 34361613 Hq.-Hq. Swd. Seymour Johnson Field, N. C.

Pvt. James A. Pigg 217th Military Police Co.

A. P. O. 9787 New York, New York

A .C. Pinckley, Jr. 68th AAFFTD Jackson, Tennessee

Harry W. Pipkin, Jr. 72nd Replacement Center FARTC Co. B

Ft. Bragg, North Carolina Sgt. W. H. Pirtle

4th C. A. S. C. Med. Detachment Station Hospital Camp Forrest, Tennessee

John S. Pitts, S 2-c Nov. Pers. Dist. Center Pleasanton, California

Pfc. W. M. Pleasant A. P. O. 402 To P. M. Nashville, Tennessee

Pfc. W. S. Poole, 39907444 Sec. P, 3706 Base Unit AAF Sheppard Field, Texas

Pfc. Howard L. Price Investigation Office Hq. and Hq. Co. R. D. M. C. B. San Diego 41, California

Lt. Howard L. Prince, W.S. A.P.O. 30, % Postmaster New York, New York

Sgt. R. M. Puckett 386th S.E.G.T. Sqdn. Eglin Field, Florida

Pvt. K. D. Pylant 848 Sig. Tng. Bn. CSCTC Camp Crowder, Missouri

Delmar D. Ray, A - S Nav. Air Sta. Pensacola, Florida

Cpl.-Charles W. Richardson, 34502752 Boch Raton, Florida

Pvt. Johnnie D. Richmond, Jr. ASN 34981404 Co. D, 59 Med. Tng. Btn.

Camp Barkeley, Texas S - Sgt. Robert M. Riggs, 34134271 Co. B, Armored Inf. Desert Maneuvers A. P. O. 256, % Postmaster Los Angeles, California

Paul Roden, A - S USNR U. S. N. T. S. Great Lakes, Illinois

M-Sgt. Carl N. Rosenthal, 6971248 Service Squadron, Service Group A.P.O. 528, % Postmaster New York, New York

Pvt. Louis A. Ross, 15113769 171st T. S. S. Bks. 147 Scott Field, Illinois S Pvt. B. B. Sanders N. A. P. T. S. N. A. S Crosse-Isll, Michigan Pvt. John R. Sanders, 34361285 Hdq. 15th Army Group **Finance Section** A. P. O. 777-% Postmaster New York, New York R. J. Sanford, Ph. M1c Btry. F 2nd Bn. 11h Marines % Fleet Post Office

San Francisco, California

QMC Clyde V. Scott, Jr., USMC Chestnut St. Westmore Fairfax, Virginia

Cpl. John Y. Sewell, 34329556 Twelfth Field Hospital A.P.O. 555, % Postmaster New York, New York

Jack S. Sherrill A|S Area A - 2 Bks. 122 Ptt. 444 Camp Peary, Virginia

Sgt. John D. Shirley, 34373010 74th Station Hospital A.P.O. 393, % Postmaster New York, New York

Paul Shirley, 2|c Naval Air Station Norfolk, Virginia

Sgt. John S. Smith Bomb. Sqd. Bomb. Gp. A.P.O. 763, % Postmaster New York, New York

Kirby E. Smith, Jr. S-S 313th Base Hdqt. & Air Base Sqdn. AAFCCS Smyrna, Tennessee

Pfc. James R. Snodgrass 2 - 62 Ordance Co. Tyndall Field Panama, Florida

Pvt. William R. Snodgrass Co. D, 330th 5th S. U. ASTU Birthday House 10 University of Pennsylvania Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

John T. South Co. C, 2nd Platoon 82nd Inf. Tng. Bn. Camp Roberts, California

Tom E. Stedelin, S 2 - c **USCG** Training Station Barracks 8 Government Island

Alameda, California Cpl. John R. Stroop, 34729878 9th Weather Squadron Morrison Field West Palm Beach, Florida

Lt. Herman H. Stubblefield A.P.O. 9433-H % Postmaster New York, New York

Hugh Swan, H. A. 1-c U. S. Naval Training Station San Diego 33, California

Joe B. Taylor F- 1-c USNR Btn. 4c. Co.7 Sec. 2 Navy Training School (Diessel) Richmond, Virginia

George B. Thom, Jr. Hg. and Hg. Co., Armored Forces Fort Knox, Kentucky

Cpl. William H. Totty, 34710407 132nd Station Hospital Pomona Ordinance Depot Pomona California

W. R. M. Tucker Naval Air Station Hdqtrs. Sqdn. Air Base Gr. 2, AQM -Office USMC North Island, San Diego, California

W Pfc. Davis L. Walker, 34361190 Jack C. Webster S 2-c NAGS Purcell Oklahoma,

D. B. Weimer CSP (A) Unit A Prime NOB Norfolk, Virginia

Marvin L. Whitledge Flight Division Squadron 8, USNAS Pensacola, Florida

Pvt. James W. Whitlock G-15 Air Engineering Sqdn. 45 **USMC** Air Station Cherry Point, North Carolina

Pvt. H. C. Williams A.G.F.P.R.D 1

Ft. George G. Meade, Maryland Nelson R. Williams, H. A. 1-e U. S. Coast Guard

U. S. Marine Hospital Seattle 44, Washington

Pvt. Gerald T. Williams, 34526717 Newton D. Baker General Hosp. % Post Office Martensburg, West Virginia

James G. Williamson Hotel Paintland Sq. 5 Rm. 560 580th Tech. Sch. Sqd. AAF Chanute Field, Illinois

Pvt. Harold C. Wilkinson, 34711374 Armored Force, Co. E A. P. O. 15149, % Postmaster New York, New York

Cpl. Garland T. Wilson, 34373317 H. & S. Co. 861st Engr. Avn. B. A. P. O. 644, % Postmaster New York, New York

Ensign C. N. Womack U.S.S. Choctaw % Fleet Post Office New York, New York

A - C James M. Woodlee, 37735236 Sec. I, Sq. A, Flt. 1, Class 45-c 2132 AAFBU Maxwell Field, Alabama

A-S Keith B. Wright 22nd College Tng. Det. (ACR) Canisius College Buffalo, New York

Y Pfc. Charles Youree AAT BTC Gulfport Field Gulfport, Mississippi

Pvt. Howard Youree, Jr. Hq. 44 C. T. D. A. C. Union University Jackson, Tennessee

### THANK YOU

We are taking this opportunity to thank each and everyone for the kindness shown us during the illness of our daughter, Vera, for the beautiful flowers and cards. We are especially grateful to Bro. Sanders, Miss Parrish and Miss Howell for their service.

May the Lord bless all of you. Mr. & Mrs. S. B. Lancaster & fm.

# Senior English Class Dubs Professor, "Miller, the Killer"

### **Prominent Campus Figure** Murders One "Mr. Rat" For Interrupting Class

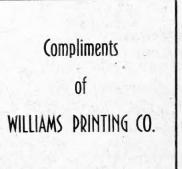
Let us pause again amid our day's work for another glimpse of that prominent campus figure known to some as "Sherlock," to others as L. Haven Miller, but to the summer senior English class as "Miller the Killer."

Although we can't quite prove that he actually committed the murder, we can base our accusations upon the fact that the day after the event occurred, one of the girls found a victim which meets our description lying cold and stiff on a nearby path.

You must be wondering what sort of being such a fellow as Miller would want to kill. From the information that I can gather, it was one of the rodent family—a Mr. Rat to be exact. The students could not understand (?) his persistent attempts to grasp any breath of American Literature that might float out the basement window of the classroom in Elam Hall. Even a stray cat did not alter his determination. Don't quote me, but I believe the class's attention to the rat made Miller jealous. So he proposed to go up to his room and get his double barreled shotgun. He was back in a flash. By this time, Mr. Rat had climbed a tree outside the window and frightened some birds.

Miller took careful aim as only he can do, and fired away with the little gun he called a compressed air pistol. It must have had the proper effect because the rat which had climbed down from the tree, was mounted atop a rock when the shot was fired. He leaped into the air and fell to the ground and that's the last we saw off him to know him.

Evidently the murderer, and our teacher, does things like this every day because his conscience didn't seem to bother him, and our class goes on as usual.



Truax Fld., 304-6 Chanute Field, Illinois

. N

Ensign R. L. Netterville Navy 93 Fleet Post Office New York, New York

Major Rush Netterville, 0-381300 Medical Corps Station Hospital A.P.O. 759 % Postmaster New York, New York

Ensign Carney B. Nicks % Comdr. Amphibious Force Ocean View, Virginia

A - C - C Lyle M. Nicks Sqdn. B, Sec. 6 University of Tennessee Knoxville, Tennessee

0

Cpl. Thomas N. Owen, 34371990 Station Hospital A. P. O. 858, % Postmaster New York, New York

#### P

Cpl R. H. Parker, 13065362 Co. B, Port. Bn. T. C. A.P.O. 668, % Postmaster New York, New York

Pvt. W. S. Parte, 9-610 Lincoln Field Lincoln, Nebraska

24th Field Hospital A. P. O. 3971 % Postmaster San Francisco, California Cpl. James H. Walker, Jr., 14190937 Btry. A 14th AART Battalion Camp Stewart, Georgia S. R. Ware, Jr. Ha 2 - c USM Base Hospital 8 Staff R-S Navy 2-8 % Fleet Postoffice San Francisco, California T-3 Henry Dean Walters

Co. A 105th Medical Bn. A.P.O. 301 % Postmaster New York, New York

### LIFE & CASUALTY

INSURANCE COMPANY OF TENNESSSEE

A. M. BURTON, President NASHVILLE, TENNESSEE

	Delicious Foods
LUNCHEON	• DINNER
GRAN	NY WHITE COFFEE SHOP
Phone 8-9189	4006 Granny White Pike
and the second	
1	
	Announcing
R	Loyd Saabay
And	. Loyd Scobey
	Now associated with
MNV	OUNG & COMPANY
	oono a com An
603 Com	merce Union Bank Building
REAL	ESTATE AND INSURANCE
<b>从11年,11</b> 年	Phone 5-5458
1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	

### **Delcy** Deliberates

1

# BABBI

Page 4

Entered as second-class matter, December 26, 1923, at the post office at Nashville Tennessee, under the Act of March 3, 1879. Acceptance for mailing at special rate of

postage provided for in Section 1103, Act of October 3, 1916; authorized, Nashville, Tenn.

Published weekly, except during holidays or examination periods by the students of DAVID LIPSCOMB COLLEGE, Nashville, Tennessee. Published monthly during July, August and September.

### EDITORIAL STAFF

Co-Editor Telette McWhorter Co-Editor Carolyn King .... Second Page Editor Anne Reed Harris Goodwin ..... Third Page Editor Sports Editor Mildred Hill .... Feature Editor Harris Goodwin Reporters: Norma Craig, Mildred Hill Gladys King, Katheryn Martin, June Webb, Virginia Crowell, Bill Dossett, Frances Allen, Johnnie Williams, and Willie Frances Hitt.

### BUSINESS STAFF

Athens Clay Pullias .... Faculty Advisor

CIRCULATION STAFF Mary Belle Webb ..... Circulation Manager Assistant Harold Cauthen .... Assistant Ina Harshman .... DI ANT STAFE

FLART SIMI	
Johnnie Williams	Make-up
Paul Hutcheson	Linotypist
Anne Reed	Linotypist
Carolyn King	Linotypist
E. B. Kuykendall Printin	ng Director

### The Importance of Bible

The Bible has ben the torchlight of civilization for nineteen hundred years. For this reason the founders of Make Your Decision David Lipscomb College felt that it should be taught in schools as a daily course because of their belief in its certain times for the high school gradprinciples and their desire to teach uates and college undergraduates is Dear Editor young people the law of God.

of David Lipscomb himself, we render must realize that education cannot the following quotations form his editorials in the Gospel Advocate:

in schools, or they aught not to go to Book learning—so called—is just a school."

"Schools without the Bible are infidel schools, just as a home and a heart and a life without the Bible is an infidel home, heart and life."

"Our effort in the Bible School is to give teaching its true importance in education; to train children to be better, truer Christians."

"We cannot trust to chance or to their own wills for our children to chief study of our life and their lives or it will be neglected."

'Children ought to have it instilled and help him mold his life. into their hearts that religion, the ser-



0

1.

The natural tendency in these unto disregard schooling while jobs are so In order to demonstrate the opinion plentiful in the business world. Youth wait !

It is important that today's youth "Children must be taught the Bible gets as much education as possible. tool for the real education: 'maturity in the mental and moral sense. This will not wait for wars to end. The most important real learning comes from your associates, especially those who are wiser.

This is one of the chief reasons for going to college and learning from Christian men and women. Many of the instructors merely read the text of the course to the student. These will not have much influence on his later study the Bible: We must make it the life, but once in a while, the student will get a teacher who will teach him things that will mean something to him

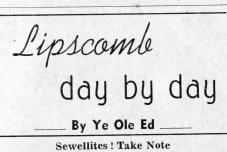
Another of the main reasons for vice of God—the understanding and doing of His will—is the only path of may avoid the "scientific infidel." Paul Hutcheson is spreading undesirable pro-paganda around the campus. He has been onlightaning various males by means of a dis-Everyone is familiar with him. He enlightening various males by means of a disteaches that the universe happened by course on "Why I Like Goats Better Than chance. He writes textbooks and he is Girls." Can't somebody stop him? found in the schoolroom teaching his students to doubt their God-our secular universities are full of them.

Dear Editor

us students, as well as informational to all too. the alumni and soldiers for a list of alumni service men's addresses to be printed in the Babbler.

Also, it would help the circulation staff correct the mailing list, if friends, relatives and all, would correct mistakes in addresses in the paper or would send in those names that aren't listed. Many might learn the addresses of their friends and build up each to hang on to that guy. other's morale with a little correspondence. Couldn't this be done soon ?

Hopeful



# MABEL'S Expatiations On Campus Capers

### Dear Elmer:

0

0

0

0

It has been ages since I've heard from you but I decided I'd write again so you won't get so far behind in your knowledge of current events in Lipscomb's Campusology Courses. Every one seems to be doing fine and most of them are progressing rather fast. In fact, I believe some of them will be A scholars in that particular course by the end of the quarter .

Now for the highlights at dear ole' Lipscomb. Elmer, you remember the case between Willard Conchin and Vonda Little I was telling you about last spring, don't you? Anyway, it has developed into a full grown romance and they "tied the knot" on August 5, at Reid Avenue Church of Christ. It must be wonderful but our time is coming, isn't it Elmer?

And also-Shorty Hendrix and Norma Perry did the same thing last week. Norma was on the campus the week before, and she seemed to be one more happy girl. We, at Lipscomb, wish for both couples the best of luck and happiness throughout life and may God richly bless them.

Ernese Caudle, that sweet little girl from West Tennessee, seemed to be rather worried for a while after receiving a letter from her Joe, one of Uncle Sam's cadets, saying, "So long, Baby," but I understand now that after a few days of serious thinking he has started writing again. Wonder why boys are like that, Elmer?

Delmar Bunn left the campus several days ago for Michigan, but I understand he has been corresponding quite a bit with Wynelle Pratt lately. Wynelle is a swell girl and good for Lipscomb. She and Delmar seem to be doing all right but I wonder what has happened to Louise?

Joe Alley and Elizabeth Howard are now. going together again. I'm really glad too, for you know what a grand couple they I wonder if it would not be interesting to make. But you know, Elmer, I like Betty,

> Oh ! Yes ! I was about to forget this. You know that cute little guy, Tommy Jackson, from Old Hickory that used to court Doris Meador, don't you? They broke up several months ago, but since his induction into the Navy he writes regularly. The other day Doris received the cutest picture. Boy ! is he good looking. I can see her point for wanting

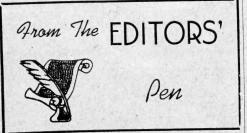
Another thing I've been wondering about is why Betsy Thompson stays around the church office so much lately. Could it be that she has an interest in Andrew Brown?

And what's more I've noted that Turney Stevens has been escorting Jeanne Morton around quite a bit lately.

It isn't anything nowadays to see J. C. Vickers and Louise Harris glancing at each other with those sentimental looks. My! but love must be wonderful.

Emma Dunlap has really been one happy girl lately. Her soldier boy friend, Bill Sidebottom has been home on leave. He's a local

true happiness, and the only end of a great and noble life."



With everything already booming around here and everybody looking forward to and talking about that September day when school begins, we editors are beginning to get excited ourselves.

We must be enthusiastic partly because of the renovation program in progress here. Oh for the day to come when you old students will see the new improvements.

Another interesting episode we expect to take place is the meeting of many new faces; and not from a selfish standpoint at all, but we want Babbler workers. How about it?

To you new students who are coming in, we use this statement from the Confederation Life Bulletin which says, "Use what talents you possess. The woods would be very silent if no birds sang there except those that sang the best." Develop your abilities. Make the most of your education. You have but one life to live on earth. Make something of it.

We cannot allow this to happen to our youth. We must train the leaders of tomorrow, the leaders of the world at peace, the leaders after this crisis. We must educate them and we must do it now !

### For Our Meditation

I have to live with myself and so I want to be fit for myself to know. I want to be able as days go by, Always to look myself in the eye. I don't want to stand with the setting sun, And hate myself for the things I've done. I want to go out with my head erect-I want to deserve all men's respect. For here in the struggle for fame and self, was discussing calories in geography class, I want to be able to like myself. I don't want to look at myself and know of them required for thin and fat people. That I'm bluster and bluff and empty show. I never can hide myself from me-I see what others can never see. I know what others can never know. I never can fool myself, and so Whatever happens, I want to be, Self respecting and conscience free. -Contributed

#### **Bro.** Sanders

said in the class the other day that we students ought to be using our time wisely because we had more than we would have in the future. "Just wait 'til you get a youngfor ster," he said.

Bro. Jimmie Cox came forth with, "Just wait 'till you get three." He should know.

#### **Brother Miller**

came to the printshop the other day to order some stationery. On learning of the shortage of printshop workers, he said, "Well, if one of you would set up the type, I could run the press. Of course I might get my hand mashed off but -"

"You would have the print of the stationery on it to show to your friends," one of the students remarked. Paul Hutcheson piped up with, "Boy, it would be stationary, all right."

#### Mrs. Bell

mentioning the difference in the amount

Bro. Cox entered a few minutes late and turned to Sam Norman and said, "I thought from Reporter Williams: "After publishing you weren't going to let them start class 'till I got here."

important. We have been talking about calories."

Mrs. Bell: "Yes, just calories. They don't again ?"

ago. Didn't I tell you about it?

Elmer, I've noticed that Albert Stroop (Stroopendous) has taken great interest in Dorene Chandler lately. I wonder if this could be serious. The old love bug really gets around, doesn't he ?

Be a good boy Elmer and write me soon

#### I love you lots, Mabel

P. S. Bob Hall was in town about three weeks ago and he spent quite a bit of his time with Corinne Prichard. I saw her last week and guess what she has? Yep, that's right. She has a diamond too. I think she and Bob make a nice match.

amount to much unless you are fat."

### In Bible Class

the other day Brother Sanders asked if anyone knew why preachers were so fond of fried chicken. The class pondered over the question until he came forth with the answer,

"Why they're human, just like anybody else."

### **NEWS FLASH !**

the first two issues of "The Babbler," Co-Editor King has had to retire to the Old Sam: "Aw, we haven't said anything Ladies' Home in East Nashville. Won't somebody volunteer to help carry part of the load by the next issue so this may not happen



Vol. XXIV

David Lipscomb College, Nashville 4, Tennessee, September, 1944

OPENING EXERCISES SCHEDULED FOR SEPTEMBER 22

# Dean Sanders Annouces New Members To Be Added To Lipscomb Faculty

Two Librarians, an Assistant Registrar, Secretary And an English Teacher Are Included in Selections

Dean Sanders announces more additions to Lipscomb's faculty. These teachers come to us from Alabama, Kansas, Arkansas, New Mexico and Tennessee.

Mrs. J. E. Wiser is replacing Elise Draper as College Librarian. She is the wife of the teacher of physics and chemistry. She received her B. A. from Florida State Teachers College for Women and her B. S. in L. S. from George Peabody College. She taught, English for several years and was librarian for a year in Alabama.

Our new high school librarian, Miss Maxine Feltman, comes to us from Alabama. She attended Freed-Hardeman and Florence State Teachers College where she received her B. B. degree. She formerly taught in Alabama and has had all her experience in the public schools there.

President Baxter's new secretary, Miss Avanelle Elliott, is a graduate of Harding College in the class of 1939. She was on the annual staff and worked as assistant secretary in the Dean's office. For the past five years she has worked in the executive office of the Arkansas Power and Light Company in Pine Bluff, Arkansas.

Miss Dorothy Baker is the new assistant to the registrar and bursar. Her home is in Chattanooga where she has been working for the Tennessee Valley Authority in the bookkeeping department. She attended Harding College from 1939-1941.

Both Miss Elliott and Miss Baker will room in the girls section of the Elam Hall.

Mrs. Mable Dean Ehl, from Kansas, will arrive at Lipscomb October 15, to teach in the college English department. Mrs. Ehl received her M. A. from the University of Kansas, where she has been teaching for the nast five years

Mr. Carl Burcham has been added to the high school faculty. A grad-

# To the Students

The largest student body in years is assembling this week in David Lipscomb College. We want you to know that you are welcome. Much of the summer has been spent by college officials and friends in getting things ready for your comfort and convenience. Elam Hall and Sewell Hall have both been renovated and redecorated. This has cost several thousand dollars. The money has been provided by good women who are patrons and friends of the school. Additional and improved facilities have been provided. Several new teachers have been brought into the school in order that we may render for you the very best and most capable service possible. Let us all appreciate this fact: We owe a debt of gratitude, to the good men who founded this school and also to those good men and women whose donations have nade additional buildings and new equipment possible. Likewise, we are deeply grateful to the college and to those consecrated and capable men and women who have served at a sacrifice as our administrators and teachers. The greatest obligation that we owe is to the life and teaching of our Lord, the Christ. It was His life and teaching that put the ideals into the hearts of those who have served here through the years. Let us carry on in the fine spirit that has activated David Lipscomb College in the past. Let us all work together for our own good and the good of humanity. Let our constant thought be, and our definite resolve, that all we do be pleasing to the Lord. Out of this work and association, may all of us be more consecrated and bet-

# To Freshmen

### **Ministerial Students Receive Bible Awards; Renewals** Also Announced

David Lipscomb College has awarded nineteen valuable cash scholarships to students entering college this fall. The value of these scholarships is about twenty-five per cent of school expenses.

Students from Tennessee who were awarded scholarships are: Opal Mai Bailey, Columbia; Imogene Brown, Mt. Pleasant; Margaret Bess Dement, Smyrna; Dorothy Irene Glenn, Cleveland; Will Neil Gregory, Nashville; Exum De Ver Watts, Nashville; Ophelia Ann Loftin, Columbia; Mary Eloise McDearman, Gallatin; Ruth Lee, Nashville; and Mrs. Leola Toothman Anderson, Springfield.

Other scholarship students are: Loretta Stuckey, Brunswick, Georgia; Alyce Ruth Barrow, Empire, Alabama: Dorene Chandler, Athens, Alabama; Sammie Jordan Killgore, Samson, Alabama; Mary Frances Cox, Miami, Florida; Joanne Hardeces Maxine Holloway, Richland, Washington.

ber of Bible scholarships to minis- ing there as Greek professor for terial students or others who plan two years. to devote their lives to religious work. These awards have been given to Frank Andrews, White Bluff; Sam F. Binkley, Jr., Detroit, Michigan; Samuel David Fain, Hendersonville; Leo R. Swearingen, New

Castle, Pennsylvania; William H. Parsons, Akron, Ohio; and Billie Mackey, Adairville, Kentucky.

troit, Michigan; Joe K. Alley, Chattanooga: Andrew Brown, Columbia:

D. L. C. Gives President Batsell Baxter Will Deliver 19 Scholarships The Principal Address in Harding Hall Following This Service Brewer Tower Bell Will Toll 54 Times Representing Years of School's Existence

# New Minister Begins Work

### C. L. Overturf Delivers Initial Sermon for College **Church on September 17**

Coming here from Lebanon where Hinds Anderton, Tullahoma; Gracie he was minister of the church of Christ for seven years, C. L. Overturf began work with the congregation which meets on the Lipscomb campus Sunday. He preached his initial sermon at 11:00 and preached again at the evening service.

Overturf was born at Valier, Illinois. He attended a Bible reading course taught by A. M. Morris and graduated from County Line Bible School which was owned and operated by S. C. Garner. In 1930 he graduated from Lipscomb as president of his class. He then took up work with the church at Sheffield. Alabama, remaining there for seven years. Included in the progress of man, Mayfield, Kentucky; and Fran- the church at Lebanon while he was minister there was the full time support of a minister in Trenton, The renewals of last year's schol- New Jersey, for four years; the buyarships go to Louise Allen, Beth ing and paying for of a Sunday Ammons, June Anderson, Leon Aus- School building; and an accumulatin, Norma Craig, Kathleen McCoy, tion of several thousand dollars as Hattie McKee and Virginia Ralston. a building fund. While in Lebanon In addition to these scholarships, he received his B. A. degree from each year the college awards a num- Cumberland University, later serv-

### **Progress Is Reported** On The 1945 Backlog With Dummies Completed

Work on the 1945 Backlog, school The renewals of last year's Bible annual, has already begun, accordscholarships go to Robert Oz, De- ing to Miss Ruth Thompson, Backlog sponsor.

Co-editors Robert Oz of Dearborn,

The formal opening of the fiftyfourth session of David Lipscomb College will be conducted in the auditorium of Harding Hall Friday morning at the regular chapel period. The opening address will be made by President Batsell Baxter.

No. 3

At the close of this service the old bell in Brewer Tower will toll fiftyfour times, following a tradition of the school. These fifty-four chimes of the bell will represent the fiftyfour years of the school's existence.

Previous to this exercise, the freshmen will meet in the auditorium of Harding Hall at 8:30 Wednesday to receive detailed instructions as to the plans for the day. All freshmen will be completely registered on Wednesday and classes will be met Friday and Saturday.

The seniors will meet Thursday morning at 8:20 for detailed instructions. They will meet regular classes Friday and Saturday.

On Wednesday evening the Freshman Mixer will be given by the seniors in Burton Gym beginning promptly at 7:30. The formal faculty reception will be held Friday evening in Sewell Hall. The students will have the privilege of meeting the board members as well as the teachers.

### High School Enrollment Shows an Increase of 25 Over Previous Records

The high school enrollment hit an all time high record this year with 252 students, and more are still coming in. This is an increase of twenty-five registrants over previous records. Approximately 40 per cent of these are boarding students.

Max Hamrick, high school principal, states that classes are already meeting on regular schedule, and all conflicts have been taken care of. He further states that the school is under better control than at any

uate of Lipscomb in 1910, he received his M.A. from the University of New Mexico, later serving as principal of a school in Albuquerque, New Mexico. Two of his daughters. Jane and Ann. are attending Lipscomb now

Other new teachers previously announced are Miss Margaret Leonard. Miss Jean Hanlin, Mrs. Allen Johnson and Mr. E. Gerhard.

### CAMPUS CLUBS COMPRISE EXTRA ACTIVITIES

Among Lipscomb's varied extracurricular activities are the campus clubs. A student is allowed to carry one major club and two minor clubs college students. No previous exwith an average load of sixteen hours.

Among the organizations on the campus are the following: Backlog Staff, Press Club, Radio Choristers. Glee Club, Dramatic Club, Pep among these are the following: two Squad, Future Teachers Club, Com-Club, International Relations Club, they are absent; a feature editor, and Serve and Conserve Club.

Other additional clubs are the state and county clubs composed of sponsible for all religious articles: students from particular sections of columnists, to write special and regthe country.

ter prepared to serve the Lord and serve others. Sincerely yours,

Batsell Baxter, president

present at this meeting.

Harris Goodwin, Fairview; Wayne Michigan, and Joe Alley of Chat-Goodlettsville; and Max Johnson, Gallatin.

# Work on School Paper Proves Both Interesting and Beneficial

All students who are interested and supervise all editorials; an exin journalistic work and work on change editor to clip and file pus buildings made, section pages the Babbler are urged to meet in articles and ideas; a news editor to room number three of Elam Hall on supervise all reporters and writers: associate sports reporters to assist pleted. Thursday, September 21, at 4:00 p. m. for the first regular meeting the sports editor in writing all sports articles: an art editor to be responof the Press Club. This organization is open to both high school and sible for all cartoons and getting all cuts ready for use; and a keeper perience is necessary. All old mem- of the future book, who keeps an bers are especially urged to be advance book of all events during

the school year.

There are several staff positions No experience is required for to be filled in the near future and any of these vacancies but it is often a great aid. Fifty inches of printed associate editors, to assist the cocopy or thirty-five hours work are merce Club, Home Ec. Club, Debate editors and act in their stead when the requirements for becoming a member. This must be accomplished to have charge of getting in all feaby the time of the Press Club banquet, usually held in February. A

combinatioin of printed copy and ular columns; an editorialist to write equaling one and one half inches. sons and two sisters.

Partain, Stigler, Oklahoma; M. H. tanooga, have been working this Qualls, Manchester; James H. Cox, summer on the book and they, along with their staff, plan to produce the greatest Backlog Lipscomb has ever published.

Co-business managers Lois Church and Louise Allen are also making plans for selling ads and organizing their business staff.

The cover has been designed, the dummy drawn, pictures of the camdesigned, art work finished, and the schedule for making portraits com-

L. Haven Miller, dean of men will make the pictures. Freshmen portraiture will begin the second week after registration.

### DEATH CLAIMS LIFE OF SHERMAN LANIER

Sherman LaNeir, a faculty member of Lipscomb from 1935-1940, died September 13. He was minis- L.C. Home Economics Department." ter of the Valdosta Church of Christ, The "American Woman's Cookbook" Valdosta, Georgia, and at the time will be the second award. of his death was out in summer meetings.

He is survived by his wife, who work is accepted, an hour's work | was also a teacher at Lipscomb, two Clark will serve as president of the

other time. "It seems that the students are from good homes, and that we'll have fewer problem children than ever," he said.

### Home Ec. Department **Reveals Plans for Year**

Miss Leah Barr, teacher in the home economics department, has announced some of the plans for the coming year.

Through the Home Economics Club, awards will be given at the end of the year to the two girls having the highest number of points according to a merit system which has been worked out. Points will be given on the basis of service to the school and club as a whole, and a record will be kept.

The highest award will be a sterling spoon engraved with the following words: "Greatest Service, D.

Last year \$750 worth of equipment was added to this department, of which the school gave \$300. Sally club this year.

tures; a religious editor, to be re-

September, 1944

Entered as second-class matter. December 26, 1923, at the post office at Nashville Tennessee, under the Act of March 3, 1879. Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Section 1103, Act of October 3, 1916; authorized, Nashville, Tenn.

Published weekly, except during holidays or examination periods by the students of DAVID LIPSCOMB COLLEGE, Nashville, Tennessee. Published monthly during July, August and September.

### EDITORIAL STAFF

Telette McWhorter Carolyn King Co-Editor Anne Reed ..... Second Page Editor Harris Goodwin ..... Third Page Editor 

Reporters: Norma Craig, Mildred Hill, Gladys King, Katheryn Martin, June Webb, Virginia Crowell, Bill Dossett, Frances Allen, Johnnie Williams, and Willie Frances Hitt.

### **BUSINESS STAFF**

Athens Clay Pullias ..... Faculty Advisor CIDCULATION STAT

Mary Belle Webb Circulation	Manager
Harold Cauthen	Assistant
Ina Harshman	

### PLANT STAFF

Johnnie Williams .... Make-up Paul Hutcheson ..... Linotypist Anne Reed .... Lihotypist Carolyn King Linotypist E. B. Kuykendall .... Printing Director

### Welcome Newcomers

Greetings and salutations to all you new students. Come in and make yourselves at home. Explore all you please and get your bearings.

You'll be surprised just how quickly D. L. C. gets into your blood and how easy it is to see resemblances in the Line of Defense new friends you are bound to make and old pals back home. You'll find it Dear Editor. is about the friendliest place in the world.

### Hi Ya Old Timers!

It seems like a year since last June. We surely have missed you. How do you like the improvements that have been today. made? Aren't they wonderful? The Ladies Auxiliary is a wonderful organization, isn't it?

But let's not get so busy greeting old pals that we forget to show all these new ones that we're glad to see them. Let's prove to them that Lipscomb is the grandest and the friendliest place in the world.

### To the Faculty

both old and new, the Babbler extends its heartiest welcome. We know that we're going to get along wonderfully with you. After all, we figure we have Lipscomb is striving for womanhood and indeed a pity that the boys no longer hold pure cream as far as teachers are con- manhood, not scholastic ability, as its first supreme rule around Elam Hall. It is all cerned. We're looking forward to a aim in education. grand and glorious year.



**Delcy** Deliberates

# Our Readers Write . . .

It has often been said that "education is the first line of defense." Our leaders as well as our people have come to the realization that only by educating the masses can a pure democracy exist. Education is the only answer to teaching a nation of people tolerance, cooperation, sportsmanship and understanding so lacking in the dictator countries of

I compliment Lipscomb on the fine job it is doing to teach the youth of America the high ideals our country is striving for. The classrooms of Lipscomb are operated on a democratic basis. The students are allowed to learn a trade of their own choosing, or to prepare for advanced college work. They learn to respect the ideas and opinions of others. In the dormitories they learn to cooperate with their fellow classmen.

But above all Lipscomb is training young men and women to go out into the world and establish themselves in society as well rounded, intelligent citizens.

# Ideals Are High

### Dear Editor,

I wonder if all the new students arriving at Lipscomb didn't have a feeling they shall never be able to explain ? It's because of the friendly manner we like to start off with, making the coming year one they'll always remember. But we must have the cooperation of everyone to make Lipscomb what it should be and what it professes to be.

It's just that the ideals at D. L. C. are high and make toward a definite goal. So let's accept this as a serious thought and our opportunities won't be lost during the rest of our stay here.

A Senior

### Broken Hearted

Dear Editor.

Since arriving at Lipscomb it has come to my attention that the boys are being So, dear editor, in the short time I have treated very unfair. They have been moved been here I have come to the conclusion that off the entrance porch at Elam Hall. 'Tis very good that the girls be treated with the courtesy that is due them, but I also think the boys should have some consideration in the matter. The girls have landed and formed a beachhead here at Elam and at this hour all looks dreary for the boys.

MABEL'S Expatiations On Campus Capers

### Dearest Elmer,

News is really cooking around here. The new students sure aren't losing any time getting acquainted. Wonder if leap year has anything to do with it since there are about five girls to one boy. They come from far and near-mostly far. Elmer, take for instance those California twins; just last week I saw Dianne Duke with Sam Jones and her sister Suzanne was with Clyde Maddux. Then there is Stewart Hudson from Los Angeles. He was seen with a cute little girl at church last Thursday.

Elmer, I know you have heard about Max Johnson. Well, he has suddenly gone out for piano or is it Anne Phillips that is so inviting -huh? I thought he was engaged to Sue Mitchell.

The weather here is just perfect for campusology, and remember, Elmer, how you and I used to make better grades in Campusology than in any other subject. It looks as if Gordon Turner and Charles McCann have taken advantage, 'cause I've seen them and Christine and Jean Barrett out on the campus for the past several days.

Seen at church last Thursday night were: Andy and Joline, Virginia Lankford and Bob Crawley; Marcia Crothers and Wess Moss, Charles and Joyce, Margaret and Johnny, Roger and Anita, and just oodles and oodles more.

Buckshot Bradshaw seems to have fallen head over heels for Alice Hill. Can't say I blame him. I kinda think the feeling is mutual-huh?

Joyce Samples and James Browning seem to be keeping company again, from what I heard they had a pretty good time this summer.

Doug Lawson is getting acquainted with all the new students. He was seen with Ernestine Estes at church Thursday night, new couple, huh? But I heard that Ernestine had a real crush on Johnny Temple-ummmmyou know that is something.

Elmer, there is something that has been bothering me. I have been wondering where Telette was while church was going on ? I will tell you as soon as I find out.

Oh, there goes the bell and I must get to my next class, so until I hear from you I remain.

> Yours, (overworked and underfed) Mable

Lipscon	mb		
day	by	day	
By Ye Ole Ed			

Have you heard

about Lucien Palmer? The other day he called Miss Parrish and said, "I have a sisterin-law who is thinking of coming to school here-er-uh"

### Bus Rider's View

#### Dear Editor,

I am writing this letter on buses because I am a day student and I ride the bus to school every morning and again in the evening.

To begin with. I think the students who ride these buses have a great responsibility in taking care of themselves, especially the little fellows who come by themselves. Some of them look to me to be only about eight or nine years old or even younger. As far as I have seen it seems to me that the children are handling the responsibility very well indeed and in the week I have been riding the bus I have only seen one time when the bus driver had to calm down some of the noisiest ones.

I also notice that the teachers have been very understanding about buses being late or missing buses. However, it is not advisable to try and pull that stunt too many times just to get out of part of a class.

Some other sources may differ with me, but I think if the students don't get any more rowdy on the buses than what I have seen there will be no complaint from the Southern Coach Company.

A Day Student

An impressed newcomer

## Frank Confession

### Dear Editor,

I don't mind confessing that I've been mighty homesick at times during this past week. It sure does give you a funny feeling to be away from home for the first time Unable to Recognize and when that first letter from home camewell, really, editor, I couldn't help it.

I was a pretty miserable person when something, I guess it was fate, caused one of the students from last year to ask me to go along to the drug store for a coke. This seemed to be the turning point in my career because it seems since then I haven't had time to be homesick. I've met the nicest group of boys and girls, and they are all so friendly, but say, editor, that's what Lipscomb is noted for, isn't it?

A happy inmate of Sewell Hall

Only work justifies faith-in yourself. A small mind is obstinate. A great mind

can lead and be led.

#### Cannon

Necessity may render a doubtful act innocent, but it cannot make it praiseworthy. -Joubert

**Richard Whately** 

A broken hearted boy

### Dear Editor,

It looks as if school is once again in full bloom for the high school students. To my surprise, when I look around I do not know or even recognize half of the students around me!

Yes, we do have a lot of new students here on the campus, and the majority are of the fairer sex. Each new student represents a duty and an opportunity to us, the older ones. We must get acquainted with them and make them feel welcome and right at home. I am sure that we will be more than repaid for this small deed of kindness because they are such a talented group.

We certainly do have a splendid opportunity to practice Christian principles right here. Let's show them what Lipscomb believes in and be real brothers.

A High School Junior

(stammering) "her husband is married."

### **Reba** Morton

the first day in history class made her assignments and along with them she gave the question, "Why study American History?" You know something? The class is still wondering.

### In Press Club

assignments for letters to the editor were being made. Conrad Slate comes up with, "To the editor, or about the editor ? Gee ! I could write my whole required fifty inches about the editor !"

### **Remember Freshmen**

the mixer is to be held tomorrow night. This is the time to get acquainted with your fellow students. Everything is stirred up and mixed together, so come and have a swell time !

### **Our Secretaries**

Miss Mary Sherrill found a gray hair caused from putting up with the Babbler editors in her office. At the same time another secretary, Miss Wilma Collins, has Ben Mossed over for the last week.

### We Wonder

where the little college students will sit in chapel when they arrive. The high school students already fill the corridors. Most of all we're worried about where we'll eat. The dining hall is half filled. Do you think we'll have to eat on a swing shift?

# Sally Is Just a Typical Freshman Girl Who Experiences the Joy of Registration

### She Decides She'll Never Be the Same Again, But, After a Reasonable Period, She Sees the Light of Day

sighs Sally after she has finished registration. Sally is just the typical trying to get teachers and classes to cooperate, drops down on the front makes the above statement.

That morning Sally had arisen at a very early hour-6:30 to be exact. about five assistant registrars. She took such pains and care in the her face, because after all, this was off -- trying to find the "bizness to register too!

On the way over to register Sally fell in step with some more girls same direction as she. At the door of the registration building Sally flung her hair back over her steady her nerves and get self-conwould need it!)

Pretty soon she was able to make her way through the scattered crowd to receive her little white card. Then, there was a blue card, a yellow one and a sheet of paper with all the subjects listed.

"Now what shall I take?" Sally wails. "What about this chemistry and who teaches it? Oh, I detest that stuff. Let's see," she says, "I'd like to get in a period of basketball," so she wonders who'll move a class up a period so she might arrange that. To her dismay Dr. Stroop says, I'm sorry, but you'll have to drop one or the other."

Treading to a ringside seat she slumps and schemes to untangle such conflicts as having three subjects listed for the same period.

"I'll never be the same again," | After a reasonable number of hours -five or six— she thinks she might see the dawn of day. Of course durfreshman who after a hard day of ing all that time she had leaned against walls; desks, posts, etc., smudged her nose with her dirty steps with her tongue lagging and hand while rubbing off perspiration, conversed with, confided in, and received advice from Dr. Stroop and

After this she wandered around way she dressed, fixed her hair and like a chicken with its head cut to be a big day with Sally. Besides, office." Ah-at last! That was where that cute new boy might HAVE the rest of them were going. In the hall of the "administrashun buildin" she stood first on one foot and then on the other for a good two hours. who seeemed to be going in the Finally she pushed ahead of those "green freshmen" and got to see the "card stamper girl." The "card stamper girl" stamped this one and shoulders and raised her head to that one and then that one, 'til all of those cards which Sally didn't fidence. (She must have known she | want to see again were finished and then turned back to her.

Finally, coming back to the scene where Sally, exhausted, dropped on the steps and sighed she'd never be the same again—no she wasn't, for in about a week Sally was one of Lipscomb's favorite daughters.

"Have you heard the latest? Mrs Brown walks in her sleep."

"How perfectly absurd when they have three cars.'

The Spectator



College girls are a crazy lot They always take their ease Even when they graduate They do it by degrees. The Gateway

Say it with flowers. Say it with sweets. Sav it with kisses. Say it with eats, Say it with jewelry, Say it with drink, But always be careful, Not to say it with ink.

"But, Doc," argued the sailor, "I'm only here for an eve exam. I don't have to take off my clothes for that."

Mavarick

"Strip down to the waist and get in line," shouted the pharmacist's mate.

The sailor obeyed, but kept on grumbling. The chap in front of him standable since Buckshot is such a finally turned around and said, friendly person himself. "What are you kicking about? I only came here to deliver a telegram."



### He Likes Good Food, Ice Cream and Friendly People: He Dislikes Conceit, Turnip Greens and Anyone Grouchy

One of the outstanding personal- | across from the campus. ities in high school athletics is Jack Bradshaw, Jr., better known to us as "Buckshot." "Buckshot" is almost 17 years old, lives on Woodvale Drive and attended Stokes School through the 8th grade. He began his high school work here at Lipscomb, and will graduate next year. He has always been interested in sports and began playing basketball in grade school.

He has shown his ability in all activities here. by taking part in basketball, baseball and golf.

He served as sergeant-at-arms of the junior class and was a member of the High School Davidson County Club.

Among those things he particularly likes are ice cream, good food, and friendly people. That is quite under-

As most of you know Buckshot is "chief cook and bottle washer" (so to speak) at the drug store tles zip by."

Like most boys, Buckshot dislikes turnip greens and grouchy people.

He also states that he definitely dislikes conceited people.

To be a radio operator or an engineer is his ambition.

Buckshot feels that he would like to do something toward winning the war, so should it continue he plans to join the Air Corps when he finishes school next year.

We have no doubt that Buckshot will make a success of whatever task he undertakes. He is one of the "swellest" boys it has ever been our privilege to know, and we all like him a lot and wish for him all the happiness possible.

Grocer: "Been to the zoo yet? New delivery clerk: "No, sir." Grocer: Well. you should. You'd get a big kick out of seeing the tur-



White Trunk & Bag Co. 609 Church St.

LOVEMAN'S Come in and see our complete showing of smart Misses' School and College Clothes.



Phone 6-8106

Gospel Advocate Company

Headquarters for Church, School,

And Home Supplies

110 Seventh Ave. N.

Nashville, Tennessee

### LIFE & CASUALTY

INSURANCE COMPANY OF TENNESSSEE

A. M. BURTON, President

NASHVILLE, TENNESSEE

September, 1944 BABBLER Patronize Babbler Advertizers - - They Are Our Choices Joy's Flowers Compliments CAIN SLOAN CO. 601 Church '325 Union of Nashville's Own Department Store WILLIAMS PRINTING (O. **Delicious** Foods Phone 6-1141 DINNER Fifth Avenue at Church LUNCHEON **GRANNY WHITE COFFEE SHOP** 4006 Granny White Pike Phone 8-9189 COMPLIMENTS of SHACKLETT'S CAFETERIA Welcome Teachers & Students . . . COMPLIMENTS OF GRINNELL'S SUPER MARKET Compliments oy BIRDS EYE FOOD -- GROCERIES -- FRESH MEATS Phone 83351 4002 Granny White Announcing **R. Loyd Scobey** Now associated with M. N. YOUNG & COMPANY Timsleys 603 Commerce Union Bank Building **REAL ESTATE AND INSURANCE** Phone 5-5458 Will appreciate looking after your needs. Nashville's leading store ... for smart campus togs BURKITT-SON & CULLUM

Funeral Directors	" because you love smart things"
Ambulance ServicePhone 8-6611A. O. BurkittA. G. BurkittGranville L. Cullum	

# Welcome New and Old Students

YOU ARE ALWAYS WELCOME AT YOUR COMMUNITY DRUG STORE WE FEATURE ONLY THE POPULAR PRODUCTS AT REASONABLE PRICES

# HUTCHERSON'S PHARMACY

A. C. HUTCHERSON, PROP.

4000 Granny White



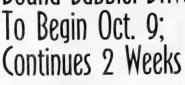


THE BEGINNING OF KNOWLEDGE" "THE FEAR OF JEHOVAH

David Lipscomb College Nashville, Tennessee, Saturday, October 7, 1944

# JONES CHOSEN AS CLASS LEADERS DAIMER AND

# Bound Babbler Drive Cuban Minister



Vol. XXIV

### Most Complete Record Of Year's Activities Contained in This Volume

On Monday, October 9, this year's bound Babbler drive will begin. This drive will continue through October 21, the Saturday of the following week.

Each year the Press Club offers the students an opportunity to subscribe for the Babbler, thereby receiving a bound volume at the end of the year and each week a copy of the Babbler will be mailed home to any other person designated. The subscription rate is set at one dollar per year.

These bound volumes are the most complete records of the school's activities for the whole year that can be obtained. They will contain a copy of each issue of the Babbler that comes from the press during the school year and the summer issues will be included also.

The Babblers are published weekly and the circulation staff will see that the paper is mailed home as quickly as possible.

Members of the Press Club will tag and subscriptions may be obtained from them.

If you would like to receive the Babbler each week, send your name and address plus one dollar to The Babbler, David Lipscomb College, Nashville 4, Tennessee. Also if you Rio, Havana, Matanzas and Santa know of a former Lipscombite, now Clara. in the armed forces, who is not receiving the paper, please send his address. Help keep the mailing files up to date.

### Faculty Reception Follows Official School Opening On Evening of Sept. 22



### E. Estevez Visits Campus A Native of America He Left the United States

Five Years Ago This Month In the interest of primitive Christianity, Ernest Estevez of Cuba visited the Lipscomb Campus last Saturday.

Mr. Estevez is a native born American of Cuban descent. He went to Cuba in October 1939 to join J. R. Jimenez in spreading the gospel. Since the beginning of the work be distinguished by a Press Club in Cuba, Mr. Estevez, Mr. Jemenez, and native helpers whom they have taught and developed, have covered a distance of 173,937 kilometers in going back and forth to preach. The work has extended through the Provinces of Pinar de

Mr. Estevez stated that this was his first visit to "The States" since he left in 1939. He said he noticed a great change in the attitudes of both parents and children toward Christian schools, "The children want to go to Christian schools and the parents want to send them," he remarked. The thing he marvels at most is the fact that many young men who have great possibilities in the professional world are giving up those Climaxing the official opening of careers and preparing to do evanthe fifty-fourth session of David gelistic work in foreign fields. He

# Twenty-Five Choristers Are Chosen

### The Director of Music **States Tentative Plans** For the Choral Groups

Twenty-five radio choristers have been selected from a group of fifty student's who reported for try-outs, according to an announcement released last Monday by Miss Mona Sieh, music director. Miss Sieh selected the following 1944-1945 radio choristers: sopranos, Amanda Cayce, Dorothy Brewer, Judy Detherage, Wanda Dryman, Ann Hollins, Sarah Miller, Ida Palmer, Gloria Wheeler; altos, Ina Harshman, Kathleen Mc-Coy, Anne Mullins, Carnelle Paterson, Dorothy Pylant, Mary Nan Reynolds, Bernie Wycoff; tenors, Joe Alley, Max Johnson, Charles McCann, Clifton Trimble; basses, Andrew Brown, Jay Church, Warren Jones, Wess Moss, Charles Stovall, Joe Weir.

The director of misic also stated that sixty girls have reported for the Girls' Glee Club. The membership which is fairly well balanced between old and new students, is an increase over the previous year.

Miss Sieh, who declared she was highly pleased with the interest and enthusiasm of the choral groups this year, stated that tentative plans for the year include radio programs, chapel singing, and formal concerts.

# Amateur Night

Everybody come! Tonight at 8:00 in Harding Hall you will have the biggest chance of your life seeing student talent on the stage. This is to be an amateur program sponsored by the Backlog.

If you are in the mood for fun and merry 'making bring a friend-admission is free.

Ceremony Initiates

# Seniors Choose Partain, Brewer, White; Frosh Elect Dossett, Weir, Glenn, Binkley Freshman Board to Serve in the Stead of Officers

Who Will Be Selected at the Beginning of Winter Quarter

Lucien Palmer, a ministerial student from Columbia, South Carolina, was elected president of the college senior class for 1944-45 at a meeting of this group on October 6. Wayne Partain, ministerial student from

# Students Hail From 'States' Canada, Cuba

### Tennessee, Kentucky, Alabama, Florida, Ohio And Michigan Lead

From twenty-three states, Cuba, and the Dominion of Canada approximately six hundred students have come to Lipscomb this year.

As usual, Tennessee leads in sending the greatest number with Kentucky and Alabama coming next.

Florida has sent twenty-one students, Georgia four, and Ohio gave eleven girls and two boys Wess Moss and Richard Massie.

Six girls and Robert Oz journeyed down from all parts of Michigan while Margaret McAllister came from Wisconsin.

Seven states west of the Mississippi are also represented, with sunny California leading the number by sending twins, Dianne and Suzanne Duke, Lauretta Lee, and Stewart Hudson. Kansas is still re presented by Lois, Jay and Roger Church, Oklahoma by Mary Baker, Ann Croom, and Wayne Partain, and Arizona by Darrell and Billy Walters.

La Frances Johnson traveled from the "Lone Star State," Maxine Holloway from Washington, and Amanda Cayce from Missouri.

Clyde Miller of Illinois, Billy Parker of Indiana, Virginia Yearick of for misionary effort in that field. Pennsylvania, and Beatrice Roder- His talk was illustrated by pictures ick of New York have joined our he had taken in Mexico. forces

ence Walker.

places in Ontario, Canada.

Thursday night the prayer meet-

ing speakers were Bill Reeves and

Wayne Partain. The songs were led

One week ago last night B. C.

Goodpasture, minister of the Hills-

Reuben, Jacob and Joseph and com-

pared those three members of the

be an example for every Christian

by Warren Jones.

young man.

Stigler, Oklahoma, was elected vicepresident; Dorothy Brewer, commercial student from Chattanooga, was elected secretary and Bobby Ann White, a liberal arts student of Waverly, was elected treasurer. The freshman class also met at this time to elect a freshman board to serve as class leaders until the class officers are elected at the beginning of the winter quarter. Warren Jones of Hopewell, Virginia was elected chairman of this board. The other members were Bill Dossett of East Orange, New Jersey, Joe Weir of Chattanooga, Dottie Glenn of Cleveland, and Sam Binkley of Detroit, Michigan.

No. 4

Last year the freshman board was composed of four girls and one boy. This year there are four boys and one girl.

Under the capable leadership of these students, the two classes are making big plans for the coming vear

The faculty sponsors for both these classes will be elected at announced dates.

### Guests of Mission Class Appeal for More Workers As They Talk to Group

The mission study class met on September 29 at which time Harris Goodwin gave a vivid description of congregations he visited in Mexico the past summer. He is deeply impressed with the need

C. W. Bradley alumnus of Lips-Virginia is represented by Warren comb and Harding College made an Jones and Burnhart Muller while appeal for more workers in cities from North Carolina came Pauline where the church is not well known,

tember 22, was the faculty reception turn to Christianity. for students held that evening.

True, the line was long, our feet were tired, and our knees were slightly shaky; but as we started in **Eighteen New Members** the door of Sewell Hall's living Selected for I. R. C. room we took new courage.

At the head of the line of teachintroduced each student to the teacher on her right.

ships were immediately developed.

room, and to the front lawn of spacious Sewell Hall, where we found Watts, Joe Weir, and Bettye Woodourselves beneath a brillant spotlight.

ful cut glass punch bowl placed on Treasurer, Louise Allen. Joe Alley, gladioli-centered table were plates the returning members. of delicious cookies.

Adding to the beauty of an almost perfect evening was the atladies' formals.

color the occasion.

Lipscomb College on Friday, Sep- believes the world is facing a grea

The new members of the Interers stood Miss Myrtle Parrish, who ational Relations Club were elected Monday afternoon by a vote of last Lipscomb Church of Christ, renderyear's returning members. These ed the invocation. Following this a Are Speakers It was not uncommon to find a new members are: Andrew Brown, teacher who knew someone from Geraldine Burchett, Jay Church, your home town and thus, friend- Lois Church, Dottie Glenn, Clyde Jones, Kathleen McCoy, Hattie Mc-After introductions had been com- Kee, Jean Morton, Robert Oz, Nina Lipscomb, asking both students and pleted we passed out of the living Richmond, Louise Pullias, Meribeth | faculty to hold fast to the traditions Smith, Ralph Thompson, Exum roof. Officers of this year's club are: President, M. H. Qualls, Vice-presi-Punch was served from a beauti- dent, Rose Foster, and Secretary-

a table covered with a lovely lace Mayme Overall, Ann Mullins, Nancy a soul." cloth. At the opposite end of the Richmond and June Anderson are

The I. R. C. was organized for the purpose of promoting a better understanding of world problems, tractive multi-colored array of the and our relationship to them, and, Binds." in order to stimulate a cultural in-

Arrangements of mixed flowers terest in the student body. Several in the reception room at each door social affairs will be given during Brewer Tower, with one stroke popularity of the Lord. to the living room lent additional the year, including the annual ban- sounding for each of the fifty-four quet in March at an uptown hotel. years.

### Fifty-fourth Year

As is the annual custom, the formal opening of David Lipscomb College was held in the Harding Hall auditorium Friday, September 22. The ceremony initiated the fiftyfourth year of David Lipscomb's service.

C. L. Overturf, minister of the Reeves and Partain portion of the scriptures was read by J. P. Sanders.

As speaker of the occasion President Baxter set forth the ideals of planted here by profound leaders in years gone by, "A school is no more than its faculty or its students," he said, urging all present, teachers and students, to aid in maintaining Lipscomb's reputation as "a school with

Max Johnson, college student, led the audience in the singing of three night Mr. Goodpasture brought out hymns; "Guide Me, O, Thou Great the point that the attendance on Jehovah", "My Faith Looks Up to Sunday morning showed the popu-Thee," and "Bless Be the Tie That larity of the church, on Sunday night it showed the popularity of

The program was closed with the the preacher, and the attendance at traditional ringing of the bell in the mid-week service revealed the college will broadcast.

> Ray Jerkins, a graduate of last spring, led the singing.

especially in the Northeastern Messick and South Carolina, Florstates. The following is a quotation of Bradley's which is worthy of Reta Renshaw, Bob McCready, Roger MacKenzie and Ralph Perry thought, "I feel that the greatest came to "the states" from different

need of the church today is to reconvert its members." We may say we believe, but faith without works is dead. "What are you doing ?"

The mission class had its first meeting September 22 with George Gurganus of Syracuse, New York as speaker. He gave an interesting account of the starting of the Syracuse congregation, attributing the attempt as a direct answer to prayer by an earnest seeker after truth, who had never heard of a church that speaks where the Bible speaks boro Church of Christ, spoke on and keeps silent where it is silent. This man wanted a "Thus saith the Lord" for anything he accepted as family. He said that Joseph should true.

### In speaking of the attendance that **D. L. C. CAMPUS ECHOES** TO BE DISCONTINUED

The regular Saturday afternoon radio program, D. L. C. Echoes, will be discontinued; however at announced times during the year the

These programs will be planned and furnished by the Fine Arts Department.



Entered as second-class matter, December 26, 1923, at the post office at Nashville Tennessee, under the Act of March 3, 1879. Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Section 1103, Act of

October 3, 1916; authorized, Nashville, Tenn.

or examination periods by the students of know it is my business to get you boys and DAVID LIPSCOMB COLLEGE, Nashville, Tennessee. Published monthly during July, August and September.

### EDITORIAL STAFF

Telette McWhorter ..... Co-Editor Carolyn King Co-Editor ..... Second Page Editor Anne Reed Harris Goodwin, ..., Third Page Editor Mildred Hill ..... Sports Editor

Reporters: Bill Dosett, Johnny Williams, Frances Allen, Virginia Crowell, Conrad Slate, Don Osborne, Betty Boyce, Earline Ray, Anne Phillips, Martha Roth, Maxine Holloway, Max Johnson, Joanne Hardeman, Sammie Kilgore, Bob Crawley, Thelma McClure, Ruth Lee, Ann Loftin, Imogene Brown, Mary Margaret Crowder, and Marcia Crothers.

### BUSINESS STAFF

Athens Clay Pullias .... Faculty Advisor

CIRCULATION STAFF	
Mary Belle Webb Circulation	Manager
Harold Cauthen	Assistant
Ina Harshman	Assistant

### PLANT STAFF

Johnny Williams	Make-up
Paul Hutcheson	Linotypist
Anne Reed	Linotypist
Carolyn King	Linotypist
E. B. Kuykendall Printin	g Director

Editorials...

### Self-Confidence

If you are lacking in self-confidence you are lacking in one of the most vital factors that lead to success. To have self-confidence means to have a feeling of surety or self control in any task undertaken. This character can't be altogether hereditary. It has to be cultivated. A person can have gained self-confidence in one environment, whereas if he moved to another he would be completely lacking. In this case re-adjustment has to be made.

This appeal is not only to freshman but to all Lipscomb students. Won't you strive to cultivate self-confidence within you?

### Co-operation

The thing we need most at Lipscomb, and all over the world is "cooperation.'

If we all cooperate by working together as a team does, instead of working in our own individual way, things will run much more smoothly.



### **Dean** Sanders

in Home and Marriage class when asked by one of the girls if he guaranteed a position Published weekly, except during holidays at the end of the course replied, "Yes, you girls married off." Girls hear that? It seems almost impossible since there are five boys in the class and about thirty-five girls.

### Bro. Miller

told the Babbler editors he had a new masthead he found in his office that might be used on the Babbler. When they went to his office to get it, he said he'd have to have at least a nickel for it. The telephone rang at an opportune time and Bro. Miller answered. The editors picked up the masthead, waved to Bro. Miller and fled. (He waved back.) Please don't wake him up!

### **Public Speaking**

It has rumored that Betty Boyce started her course in Public Speaking because she was  $\mid$  it all and this is about the best way I know hoarse and didn't have a voice the first day of doing it. Thanks again to those in charge the class met. The lesson that grows out of of making our dormitories so much like this is: If anyone doesn't have a voice he home. should take Public Speaking? Then he will learn to modulate it when he does get one.

#### Ye Old Ed

overheard a conversation between two girls Already Attached the other day. The first girl: "My husband Dear Editors, is going to wear a wedding band when I get a chain on it—if I ever get one." What complications the man-power shortage creates !

#### The Seniors

who planned and worked on the freshman mixer admit that they enjoyed it even as much as the freshman did. Then, it follows that the statement "There is joy in serving others," is true.

#### Dr. Stroop

encountered two girls on first floor of the boys dormitory and asked them what they were doing there. The reply was "Why, haven't you heard? They've moved the boys out and filled up this side with girls." Dr. Stroop: "Well, please don't tell them I'm over here.'

#### **Ida Palmer**

was drawing a map of the United States for Shorthand class. When she finished she explained, "I have forty nine states and left one out." The second time she counted fifty. The third time she said, "I give up." Now the question is how many states are there?

### **Another Conversation**

was heard between two boys. First boy: 'College is so interesting." Second boy: "Yes, because it's so mixed up." Could it be love, the freshman mixer or classes?

#### I've Noted

that the freshman are already getting the "feel" of D. L. C. Seems like old times when we pass classrooms where the teacher has not yet arrived and hear the class singing religious songs. It's really inspirational.

### The Class

in Spanish 211 really enjoyed the visit paid by Brother Eschuvus from Cuba. He told of Cuba and its people. He realized Bro. Miller's wait in Bro Miller's office until the latter's return. He hit the nail on the head when he said. "He seems to be the busiest man on the camups." But isn't that our motto "Busy and Happy." We know Bro. Miller is busy and he seems to be happy. He always wears a smile.

Dear Editor Thank You . . .

### Dear Editors,

What do you think of the improvements in the dormitories? Aren't they splendid? Dear Elmer, Different friends tried to describe these transformations to me in letters this summer but I wasn't prepared for what greeted me. Our "guest reception room" was a splendid idea and adds so much to the appearance of our dorm that I really don't see how we did without it before. Perhaps the next change I noticed was the painting of all the walls. It certainly does make quite an improvement in the "homey" atmosphere and in the neatness too. Last year, if you remember, there always seemed to be that little bit of warmth lacking but now we have captured it. Dear editor, my first meal at Lipscomb was made ever so much better when I glanced at the cheerful dining room. Those plants on each table ! Well, editor, I really send a vote of thanks to the person who thought up the idea.

This letter may sound quite full of enthusiasm to those new on the campus but I just had to tell someone how much I appreciate

An old Lipscombite

I came to Lipscomb in June as a freshmarried." Second girl: "Huh, my husband is man. I was truly a freshman too, because going to wear a wedding band with a ball and college life then seemed out of this world. After three months, I became very attached to the students, teachers and campus, and when I went home I caught myself wondering about beginning again. I was anxious to meet the new students as well as those "talked about" seniors. Each new face I see, I wonder if he really loves Lipscomb as I do. I want each and every freshman here

to love it as I do, and I'm sure he will. Those who are seniors don't know how much a friendly smile and "hello" mean. Those few little hints you give are worth so much and I know each and every freshman will appreciate them as much as I do. We're new and we'll learn, but in the mean-

time, "thank you" so much. A Student

### Thank You, Seniors

I think I am expressing the view of most freshmen when I say we are very grateful to the seniors for whatever part they played in welcoming us and helping us to become

We realize that there are many customs and traditions that enter into the Lipscomb spirit. These seniors are generously passing on to us and we hope that we, in turn, may pass a glowing torch to those who follow us.

# Will You Remember

know. How are we supposed to remember

MABEL'S Expatiations On Campus Capers

Well, Elmer, I guess you're wondering about progress of some of the new couples on the campus and that of some of our old couples too, so here goes. First of all, it's quite evident that the hearts of quite a few of Lipscomb co-eds are elsewhere.

Dot Pylant's heart followed Sam Norman over to the Vanderbilt campus for this year. Sam manages quite frequent trips to the campus for Dot's company. Lucky people !

All of us miss the lively personality of Clay Nicks on the campus this year, but I don't suppose we miss him the way Rose Foster does. I have a feeling Rosie's heart is right at Abilene.

Mayme Overall's heart made a long journey when it accompanied Boggs Huff to Pepperdine in California, but we know it won't be unhapy with the company of Sir Huff.

Mayme's roommate, Margie Edmondson, won't be outdone, though. For every picture Mayme puts up of Boggs, Margie balances the effect with a picture of Doug, her soldier.

Annice Payne's true heart is away in service since H. C. Green left last week. Was she an excited girl when she got that first letter after he left.

In spite of the well-known shortage prevalent in most sections today, Rena Hendricks still has a regular share of dates, since Mickey lives not so far away. When I saw them in the living room the other night, it made me so lonesome for you, Elmer.

I almost forgot to mention one couple who still sticking together from last year. They are Mary Lewis and M. H. Qualls.

From all I hear, Bob Oz did personal work in Franklin, Kentucky in addition to preaching last Sunday. Since no one would reveal her name, I can't tell you what it is.

You should see the watch Ralph Thompson gave June Anderson the other day. June said it wasn't her birthday, so Ralph must have it pretty bad to pop up with a beautiful watch.

Neal Penney and his chum, Clyde Maddux usually take advantage of every dating opportunity. Margie Whiteside has been receiving Neal's attention, but I just couldn't tell you the name of the girls Clyde dates.

Although we don't actually hear the wedding bells, word has been getting around about so many marriages among our alumni. Here are three more to add to our list: Betty Bowen was married in September; Jean Craig was married this summer; and Leeta Brawner and Bill Henson plan to be married December 24. What a Christmas present each will get. Mary Carson and Robert Tipps will also be jumping the broomstick before long.

I wish I knew the names of all these attractive freshman girls, and then I might be able to really give you some gossip. Maybe by next time I can find out more.

> Yours 'till cats have horns, Mable

Dear Editors, There's not but one thing more I want to

Dear Editors.

adjusted and feel at home.

A freshman girl

It we all cooperate for the good of our friends, neighbors, teachers or importance pretty quick. He was invited to roommates, instead of one little group getting together and discussing the other group, all concerned would be much happier.

If our government did not have cooperation among the members it would never accomplish anything and more than likely our country would be in a turmoil of confusion.

In past history, when in primitive times, savages learned that two men Dear Editors, working together, could lift a stone which one man alone could not move. So from this we see, that cooperation the early savages.

As we begin this new year, let's each try to cooperate. In doing so, do with a willing heart, and face the purpose of bettering "our" Lipscomb.

We have all been asked to cooperate with the supervisor of the dining hall, in keeping it quiet. Now is the time to do so, and soon with each one's cooperation we will attain our goal. Then the new rules of the dormitories are to be carried out, also.

as a team and see how successful we | and we all enjoy it so much. will be !

## Beyond the Gates

I couldn't resist this chance to tell you my idea of Lipscomb.

I've heard of Lipscomb for years, but I is not a new team, but has been since really didn't know all that lay behind those east gates.

> I've never seen students before so congenial and willing to help. As long as I've been here, I haven't seen one girl or boy in students. a bad humor. If there's even a little stew over any matter, the students take it calmly and it all irons out so smoothly.

In my dormitory, I've found the most impressive thing to me is the devotion held in the reception room each night. It means so much to know that a majority of the girls here are interested in prayer and the reading

A Sewellite

all these new names? Maybe I'm just dumb but I can't remember each face and the exact Living Memorials name that goes with it. You meet someone in the hall that you think you know and say, In memory of me, you wouldn't erect "Hello, Anne"; and it isn't Anne at all but A dreary stone that would reflect-Barbara or someone else. After a while No thought of joy or living things, can't remember names, but you still want to

know to whom you are speaking. Some of the teacher's names are hard to learn, too, and they really expect you to know their names. If someone would tell me how to remember names, my worst problem would be solved. A bewildered freshman

### Nothing Lacking Dear Editors,

Arriving at Lipscomb last week I have already begun to love the campus and

The chapel exercises are the most impress ive I have seen. Through all my high school days, there seemed to be something lacking. Now I realize that the devotion and prayer have filled that empty space. It seems to have been something I've been looking for and have just found. It seems so sacred and too, those few moments there give students Let's all try to cooperate together of the Bible, the same as I. It's so wonderful a different outlook for each day. I believe Dead Monuments are but idle toysthis is what makes Lipscomb truly different. Give living things for our noble boys! A New Student

everyone is accustomed to the fact that you Or hope, for which the whole world sings.

I ask that you plant a tree To cast a shadow cool, for me. A tree to bless the weary earth, Or any monument of vital worth !

In haunting memory, on marble cold, I want no story of my valor told. Forlorn and desolate, they stand for years, Despair they bring, and lonely tears.

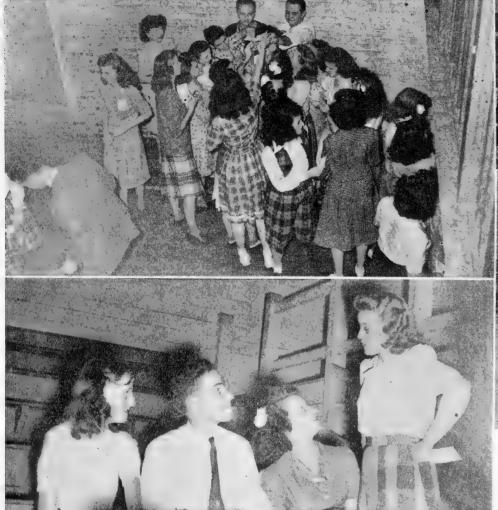
Instead, I beg you plan a place, A playground—where children race, A little lake—a bathing beach, A happy place—in easy reach.

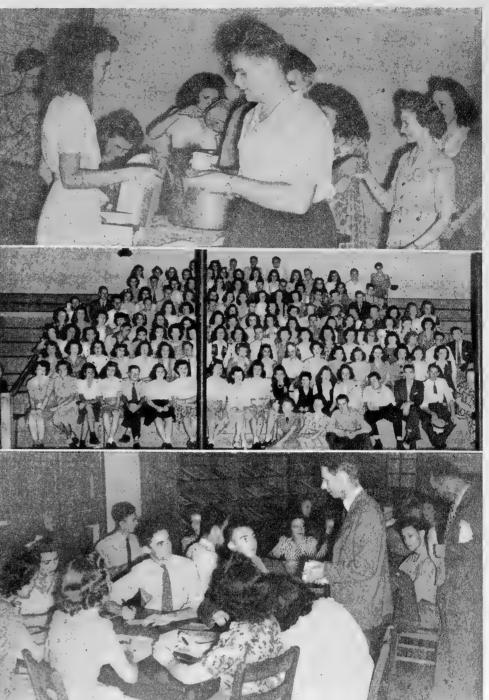
For all the Boys-on sea or land, For all the Flyers-who victory planned, From the Spirit World-We unite our pleas-For playgrounds-pools-and glorious trees !

No futilepiles of stone to mar, The landscape view-both near and far! -Millicent Easter

# Pictorial Review of Registration and Freshman Mixer







Upper left: In the college library the freshmen are shown pondering their various curricula. Dr. Stroop, registrar, is seen in the background as the director of the registration.

Upper right: The freshmen are shown receiving refreshments at the freshmen mixer which was given in Burton Gymn September 22. Pictured behind the table is the senior committee composed of (from left to right) Joe Alley, Louise Allen, Carolyn King, Lois Church, Andrew Brown, and Telette McWhorter. Each year the senior class gives a mixer for the freshman class for the purpose of helping them get acquainted with each other. Middle left: The "mixers" are scrambling to get near Louise Allen for her signature. She

# Seniors Entertain Arriving Frosh Class With A 'Get Acquainted' Party In Gym

### By Telette McWhorter

mixer, of course!

freshman class with a "get ac- time but they still looked happy. quainted" party in Burton Gymn How the committee ever con-

A lot of girls, some boys, a lot of fected. The girls secured names of smiles, a lot of joys-put these all five boys (if they could, due to the together, stir them well and what manpower shortage) and coaxed long ago as he was writing by divine do you have? Why, the freshman them to the bleachers one at a time until "date time was up." Of course The senior class entertained the there were a few girls left out each

# *'Little Things'* Are Important

### By Andrew Brown

Solomon. a man universally known for his wisdom, said in the inspiration, "There be four things which are little upon the earth, but they are exceeding wise." Prov. 30: 24.

Then he enumerated for us these



My father slipped upon the ice Because he could not stand. He saw the glorious stars and stripes;

I saw my father land. ---Ward-Belmont Hyphen was a senior celebrity wearing five rings on one hand. In this game the freshmen han to find about five seniors who were "odd fellows." One of them wore one sock; another, two watches; another, a chalk mark on the bottom of his shoe, etc.

Page 3

Middle right: The whole freshman group and senior committee are shown in the bleachers of Burton Gym the evening of the freshman mixer. About one hundred twentyfive people were present.

Lower left: There is a long story behind this picture. At the freshman mixer one game was five-minut

September 20.		four examples of little things-ants,		datas between the bandward
	twas a clever one. The group was			dates between the handsome and
started pouring in the door and	divided according to birthdays. All	one of these, though little, is ex-	No rouge adorned my pan;	the fair sexes. In this case (due to the
each was plastered with a paper	those who were born in January,	ceeding wise, and in the case of the	I didn't know about Ry-Krisp,	manpower shortage) when Gladys
number. The object was for each	all those who were born in Feb-	ant and locust, works with others	But heck, I got my man.	King (extreme right) searched and
freshman to find five more people	ruary, were put together and like-			searched for her five-minute "dator"
		trations of Solomon are so simple	The class is so dumb that if you	she found him sitting between two
and get acquainted.				other leap year fans. Just as the
			General and the state reactal	photographer snapped her, with her
received those little white slips of		the importance of the little things	dovernment would raid them for	hands on her hips, she was saying,
paper at the door that they would			being a dope mig.	"Well, I've searched and searched
	interesting to the human eyes and	But do we of today realize the	—The Reflector	for you and you already have two
	ears. The performance of the month			girls." Exum De Ver Watts, the
	of May was voted best. Warren		Mary had a little lamb,	center of attraction, looks very con-
	Jones portrayed an obnoxious		Her lather shot it dead,	tented, doesn't he?
	character who had been drinking		And now it goes to school with her	Lower right: This is a scene from
slips in five minutes. The results		fact that "little things make big	Between two hunks of bread.	the registration day of the seniors
	himself to get on a streetcar. The		—Tech Oracle	on September 21. Dr. Stroop, regis-
	streetcar was composed of the other			trar, and Dean Sanders are shown
rapidity, Mary Petty came out with		by itself, but yet it is the little	"I'm a dairy maid in a candy	
the highest number of signatures		grains of sand which make up the	C 1	1
to win an autograph book for a		beautiful beach. A small drop of	"What do you do?"	
prize.		water, within itself, isn't significant	"Milk chocolates."	If you can write a theme while
*		, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	The Log	classmates flout you,
	You would think he would have			And never think of movies or of
	been lonesome since he was the		Teacher: When we come to the	dates.
	only boy in that group, but, oh no!		death of Charles I will have a test.	If you can plug and grind and work
	He had that ole' contented look on	- +	Scholar: Long live the king!	and study,
±	his visage!	deed or two might work wonders	—Tech Oracle	And thereby make the mighty
Those of the committee who		in causing a ray of the sunshine of		honor roll list,
	thought the next session was an			Then you'll know more than most
-	Indian dance, but it was supposed	-	If you can do your math when all	anybody-
	to be the grand march to the rythm		about you	But, my, look at the fun you've
			Are having fun and tempting all	
was a riot until that plan was per-	(Continued on page four)	(Continued on page four)	the fates.	Spectator
		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		

Thursday afternoon, September

met in Onion Dell for their first en-

determined girls. She (Mother

Nature) decided to let it rain. Not

enough to keep the ball nice and

Captain Richmond won the toss

and chose the field first. The game

slick and to get ever body wet.

# ★ Sport Speculations ★

### **Boy's Softball**

Marking the beginning of school sports is softball. There will be two high school teams and two college teams. Each team will play the best two out of three games of each division. The high school winner will then play the college winner for the best three out of five games for the school championship.

### Girls' Softball

There will be two college teams and one high school girls' team, Each of the three teams will play each other two times, and the team winning the majority of games will be the champs.

### **Boys' Touch Football**

Following the softball tournaments the boys' will begin touch football. There will be four high school teams and four college teams.

### Other Sports for Fall

Some of the other tournaments to be held this fall include the girls' volley-ball; boys' volley-bail; and horseshoe tournament.

# Initial Game Of The Season Starts With Bang

fall softball tournament started off with a bang Wednesday afternoon, September 27.

Captain Bill Reeves' team defeated Captain Andrew Brown's eleven to the tune of 10-2. Although the brand of softball. score was a bit one sided it drew quite a crowd.

but gained momentum as time went Isabel Terry, who has never had on. The first three players up to any difficulties in finding home bat failed to "hit the apple." But plate, pitched one of her best games. after that things began to happen. Good sportsmanship was very prominent on both sides.

game of the season, and some of the great speed-making three of their boys had had little or no practice, four hits at that time. But after the many of them showed great ability and we are expecting much from them.

	Liı	neup	
Copeland		С	Alley
Reeves		Р	Weir
Vining		1B	Penny
Johnson		2B	Brown
Thompson		3B	Palmer
Smith		SS	McCready
Flowers		SS	Richardson
Walters		$\mathbf{RF}$	McKenzie
Morrow	1	$\mathbf{CF}$	Jones
Harris		$\mathbf{LF}$	Binkley
Subs: McKay			

### Brown's Eleven Defeats Reeves Team, 5-0

by defeating them 5-0 Tuesday.

team

trouble in getting hits, but they had tottering ark. Yet he was stricken

A good game was witnessed Tuesday afternoon by quite a few people. The girls started the ball rolling by playing an excellent

Mangrum's IO

Gain Victory

Over Terry's

Captain Audrey Mangrum led her Terrv team in their second victory. They Bailey The game started out a little slow won this time by the score of 5-4. Mangrum Hutson Brookes The high school girls' teamwork Duke and accuracy almost proved too Creel much for the college lassies. They Revnolds Even though this was the first started off in the initial inning with Fox second, in which no one scored, they began to sag. Mangrum's team took advantage of this. The losers were captained by their first baseman, Marcia Crothers.

Since this game was late in getting started, it was limited to four innings.

### *Little Things...*

(Continued from page three)

are all comparatively little things, but they may mean a great deal to those about us in addition to helping ourselves. There are many others which, though little pay, handsome dividends.

Disobedience on our part may, in Captain Andrew Brown's boys our own estimation seem to be but swamped Captain Bill Reeves' team a trivial thing but it can be very costly. Was it not just a little thing The losers were up to bat first for Moses to smite the rock? Yet it but soon took the field where they was this little act of disobedience played a much better style of ball. that kept him from entering the Bill Reeves was chief hurler for this promise land. (Num. 20:7-12) Was it not a little as well as, a logical

Brown's boys did not have much thing for Unza to reach for the

### President of Student Association Girls' Softball Also Captains Intramural Softball Teams Meet In Onion Dell

27, Captain Nancy Richmond's and Lipscomb campus would hardly be Captain Audrey Mangrum's teams complete without "Andy."

Coming here last year as a freshcounter. Mother Nature placed one man he entered into the "Lipscomb people and squash. of the greatest obstacles in the way life" with enthusiasm. He soon beof this game but it did not stop the come a favorite on the campus be- School as an honor student, he was cause of his "winsome" way. This president of the Commerce Club, a gained him the presidency of the member of the band and Glee Club enough to stop the game, but just Maury County Club and later he and senior class lawyer. was elected President of the Stu-

dent Body Association to serve this show that he plans to finish three vear.

was quite exciting despite the rain. Prather Greek award for his meri- ministerial student, he hopes that At first there were a good many torious work in the study of the some day he might be able to visit spectators out rooting for their fav- Greek language. Andrew is a mem- Palestine, and after that-well, get

**Delicious** Foods

LIFE & CASUALTY

INSURANCE COMPANY OF TENNESSSEE

A. M. BURTON, President

Our athletic subject for the week | and says, "I like to sing," Synonymis Andrew Brown, captain of ous of his own character he further "Brown Eleven" softball team. The states, "I am fond of friendly people, baseball, softball, and anything chocolate." With firmness of tone he tells us of his dislike for hypocritical

A graduate of Columbia High

Disclosed plans for the future more years of college work and Last year he was awarded the attain a master's degree. Being a

DINNER

4006 Granny White Pike

orite team but their enthusiasm ber of the band, a radio chorister married and settle down. decreased as the rain continued. When the final check-up was made, Captain Audrey Mangrum's team was found to be the winner by LUNCHEON **GRANNY WHITE COFFEE SHOP** Phone 8-9189

Gladys King was on the mound for Captain Richmond's team and Isabel Terry for the winners.

Lineup

the score 7-4.

Wiggens

$\mathbf{P}$	King
С	J. Hendrix
2B	Chandler
SS	Richmond
SS	Hardison
$\mathbf{RF}$	Petty
$\mathbf{LF}$	McCoy
CF	Dukes
3B	Church
1B	Pvlant

tained from any of them.

### Seniors Entertain.

(Continued from page three)

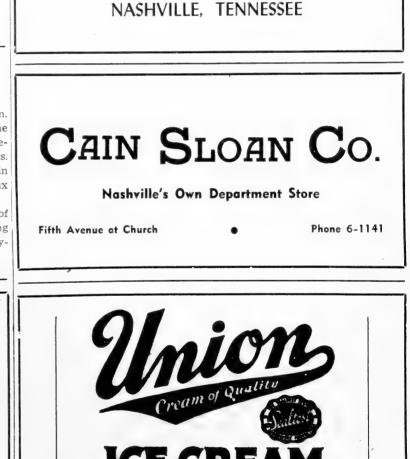
of the record player's presentation. This stampede turned into a line which paraded by the table and received pink lemonade and cookies. After this the group was led in singing by Mack Craig and Max Johnson.

Thus, another initial social of freshmen was concluded marking the beginning of fun and merrymaking.

Compliments

0f

WILLIAMS PRINTING CO.



Page 4

to be pretty fast to make the runs. dead for this little act of disobedience. (1 Chr. 13: 4-10) Num. 15: In fact, a few had to slide in. Since both teams had good pitch- 32-33 tells us about the punishment ers and basemen, very few envied inflicted upon the man who picked up sticks on the Sabbath. Just one Warren Jones as umpire. Both teams will play again soon little act of disobedience, however,

as another step in the cycle of the for doing this he was stoned to Round Robin Tournament. death.



Donkeys Do Kick



### And You'll Get a BIG KICK out of Your

### BOUND BABBLER

Subscription for Mother Bound Volume for You BOTH FOR ONLY \$1.00

See Any Member of the Press Club



THE BEGINNING OF KNOWLEDGE" "THE FEAR OF JEHOVAH 15

David Lipscomb College, Nashville 4, Tennessee, Saturday, October 14, 1944

BACKLOG TO BE DEDICATED TO JOHN L. RAINEY

# Congressman J. Percy Priest Addresses Lipscomb Student Body in Chapel Assembly

He Also Speaks on "Post-War International Relations" To Professor Athens Clay Pullias' Sociology Class

Hon. J. Percy Priest, Congressman for the Nashville district, who has recently gained nation-wide fame for his sound and practical views on the peace and the post war world, spoke to the student body on Thursday, October 5, at the regular chapel assembly.

Mr. Priest began his dramatic address by emphasizing that one of the greatest lessons to come out of this tragedy of total warfare was the realization of the importance of Christian education, one that placed the emphasis on character and moral values .

Vol. XXIV

In the momentous words of Mr. Priest: "We are passing through hours of great decisions, while the youth of all nations are being slaughtered and civilians starving," all were made to realize the gravity of the recent world situation in which humanity has attempted to destroy itself.

address at the close of the last war, Snowden Road; vice-president, Guv "Unless the nations of the world Pennington, son of Dr. and Mrs. concert the measures to prevent J. C. Pennington of Granny White wars, there will be another in Pike; secretary, Joy Newman, twenty-five years." The Congress- daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Newman emphasized the extreme im- man of 301 Lutie Street; treasurer, portance of winning the peace with Paul Cain Mills, Jr., son of Mr. and the prophecy that if we fail, we can Mrs. Paul Cain Mills, Sr., of 1424 expect another but more brutal Roberts Avenue. world wide war in the next Pennington has always attended generation.

To illustrate this he gave his ficers have attended previous to findings as a result of a special this year. study which he had made of peace treaties. "Since 1500 B. C. eight thousand peace treaties have been son of Mr. and Mrs. Rosseau Cullum, signed, terminating eight thousand Caldwell Lane. Cullum also served separate wars. The average life of each treaty was two and one half years, making us realize that what was selected as the vice-president, ever machinery may be set up will not be enough. There must be a change in the character of the people as whole, in so much as "no treaty is stronger than the moral responsibility and character of the constitutents."

Addressing Professor Pullias' Sociology class on "Post War Inter- | rett; and Wayne Conwell, the son national Collaboration," Mr. Priest of D. O. Conwell of 1018 Kirkwood. called special attention to the current isolationist movement in the Congress, and expressed himself Foster as believing this to be a most dangerous occurence which would likely endanger the peace, and thus pave the way for another great catastrophic war, which would threaten the very existence of civilization because of the appearance of the demonish robot bomb, which could be developed into a most destructive weapon. He strongly commended the present Dunbarton Oaks conference now in progress in Washington. Russia, Britain, and the U.S. delagates presented a plan only for exploratory purpose in order to formulate a basic plan for consideration of a world conference.



### **Bennie Goodman Heads** Senior Class; Ed Cullum **Junior Class President**

The high school department elected class officers this week.

The senior class elected for their president, Bennie Goodman, son of Quoting Woodrow Wilson in an Mr. and Mrs. B. B. Goodman of 2904

Lipscomb while the other three of-

Ed Neely Cullum will serve the junior class as president. He is the as president of his freshman and sophomore classes. Charles McCann having also served as vice-president of his sophomore class. He is the son of John H. McCann.

Miss Helen Baker, who was elected secretary, is the daughter of Mrs. Elarice Baker of Muskogee, Oklahoma; Jean Barrett, the treasurer, is the daughter of W. S. Bar-Sophomore class: president, Bobby Mason; vice-president, Larimore secretary Phillips;

Yearbook Honoree



John L. Rainey

# **Officers Elected** Grade School

### **Classes Seven and Eight** Choose Roscoe; Bradshaw As Their Officials

The officers for the seventh and eighth grade classes of Lipscomb Training School were elected at a recent meeting of the respective groups.

The eighth grade chose Eve Mae Rascoe as their president; Gilbert Yandell, vice-president; Johnny Kile, secretary; Buddy Smothers, treasurer; and Mrs. Allen Johnson, sponsor

The seventh grade officials are Billy Bradshaw, president; Patty Landon, vice-presiden; Ruth Hutcheson, secretary; and Dale Martin, treasurer.

### Salesman to Start Selling School Annual Next, Week

The annual drive for Backlog sang songs. subscriptions will begin soon, it Those who went are: Exum Watts, was announced today by Miss Ruth Jean Morton, Lois Church, Jay

# 'He Can Who Thinks He Can,' Is Motto Of Latin, Greek and Bible Professor

### He Has Been on the Lipscomb Faculty Over 20 Years; Announcement Released by Robert Oz and Joe Alley

An official announcement released today by the co-editors, Robert Oz and Joe Alley revealed that the dedication of the 1944-45 Backlog is to be to Mr. John L. Rainey.

Receiving his diploma from David Lipscomb College in 1920, Mr. Rainey pursued his studies at Peabody College, then to the University

**Babbler** Drive Runs Until October 21

### Subscriptions May Be **Obtained from Members** Of the Press Club

During this week and until Saturday, October 21 the bound Babbler subscription drive will be in progress.

The purpose of this drive is to give the students an opportunity to subscribe for the Babbler, whereas a copy of each issue will be mailed to the place desired and at the end of the year a bound volume of the Babbler will be given to the subscriber. The subscription rate is only one dollar.

At the end of the year any extra bound Babblers will be sold for seventy-five cents. However, for only one dollar now the Press Club offers not only the bound volume, but a copy of each issue mailed the completion of the execution of home.

Those in charge state that subscriptions are coming in steadily.

### I.R.C. Members Hike to Farm

The International Relations Club members hiked to Burton farm on a weiner roast, October 11.

Out on the farm they made a bonfire, roasted weiners, ate and

Thompson. The staff is working to Church, Louise Pullias, Hattie Mc- ized yesterday: Alabama Club, Flor-

of Louisville where he took his B. A. degree in 1922. Returning to Nashville, he received his M. A. and was\_added to the Lipscomb faculty, serving in the capacity as profesor of Latin, Greek and Bible until this present period of time.

No. 5

Mr. Rainey is indeed worthy of this great honor to be bestowed upon him because of his long and faithful service to the school, his genuine Christian character exemplified in his simplicity and humility, and ever willingness to assist others in a cheerful spirit.

The geniune love of the student body for his great personality has won him a place of veneration in both their hearts and the hearts of the faculty. He is especially well known for his motto, and philosophy of life, "He can who thinks he can."

Co-editor Robert Oz announces that the cover design has been completed and is now ready for the binders. This work was executed by Robert and is very beautifully done. Definite plans have already been formulated for the book and the execution of these. The remaining work to be done is just a matter of these plans.

The co-editors stated that in their estimation, "This will be the finest year book ever issued by Lipscomb," and may even attain the high standard of the Babbler.

### State and County Clubs Are Organized on Campus

It is the custom on the David Lipscomb College Campus each year to organize state, county and sectional clubs for the students.

The following clubs were organida Club, Kentucky Club, Ohio Club, Georgia Club, Michigan Club, "The North of the Ohio ;East of the Mississippi," Club "Kosmos" composed of students west of the Mississippi, The West Tennessee Club. The East Tennesse Club, Davidson County Club for the college students, Davidson County Club for high scrool students, Lincoln, Marshall, and Franklin Counties Club, Williamson and Wilson Counties Club, Maury County Club, Sumner-Trousdale Club, Alphabet Club, "L" Club, and the "DDD" Club.

Mr. Priest presented the following briefly outlined plan which is under consideration of the Big Four as "Fundamental for Effective Post War Collaboration."

(1) Organization of all nations who desire to be members.

(2) A broad agreement governing all nations.

(3) Tribunal or court for hearing disputes and rendering decisions, with sufficient police force to uphold the court's decision.

In closing, Mr. Priest developed

(Continued on page four)

treasurer, Sam Jones; sergeant-atarms, Johnny Temple.

Freshman class: president, Willie Johnson; vice-president, Burnhart Muller; secretary, Joyce Samples; treasurer, Burton Henley; sergeantat-arms, Robert Brewer.

Mission Work Is Topic of Discussion

The mission study class met in the living room of Sewell Hall last night.

Miss Leah Barr planned the program with the following people who made talks on the mission work which was done in Syracuse, New York, last summer: Ann Reed, Mary Belle Webb, Darrell Walters, Annice Payne, Kathleen McCoy and Charles R. Brewer.

### ANNUAL FALL MEETING

The annual fall meeting at the November 12. The speaker will be evangelist, and the singing will be lead by B. H. Murphy.

hundred books.

year. They are: college — Ruth bert Richardson and Bill Dossett; Smith.

high school - Annice Payne and Jennings Davis. The top salesman in both high school and college will receive a free 1945 Backlog.

The Backlog is well under way and is expected to be out much earlier this year than last. The Holly and Oz freshmen pictures are being taken this week and will continue through the first of November. After this the senior pictures will be taken. Backlog, and the editors, Joe Alley | Take Opportunities" at the campus and Robert Oz, announce the editorial staff as follows:

Religious editors, Lucien Palmer Holly pointed out many different and Reathel Bailey; Class editors, evil tendencies in the church today Billie Mai Fox and Nina Richmond; and urged that the people be careful Snapshot editors, Rose Foster and about these.

Evelyn Johnson; Activity editors. David Lipscomb College Church of Hattie McKee and Dottie Glenn; a person's failing to take opportun-Christ is to be November 5 through Sports editors, Joe Weir and Jean ities which come his way. He made DuPuy; Art editors, Will Neil Greg- a plea for all people to grasp op-John B. Hardeman, a well known ory and Viola Evans; Feature portunities and make the best of editors Kathleen McCoy and Alyce | them.

Barrow.

make this drive the biggest one Kee, Clyde Jones, Joe Weir, Nancy ever held. Its aim is to sell five Richmond, Dotty Glenn, Joe Alley, Louise Allen, Ralph Thompson, Nina There will be six salesmen this Richmond, J. P. Sanders, Ann Mullins, Rose Foster, Geraldine Burch-Shacklett, Sam Thomas Hall, Gil- ett, Kathleen McCoy and Meribeth

> As they cleaned up the picnic grounds, Bro. Sanders remarked, "Maids are hard to get these days, aren't they ?"

# **Conduct Services**

Ellis Holly spoke on "Evil Tendencies in the Church," and Robert Miss Thompson, sponsor of the Oz spoke on "Dangers in Failures to church Prayer meeting services Thursday evening.

Oz told many of the dangers in

Charles Stovall led the singing.

### TRAINING OF YOUTH' IS HORACE W. BUSBY'S TOPIC

Horace W. Busby, evangelist, now engaged in a meeting at Franklin, spoke in Chapel last Tuesday on the training of youth.

In his speech Mr. Busby emphasized the fact that youth is the time to go into training for the duties of life.

He also pointed out several steps in this training. Among these was a purpose in life which may be reached only by self-denial, self- discipline, patience, mental energy, service to mankind, sympathy, keen decision, and vision.



Page 2

Entered as second-class matter, December 26, 1923, at the post office at Nashville Tennessee, under the Act of March 3, 1879. Acceptance for mailing at special rate of

postage provided for in Section 1103, Act of October 3, 1916; authorized, Nashville, Tenn.

Published weekly, except during holidays or examination periods by the students of DAVID LIPSCOMB COLLEGE, Nashville, Tennessee. Published monthly during July, August and September.

### EDITORIAL STAFF

Telette McWhorter Co-Editor
Carolyn King Co-Editor
Anne Reed Second Page Editor
Harris Goodwin Third Page Editor
Mildred Hill Sports Editor

Reporters: Bill Dosett, Johnny Williams, Frances Allen, Virginia Crowell, Conrad Slate, Don Osborne, Betty Boyce, Earline Ray, Anne Phillips, Martha Roth, Maxine Holloway, Max Johnson, Joanne Hardeman, Sammie Kilgore, Bob Crawley, Thelma McClure, Ruth Lee, Ann Loftin, Imogene Brown, Mary Margaret Crowder, and Marcia Crothers.

### **BUSINESS STAFF**

Athens Clay Pullias .... Faculty Advisor

CIRCULATION STAFF

Mary Belle Webb Circulation	Manager	
Harold Cauthen	Assistant	1
Ina Harshman	Assistant	

### PLANT STAFF

Johnny Williams	Make-up
Paul Hutcheson	Linotypist
Anne Reed	Linotypist
Carolyn King	Linotypist
E. B. Kuykendall Printin	g Director

Dear Editor

### Lipscomb Is Different

### Dear Editors,

Ever since I first came to Lipscomb I have heard the words "Lipscomb is different." And those words are certainly true.

No where else in the world do I believe it possible to find people who love to sing any more and who are as friendly as both teachers and students here.

Wherever a group of students are gathered together for a few minutes almost without exception someone will start a song.

home right away because every person with do and you will profit from your whom I came in contact was just as nice and perseverance. kind as you'd expect your home-town pals to be.

This has been truly inspiring to me. It is wonderful to be associated with people who are truly interested in each other.

A freshman

### The Joy of Work

When Longfellow wrote of "the joy He lived in a little "Brown" shack, that springs from labor," he was not Which was surrounded by "Walls", writing for the generations which have On the edge of the railroad track. passed. Everywhere in America today there is the curious antipathy to work among all humans.

The human world today is the greatest product of work. The work was not ours, but we are here to work and keep it. Work built our dear beloved Lipscomb and work will uphold it through the years.

It is work which lifts us up. It may Her' face colored up-so "Pinkley," be tiresome, or delightful. In either Oh, how her father did foam. case, everything depends upon whether the individual is interested and understands his work. If his only desire He decided now that he would steal her is to do as little work as possible and to only get a grade, his case is hopeless But if he's a free and moral human being he will want to do his very best in whatever he undertakes.

Each one of us should be able to repeat with conviction and enthusiasm these words of Amiel :"What I want is work. It is work which gives flavor to life. Mere existence without object and without effort is a poor thing." That is what is meant by the joy of work.

### Have You Perseverance?

If someone should ask you, "How is your perseverance," in much the same manner that he would inquire about your health, how would you answer him?

Could you hold up your head and say "I'm working harder every day to overcome the hurdles", whether they be in the classroom or your own life?

Don't give up that subject you wanted to take just because it looks hard. If you stick to it you will be teaching yourself a valuable lesson for your future life. The great things of this world would never have been if other day. Bro. Rainey came back with, their inventors had not had perse- "Every day is a 'Rainey' day with me." verance.

If Christ had stopped his teaching when only a few believed and followed him, we would not have His light to guide us today.

Remember to stick with enthusiasm And the first day I came I began to feel at to that which is the hardest for you to

### Steadrastness, an Essential at Andrew Brown. Wonder Why?

In such unsettled times as these, it ever that we Christian young people be Germans do. steadfast. If we look to the dictionary we find that steadfast means firmly gives this advice to moron-minded young swerving. This attitude of mind can and fear no woman." 

# Poem of Names

This is the story of little "Penny" His travels over "Hill" and vale He had a very good ending, you'll see When you have finished this tale. His master was a wicked "Blackman" Mr. "Blackman" was mean to poor "Penny." He did cause him much "Payne." So one fine morning in search of his lover, Little "Penny" set out on the train. "Penny" loved the daughter of the "Baker." He wooed her with flowers and "Fudge." Finally he decided that he would take her But the Baker's daughter wouldn't budge. Penny did ask the "Baker" If he might "Walker" home. Little "Penny" was now a man. He'd grown up strong and tall.

If away in a "Barrow" he must "Wheeler."

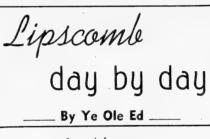
The old man got out his "Gunn."

He chased him for fully a mile. But "Penny" did outrun the man

And left him behind for a while.

The"Baker's" daughter coughed from excitement

Because they were now at the "Church." Wyckoff," my dear ? he asked. We've left the old man in a lurch. 'Weir" here," the dear old minister began, For these young two to unite, And after he had spoken a while The knot was really tied tight.



### A certain man

was born in 1944 and died a few years ago, according to Dean Sanders in class the other day. A "typographical" error of course.

#### "It certainly is

a rainy day," a student told Bro. Rainey the

### Bro. Rainey

was telling in class about a girl who was always turning one man down and going with another. According to him her idea was this. "There are as good fish in the sea as have ever been caught and do I like to fish."

#### Scene:

Home and Marriage Class. Dean Sanders made the remark that there are certain types of boys who have nothing whatsoever to do with the girls. Everyone turned and looked

#### A student philosopher

was heard to say that up until a short time would seem to be more essential than ago this was true. When in Rome, do as the

#### **Dean Sanders**

fixed or established, constant, or un- men. Do right and fear no man. Don't write

#### Willie Bryson



Oh Elmer Dear,

I'm so lonesome for you. You simply can't imagine how my heart aches when I see all the couples on the campus and realize you aren't here.

Bouquets to the Backlog staff. Stunt night was really enjoyed by all who saw it. I heard that Max Johnson was bragging about what his girl did. You knew that he was dating Joyce Blackman, didn't you? She really looked lovely when she sang "Indian Love Call." Dottie Glenn won second prize in her twosome negro act. I'ts a pity that the Lt. couldn't have been here to see her.

I've been noticing the senior boys. They are losing no time this year. On every dating night Wayne Partain can be seen with Mabel Harding. He doesn't limit his time to dating night though, for he enjoys her company at meal time, too. His roommate, Bill Reeves, is also seen around with Verna Bixler.

Alice Terry with her sweet smile is really being noticed. None other than Harris Goodwin was with her the other night. Does she speak Spanish, Harris?

Did you know that Polly Ferguson was expecting to see J. D. Richmond before long ? Elmer, I wish I could believe that you would be here soon.

Bob Crawley is really making a lot of feminine hearts jump around. But by his actions it seems that his choice is Nina Richmond.

Elmer, I dearly love a reunion, don't you ? It was joy to behold the look on Kathleen McCoy's face when she first saw Woody Stovall. All good things must come to a close so he left again to go back to Harding, but I bet he'll be coming back soon.

Mary Helen Baker seemed rather proud of Ed Neeley Cullum last Saturday night. He sang with the quartet.

Elmer, I wonder if you can unscramble this one. Three boys and three girls. Joe Weir, Wess Moss and Bob Crawley - Nancy Richmond, Cora Hardison and Grace Bailey. They were seen together Sunday afternoon.

I've told you about the Canadian boys haven't I? Well, they really are making a hit with all the girls especially Mary Nan Reynolds, Billie Mae Fox, and Bettye Woodroof.

A new club, the LLL, has been organized on the campus. It seems to be a secret society for I can't find out what the three L's stand for. The members who compose this organization are: Bea Roderick, Bobbie Ann White, Telette McWhorter, Carolyn King, Nancy Simmons, Ann Reed, and Betty Boyce. The whole club is descending upon Decatur, Alabama, Telette's Home, this week-end. Watch out, Decatur.

Elmer, you should write me some love poems like Bob Crawley writes. They tell me they are beautiful.

You have probably noticed by the Babbler that the Backlog editors and the Babbler editors are at war again. War was declared when both publications started subscription drives this week. Do you think Joe Alley and Robert Oz can beat

Best Things To Offer

### Dear Editors,

I am a freshman and since coming to Lips comb two weeks ago I have learned and been ship, study, play. influenced by many things. Admittedly, thus far my life on the campus is short, but at Lipscomb one learns quickly to grasp and absorb the good things-and Lipscomb has the best things to offer its students.

Through my "freshman confusion" I have observed with pleasure the friendliness and comb and her ideals, parents and our cheerfulness of the student body and faculty and the spiritual environment which exists on the campus.

In my opinion the most important feature for which we should be thankful is the spiritual life of the campus, to the extent that we participate wholeheartedly each time we have an opportunity to engage in any form of devotion or worship.

In the Bible, Christ commands us specifically to pray, sing, study his word, live happily and in good fellowship with our brothers, and what better opportunity could we have for obeying and living these commands fully than during our life at Lipscomb

The good name of David Lipscomb College is safe in the hands of her students anywhere, at any time, under any circumstances.

We are all starting this new school year together and now is the time to

make plans and to establish a high goal for ourselves and then to be steadfast. If we are constant in our loyalty to Christ and His church, Lipsfriends, there lies ahead a happy eventful school year. During this year of work we will witness advances in Christian living and mental alertness. Anyone can miss the opportunities of attending church services, anyone can be absent from club meetings, anyone can break rules and regulations, but it takes strong character and sacrifice for anyone to do the right and to be steadfast no matter what is involved.

This proposition of choosing the right challenges the very best in uslet us prove true to the test. 1 Corinthians 15:58 "Therefore, my beloved brethren, be ye steadfast, unmoveable, always abounding in the work of the Baxter labour is not in vain in the Lord."

has a system for getting a woman. If she's under eighteen, write a poem. If she's over eighteen, write a check.

#### Harris Goodwin

When in Press Club each member was asked to fill out a card with his name, address, etc. Harris Goodwin not only filled out one card but three with the following information: Name: His (x) Mark; Address: In the corner room at the end of the hall on the east of the dormitory, second floor, on the side; vacant periods: "I'm sorry, but I don't have any occupied periods. They're all vacant! I haven't registered yet!" Experience: I wrote a letter to Santa Claus once; Preference: Honorary award of 50 inches or 35 hours work, without working.

#### If You Will

refer to the article on first page about the Backlog amateur night you will find a statement that Joe Alley, co-editor of the Backlog, made about it being the best thing on the campus besides the Bible. We, the Babbler editors, challenge that statement to debate. We think we know that the Babbler is the best thing on the campus besides the Bible. Lord, for asmuch as ye know that your How about it Joe and Robert? Anyhow, we have to print all of their stories.

two women-Carolyn King and Telette McWhorter ?

Bro. Kuykendall had planned for Darrell Walters to work in the print shop Saturday night, but what do you think happened ? One of the co-editors, Carolyn King, coaxed him, off to the amateur program in Harding Hall. It seems that this editor held up work instead of promoting it.

You can just guess that H. C. Green, Jr. is not lonesome for news of Lipscomb. Annice Payne writes him quite often and tells him

Have you heard about the married couples from last year students here ? Norma Perry and Aldon Hendrix are now in Pepperdine as husband and wife. Vonda Little and Willard Conchin were married this summer and are attending school in Johnson City.

You should hear about Nancy Simmons' Bill somebody. From what I gather he must be some handsome Lieutenant in Uncle Sam's Army.

Elmer, the campus is beautiful and it makes me so lonesome for you. I hope you can get a furlough soon.

All my love,

Mabel

# Backlog Sponsors Amateur Program Featuring Lipscomb's Student Talent

### Joyce Blackman Is Awarded First Prize; Dottie Glenn Runs Close Second; Others Perform Well

Last Saturday night the students had the opportunity of their lives to see talent from all parts of the United States on the stage when the Backlog sponsored an amateur program in Harding Hall.

The program was opened by the master of ceremonies, Joe Alley, who emphasized the point that the Backlog is "the greatest book" on the cam-

### **Religious Thought:** Be an Example To Your Associates

By Warren Jones

Each of us here at Lipscomb is setting an example for those about him. Perhaps that example is not what it should be but in human life it is impossible to keep from setting examples. In I Timothy 4:12 we read, "Be thou an example to them that believe." Here is a command which the Apostle Paul writes to the young preacher, Timothy. Today we can apply that to ourselves, those of us who are young preachers and all of us who profess the name of Christ.

But we mentioned that all of us do set examples, either consciously or unconsciously whether they be good or bad. Certainly we are not fulfilling the command if we are not living Christian lives. Following the verse referred to the apostle tells us the things in which we should be examples.

First, we are to be examples in our word. This is our daily conversation. Remember that all the things we say openly are heard by those about us and very often we are judged by our words or conversation.

Secondly, we are to set an example by our manner of life. This includes our everyday living as well as our Sunday living. We should let our daily lives be good examples to those about us.

Thirdly, we are to be examples in love. A love for God is necessary before we can begin to set good examples. Then if we have a love for God we will have a love for His church and in like manner will have that brotherly love which promotes peace and harmony.

Then the last two which Pau mentions are faith and purityfaith in God and purity of our hearts and souls from sin.

If we will strive harder to set good examples in each of these things, truly, we will be setting the Christian example.

pus besides the Bible. Of course this was an introduction to the. opening to the Backlog drive, which started Wednesday.

The "Corn Field Quartet" was the first presentation, stealing the aud- Howard was a German prisoner. As ience with their rendition of "I yet his parents have not received an Ain't Gwine Study War No More." The quartet was made up of high school students, Ed Cullum, Gordon Turner, Charles McCann and Paul Mills.

The next thing on the program was Dottie Glenn-who portrayed two characters in a short skit. The question is, was she man or woman? It is :Pvt. Charles Youree, 34710263, That was difficult to decide for half H B C Gowen Field, Boise, Idaho. of her was dressed in men's clothing and the other half in women's.

The state of Florida presented as its representative Miss Joyce Blackman. She swayed the audience with the beautiful "Indian Love Call."

Two numbers were played on the accordian by a Tennessean, Clayton to Trine and Melissa Starnes. Mel-Briley. Two negro spirituals were issa is a Lipscomb graduate of '34. presented by three girls who called themselves the "Harmonotos."

Wanda Dryman from Georgia made her triumphal entry in a white satin evening gown and sang as her first number, "Always." For Lipscomb as "Bud" is medical aid to her second number, she chose a a Field Artillery Battalion with the very popular one, "Together." Jean Deal, a former Lipscombite, accompanied her at the piano.

The major attraction of the ephone Company. evening was the portrayal of C. R. Brewer's famous "Hour of Charm." Instead of being composed of all Harry R. Leathers, Jr. 14154671, Sec. girls as the original class, this was composed of all boys. Warren Jones Cecil Allmon, minister of the church acted Bro. Brewer by standing on in Dayton Ohio; Mrs. P. K. Crowder one leg, wrapping cords around his ears, sticking pencils in his ears and Lewisburg, Tennessee; W. M. Netcalling the boys by original nick- terville, '15, of Nashville; W. Homer names. The boys added to the Roark, '29, of Madison Tennessee; charm by reciting, "Mary Had a Lamb," and other such classics.

A male quartet composed of Joe Alley, Warren Jones, Andrew Brown and Max Johnson rendered two hymns at the close of the program while the judges made their decision as to the best performance. Joyce Blackman won first place with Dottie Glenn running a close second.

From North of the Border

BABBLER



On August 30, word was received that Howard Youree, Lipscomb student for several years before he entered the army air corps, was missing in action over Germany. His position was that of a nose gunner. on a bomber. His many Lipscomb friends anxiously awaited further word, which came September 16 in the form of a letter from the International Red Cross and stated that address for him.

Charles Youree, who is also in the army air corps, is stationed at Boise, Idaho. It is interesting to know that Charles is not only receiving his training at the same place as Howard did, but he also is in the same company and has the same address.

Rosemary Clayton, '36, is now Mrs. Alex Taylor, and her address is 8317 Paxton Avenue, Chicago Illinois. Her husband, an army lieutenant, is stationed there in the quartermaster corps

Warren James Starnes was born Trine, an Abilene alumnus, is minister of the Broadway congregation in Paducah. They have one other child, Melissa Ruth.

Warren Morris, '37, known at Fifth Army in Italy. His wife, the former Betty Porch, '40, is living in Nashville and working with the Tel-

Alumni who have recently paid their annual dues include: Pvt. Q-B. A. A. F., Ft. Myers, Flordia; (the former Paula Davis, '39) of Imogene Fanning, '39, teacher at snappy looking yellow, red and Hanceville, Alabama; Jim Bill Mc- brown sleeveless. Then there is Inteer, '40, of Pine Bluff, Arkansas; Dellmer Heffington in a very con-F. L. Moore, '34, of New Market, servative navy blue turtleneck. Alabama; and James R. Byers, '27, of Chattanooga.

of last year paid the campus a visit has a precious one in soft pink this week. J. D. is in the Army and while Dorothy Anderson prefers a traveled from Washington state. He very light sky blue which matches returns to Camp Barkeley, Texas. her eyes.

## Canadian Students Go Coatless, Seem To Be Immune to Cold Weather Reta Renshaw, Ralph Perry, Bob McCready,

### And Roger McKenzie Come from Ontario

Have you noticed that there are four people on the campus who aren't human? (At least, we southerners think so.) We see them in what we call cold weather without a sign of a coat or sweater. Probably this is due to the fact that they are Canadians-Reta Renshaw, Ralph Perry, Bob McCready and Roger McKenzee.

Reta Renshaw, a sophomore in high school, has recently turned 17. Her home is in St. Catharines, Onterio, where she has lived all her life.

# Sweaters and Shoestrings Take Campus

### By Nina Tenpenny

All of Lipscomb's lads and lassies seem to be wearing loud colors this fall.

Bernie Wyckoff and Margaret Dement like bright red and green thing that grates on Reta's nerves shoe strings, while Jeanne DuPuy's the most. But other than that (and and Mary Jo Elam's favorite is brown and white.

Also I noticed that Darrell Walters and Gladys King go for green and white ones whereas Carloyn Dudney and Bobby Mason wear bright yellow ones.

Then too I have seen blue and white ones and red and white ones tripping over the campus.

Shoe strings happen not to be the only article that is a great favorite with both our Sewellites and Elamites. Sweaters are favorites too.

Gloria Wheeler and Judy Detherage each have one in a beautiful shade of rose which looks swell with their dark hair.

Purple appears to be well liked by everyone including Ruth Shacklett and Carolyn King.

Blond hair and blue sweaters always go together and you'll have to admit they really look nice on Nina Richmond and Bob Crawley.

Exum Watts has been sporting a white one while Billy Parker has a

Last but none the less smart and a necessity on every campus are those J. D. Richmond, Jr., an alumnus soft angora sweaters. Jean Morton

She is the youngest of four children. Her favorite foods are hot tea and fried chicken while cold tea and coffee are her main dislikes. Reta's favorite sport is ice skating. She can figure skate and brought her skates in the hope that there would be some place here to engage in that sport. (This is her chief disappointment about Lipscomb.)

Bro. McPhee, who is a graduate of Lipscomb from Canada, was the greatest influence in getting Ralph and her to come here.

People saying "What?" is the missing the boy and her folks at home) she likes it fine.

Ralph Perry, a junior in high school, who is from Beamsville, Ontario, has lived on a farm all his life, is one of eight children. His pet dislike in foods is turnips, but other than that he says he likes everything.

Baseball is his favorite sport and if there is an intramural game going on in "Onion Dell' he can be found there. His hobby is stamp collecting. One of Ralph's brothers, Don, was coming to Lipscomb, but so far has not been able to get his labor permit. (It took about a month for Ralph to get all his necessary

papers.) He notices differences in our speech and that of the Canadians, but the particular one is "What do you say ?" You'll probably never find any peculiarities in his speech because he talks so seldom and when absolutely necessary.

Bob McCready and Roger Mc-Kenzie, 22 and 17 respectively, are from Toronto, Ontario, and are constantly together here. Easy to talk to and very friendly, they always are willing to answer the hundreds of inquisitive questions shot at them. Bro. Charlie Lemmons, a graduate of Lipscomb, a Nashvillian, (Continued on page four)

**Circulation Work Causes Trials And Tribulations** 

Take it from me, the job of the circulation staff is two tribulations stacked on two more. First you hound the Editors trying to find out when the paper is coming off the press. Then you collar everyone you see and some more to help fold it. When everyone is in readiness the Babbler comes out a day late and the folders can't come and help. You then go out into the highways and byways dragging them in to help. After about three or four hours of folding (maybe more) and good hilarious associations one is ready to retire literally fagged out. However before retiring one solicits help, even begs, for the next day to help address and assort the Babbler for the mail. This job consists of addressing stacks on top of stacks of Babblers in the Alumni Office and then going through the soldier file addressing them by hand. Frequently though one is rewarded for his labor by seeing some one that will revive pleasant memories and associations. The friends address may be copied and a renewal of a friendship may result from the correspondence. After the Babbler has been addressed the fun begins. You go through the stacks alphabetising each town in each state, and each town with ten Babblers going to it gets the destinction of getting put in a separate stack with its destination put on it in big letters. The (Continued on page four)



Speaking of evolution in reverse-Did you ever notice how easily a girl can make a monkey of an old goat ?

Customer: "Why do you have an apple as your trade-mark? You're a tailor."

Tailor: "Well, if it hadn't been for an apple, where would the clothing business be ?'

Two stuttering blacksmiths had finished heating a piece of steel. and placed it on the anvil.

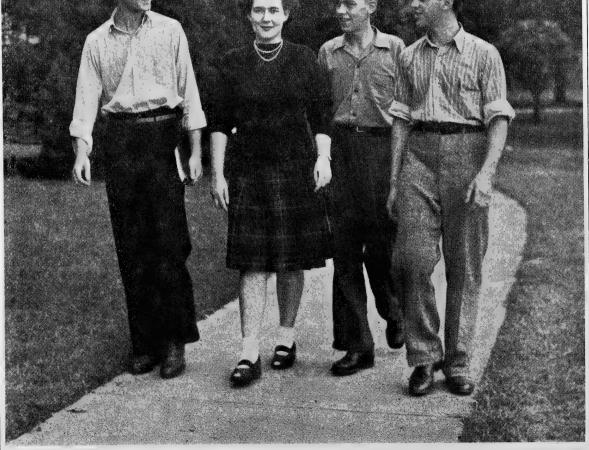
"Hhhhhhhhit it," said the first. "Wwwwwwwwwhere?" the other asked.

"Oh, hhhhhhhhhhheck, now we'll have to heat it again!"

-The Log

At a reception in Washington a young man was asked by a<sup>\*</sup>widow to guess her age. "You must have some idea," she said as he hesitated.

"I have some ideas," he admitted, with a smile, "The trouble is that I hesitate whether to make it ten years younger on account of your looks or ten years older on account of your intelligence."



The Canadians: Bob McCready, Reta Renshaw, Ralph Perry, and Roger McKenzee.

### Page 4

# **B**asketball Squads Will Meet in Gym At 7:30 Tonight

Two games in Burton Gymnasium tonight will mark the beginning of basketball.

Beginning promptly at 7:30 p. m. a team composed of college freshman girls will play the senior girls. This promises to be one of the most exciting, stiff competition games of the year. The freshmen sportswomen claim they have ace basketball players from different parts of the United States. On the other hand, the seniors say they know that they have plenty of vim and vigor left from last year. Only the spectators can determine the best team.

Immediately following the girls' game there will be a game between two boys' teams. With a few remaining from last year's main string, together with some new players, this will have to be good.

There will also be cheerleaders to spur the teams along. This is your night for enjoyment!

### Canadian Students . . . (Continued from page three)

and at present preaching in Toronto influenced them to come here. Roger is next to the oldest of six children and has lived in Alberta most of his life. It really gets cold there and he says he remembers when it was seventy degrees below zero.

Bob, who has one older brother and one younger brother who is in the Air Force and now in France, has always lived in Toronto. For the past seven years, he has worked in the Bank of Montreal, the oldest bank in Canada.

Before coming to Lipscomb, Roger worked in Shrader's Tire Valve Co.

The students here at Lipscomb as a whole, though, are a "pretty swell bunch" and Bob said they were going to try to turn some of these women into Canadians before they went back. Roger didn't agree, because it seems he has plans of his own.

When asked what they miss down here the most, both looked at one another and said "Well !! ?? and grinned. Then they were quick to say that the women in each case were singular and not plural.

In the line of food Bob can eat anything except spinach and Roger likes fried chicken especially and beets the least.

"What are your pet peeves ?" was the next question. They quickly said My GI pants, my GI shoes, "Pardon ?" (as is their manner) and when the question was repeated they said. "Come again." So when explained, they said they had never heard of pet peeves. Finally they agreed that people saying "huh" and not speaking correct English rubbed them the wrong way.



### BASKETBALL

The boys basketball teams have begun practice once a week with quite a few prospective players. The girls are expected to begin their practice soon, also. From all reports, there will be plenty of keen competition among the intramural teams this year.

#### TENNIS

The tennis courts are occupied most of the time in spite of the cool weather. Lovers of tennis are industrious.

### SOFTBALL

Softball seems to be the major attraction on the campus at present. One or two of the tournaments were finished this week.

### CAPTAINS

of both boys' and girls' teams we pay a tribute to you. We believe you are doing a fine job and it is an honor.

#### TACKLE FOOTBALL

Many students have asked why we don't play football here. In the first place we aren't equipped to take care of a football team, then too, Lipscomb believes in training the entire group of students rather than a small select group.

### **TOUCH FOOTBALL**

Touch Football will begin Monday, according to "Fessor Boyce," leader of all intramural activities. Quite a few boys, especially those who played football in high school, are interested in this sport. This proves that touch football will be the main sports attraction for a few weeks.

# Richmond's 10 (irculation Work... Snap Victory From Crothers

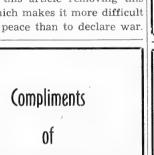
(Continued from page three) next thing is to get the stacks tied

and sacked and get them to town to the Post Office.

you should put it in on the Babbler or even if you don't have the time to spare you will miss a lot of fun last defeat at the hands of Captain and satisfaction if you don't get into one of the most important things on the Campus—Babbler.

### Congressman Addresses...

(Continued from page one) the fact that according to Section II, Paragraph 2 of the constitution, a two-thirds majority of the Senate was necessary for ratifying a peace treaty, whereas a very slight Senate majority could declare war, and he vigorously recommended an amendment to this article removing this cause which makes it more difficult to make peace than to declare war.



WILLIAMS PRINTING (O.

Softball Teams 'Fessor' Picks Them Play Final For Thier Various Tourney Game Sports Abilities Play Final

Friday saw the close of an extremely interesting bit of competition. Two college teams, one captained by Andrew Brown, the other by Bill Reeves, played the final game of a tourney which had been very hard and closely played. After having won one game each the teams played to a tie on last Tuesday. On Wednesday at 4:30 they met to settle the whole thing.

Both teams entered the game with the same odds to win but Brown's team seemed to have the edge in spite of the classy warm up of Reeves' team. It was still a pretty well matched ball game, however, until the first half of the final inning when the Browns scored five vain attempt to make a headway. The outcome was a score of 9-0 in favor of the Browns.

	L	ineup	
Browns		I	Reeves'
McCready		P	Reeves
Binkley		С	Copeland
Penny		$1\mathbf{B}$	Vining
Brown		$2\mathbf{B}$	M. Johnson
Weir		$3\mathbf{B}$	Thompson
Alley		SS	Smith
Church		SF	Flowers
Palmer		$\mathbf{LF}$	Oz
McKenzie		$\mathbf{CF}$	Morrow
Richardson		$\mathbf{RF}$	B. Walters
Substitutes:	L.	Harris	for Morrow
in the fifth	inn	ing.	

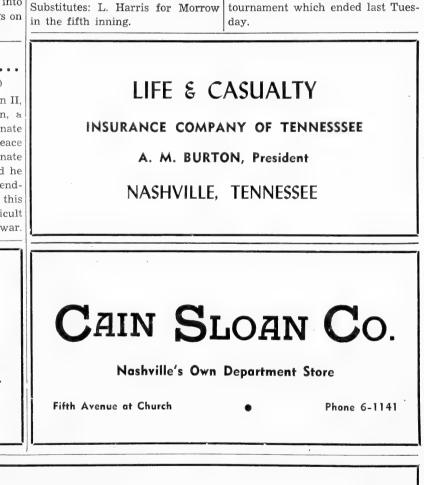
Captains of various teams are picked by "Fessor" Boyce, director of intramurals, for their ability in physical sportsmanship, mental sportsmanship, and leadership. For these reasons he chose the following:

Audrey Mangrum, who has contributed much to Lispcomb intramurals, is one of the outstanding athletes on our campus. She is doing a splendid job in leading her softball team to victories. She played ball here last year and displayed clean, wholesome sportsmanship in all sports.

Nancy Richmond, captain of a softball team also, has gained a runs placing them far ahead in the place in Lipscomb's book of athletes lead. The Reeves' came back with a as a result of much experience participated in all forms of athletics. gained in high school where she

> Bill Reeves, a college senior, captains a boys' softball team. He seems to be one of the outstanding sportsmen on the campus this year. Under his leadership, his team has been giving all the other teams some stiff competition.

> Andrew Brown seems to be gaining a place in sports ths year, starting off as captain of a softball team. He led his team to victory-the big victory-for his team came through as champs in the annual fall softball



Nancy Richmond's College softball team snapped back from their Audrey Mangrum to score an unexpected 9-8 triumph Tuesday afternoon, October 10, over Marcia Crothers' Crack High School lassies. Trailing 6-2 in the third inning

Richmond, with only seven players started socking the ball with all their might. After the third inning, the tide began to turn. Crothers' team came to bat with a very determined look but it lasted only until Lois Church and Dorene Chandler caught three flys.

Lineup Richmond's J. Hendrix  $\mathbf{P}$ Painter

Petty

Pylant

Church

 $\mathbf{C}$ Phillips 1BCrothers 2BRichmond Estes 3BS. Duke Hardison LF Baker Brooks Chandler  $\mathbf{RF}$ SS Hill  $\mathbf{CF}$ D. Duke



My GI hat upon my head,

Everything free, nothing to lose,

Crothers'

Alley If YOU have any spare time Churc Palme McKe Richa

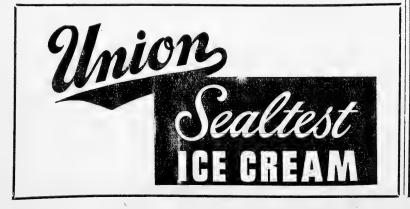
They said they were rather disappointed in the campus. They thought the pictures flattered it. Both Bob and Roger declared,

"We're Canadians now and are going to be forever."

It is one thing to wish to have truth on our side, and another to wish sincerely to be on the side of truth.









# John B. Hardeman To Hold Meeting Beginning Nov. 5

B. H. Murphy To Lead Singing; Services Conducted At 10:30 a.m. 7:30 p.m.

John B. Hardeman of Mayfield, Kentucky, will conduct the fall meeting, at David Lipscomb Church of Christ which will be held November 5-12.

At present Brother Hardeman is minister of the Mayfield Church of Christ. He is a graduate of Freed-Hardeman College and Bowling Green College.

His son, Pat Hardeman, was a former student here in 1941-42 and at present his daughter, Joanne Hardeman, is enrolled as a freshman.

B. H. Murphy will lead the singing for the meeting. Services will be held at 10:30 each morning and 7:30 each evening.

# Frosh To Be Hosts To the Senior Class At Halloween Fete

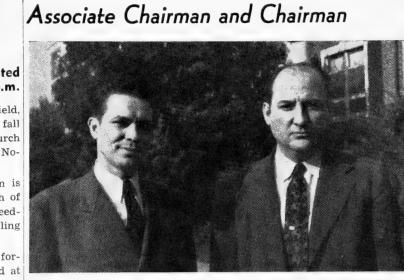
The freshman class members will be hosts to the senior class at a Halloween party on Saturday night, October 28, in Burton Gymnasium.

Prizes will be awarded to the winners of games and contests. One will also be given for the best costume, and refreshments will be served

The decorating committee is com-Richmond, Max Johnson, Gilbert retary, Ina Harshman. Richardson, Robert McCready, and Roger McKenzie.

The refreshment committee is secretary, Sally Clark. composed of Gloria Wheeler, Joanne Hardeman, Maribeth Smith, and Barbara Nunnally.

The game committee is composed of Johnny Williams and Clyde Miller.



# State, County Backlog Drive And Sectional Begins Oct. 25; Clubs Meet

State, County and Sectional clubs for the students were organized on the campus last week.

The clubs organized and their officers elected are as follows: Alabama: president, Rose Foster; vice-president, Paul Vining; secretary, Sammie Kilgore; treasurer,

Telette McWhorter. Florida: president, Lucien Palmer; vice-president, Bradie Anderson;

secretary, Bernie Wyckoff. Williamson and Wilson Counties: president. Harris Goodwin: vicepresident, Everett Tomlinson; secretary, Mary Ann Bradshaw.

Michigan: president, Robert Oz; posed of Will Neil Gregory, Nina vice-president, Muriel Kleyn; sec-

Kentucky: president, Willie Johnson; vice-president, Wilma Rogers;

Davidson County (college): president, Exum Watts; vice-president, Turney Stevens; secretary, Kathleen McCoy

(Continued on page four)

First Payment \$2 The 1944-45 Backlog drive opens Wednesday, October 25, and will continue through Saturday, October 28. The objective is to sell more than 500 Backlogs to the 613 students enrolled at Lipscomb. Those selling to both freshman and seniors in college are Ruth Shacklett, Gilbert Richardson, Bill Dossett, and Sam Hall. The Backlog will be sold to the high school students by Jennings Davis and Annice Payne. A free Backlog will be awarded to the

salesman in high school and the salesman in college who turns in the largest number of Backlogs sold. This year the Backlog costs \$5.

The payments will be made quarterly. First payment is \$2, second \$2 and third and last payment is \$1. The total cost of the Backlog is only fifty cents more than last year. Positively no promissory notes will be issued. Backlog tags are to be given each student who pays his \$2 Maury County: president, Andrew so as not to be molested by enthu-

(Contiued on page four)

# Reliable Business Men Offer To Match Dollar for Dollar up to \$300,000

Official Announcement Made by President Batsell Baxter To College Student Body in Chapel on Friday, October 20

An official announcement was made yesterday by President Batsell Baxter, of the offer of a group of responsible business men to donate \$300,000 to Lipscomb College on the condition that the school should raise a like sum. This offer included the alternate agreement to give an amount equal to anything less than this that the college may be able to raise.

# Library Has 34 New Books Ready for Use

The college library has ready for circulation this week thirty-four tending toward Belmont Boulevard, new books which cover many topics to be used for chapel services. A of current interest

The authors and titles are: Dean, 'Fundamentals of Play Directing''; Ewen, "Composers of Yesterday" Ewen, "Living Musicians"; Federal Writers Project, "Florida"; Federal conversion of the present gym-Writers Project, "Kentucky"; Gayley, "Classic Myths"; Grove, "Dictionary of Music and Musicians"; building program to \$500,000. Grove, "Dictionary of Music"; Grattan, "Introducing Australia"; Hackh, 'Chemical Dictionary"; Gordanoff, fered to the school, an extensive 'Aviation Dictionary''; Kettunen, Fundamentals of Dress"; Menke, school to raise the \$300,000 nec-'Encyclopedia of Sports''; Nelms, essary for the receipt of the ad-'Primer of Stagecraft''; Nitze, "His- ditional \$300,000 promised. This tory of French Literature"; Op- sum of \$600,000 will be used to dycke, "Take a Letter, Please"; Runes, "Dictionary of Philosophy"; gram and increase the present en-Scott, "Standard Postage Stamp dowinent to a figure necessary for Catalogue"; Sherman, "Essentials in Lipscomb to become a standard Nutrition"; Sprackling, Your Table"; Taylor, "Nutrition Handbook"; Van Nostard, "Scienti- the building and expansion plans fic Encyclopedia"; Ward, "Encyclo- was made to the faculty by the colpedia of Food"; Webster, "Bio-lege president at a banquet held graphical Dictionary"; Wier, "Pi- Tuesday night in the school dining ano"; Winn, "Encyclopedia of Child hall. Student body officers were in-

Poetry and Ricitation."

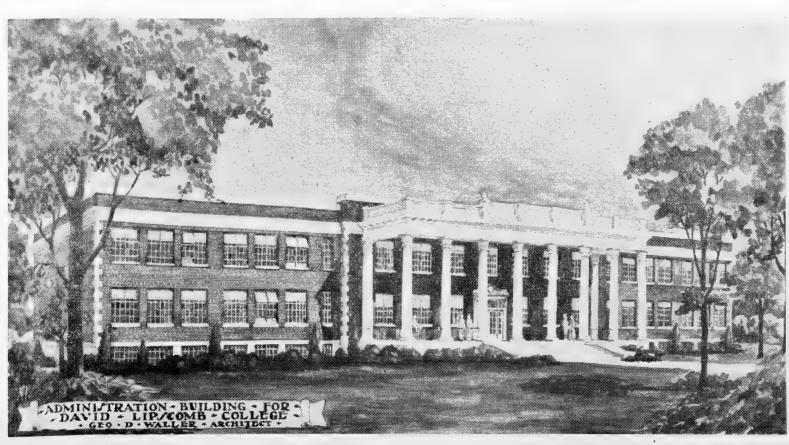
Further announcement of an extensive building program was outlined by President Baxter, which is to be launched as soon as the release of critical materials is effected. The first unit to be executed in this plan is the construction of a new administration building to be located between the present dormitories. It will have an auditorium wing ex-

library building, a new gymnasium, and a west wing to Harding Hall, the present administration building, will be constructed next. Plans have been made for the remodeling and nasium into a science building, bringing the approximate cost of the

Baxter states that in order to take the fullest advantage of the gift ofcampaign will be launched by the cover the cost of the expansion pro-"Setting four-year college.

The first formal announcement of Guidance"; Granger, "Index to formed Wednesday morning, and the first public announcement was

### Plan of New Administration Building Included in Expansion Program



made Friday, October 20, to the entire student body after the chapel service.

The faculty responded to this announcement by insuring their support of these plans with pledges totaling nearly \$400 per month.

A. C. Pullias, vice-president of David Lipscomb College was appointed as chairman of this campaign by President Baxter. The president of the Alumni Association, Willard Collins, of Old Hickory, was appointed to work with Pullias, as associate chairman in this campaign to raise the \$300,000. President Baxter stated: "I recommended to the board that they select Bro. A. C. Pullias as chairman for this campaign. This recommendation was unanimously adopted by the board. Bro. Pullias has splendid ability, tremendous energy and reserve power, he loves David Lipscomb College, he has rendered years of consecrated service in administrative work, and he is thoroughly familiar with the ideals and workings of the school. He is by far the best man I can think of. Selecting him as chairman of the campaign goes a long way toward

(Contiued on page four)

# Brewer's Children

Each year in the classes of Charles R. Brewer (Sarbee) each student is dubbed with

name whenever he see's this professor. The

Betty Boyce ---- Gulla (not a boy)

Rena Hendricks ----- Tranqua (serenetranquil)

Isabel Terry ---- Mystery

Mary Lewis —— Sizza (scissors. Lewis means a kind of shears) Tell-it Telette McWhorter -Jean Gunter — Jigga Velma Early ---- Birdie (always early) Lois Church ---- Loca Joe Alley ----- Jokely Doris Hammac ----- Smackie Andrew Brown ----- Druber Wayne Partain ---- Waper Eugenia Green — Arista (Best) Oceanus) Carolyn King ---- Rolyn Nancy Simmons — Narcissa (lovely as the aren't. flower) Nancy Richmond —— Na-Na Sarah Miller ---- Sabe (Spanish: to know) Janes Mayes — Kaffa (Maize. Corn=Ka) Ann Reed ---- Thatch (Reed-weed-grassthatch) Mary Nan Reynolds ----- Mango Billie Mae Fox ----- Biffie Bobby Ann White ----- Boba Norma Craig ---- Norca Kathleen McCoy ---- Kitty Jean Wiggins — **Toupa** (from Toupee) Anne Lowery — **Loraine** Beatrice Roderick ---- Betudie Passes") Miss Leah Barr ---- Fidelia (Faithful) Miss Myrtle Parrish ---- Roca (see Par-

### Miss Reba Morton's

senior high school English class, while studying Macbeth, asked, "Who was the first witch, (slight pause) Mary Margaret ?" **Brother Brewer** 

when asked by Sam Binkley, "What happens when an irresistible force meets an immovable force ?" Bro. Brewer quickly responded, "Both women get hurt."

#### In Freshman

Bible class, a window was open above Sara your head when you get up-we have enough Richmond. broken windows around here."

Bro. Kuykendall

pus a few minutes ago with some blond."

Entered as second-class matter, December 26, 1923, at the post office at Nashville Tennessee, under the Act of March 3, 1879. Acceptance for mailing at special rate of

postage provided for in Section 1103, Act of October 3, 1916; authorized, Nashville, Tenn.

Published weekly, except during holidays or examination periods by the students of DAVID LIPSCOMB COLLEGE, Nashville, Tennessee. Published monthly during July, August and September.

### EDITORIAL STAFF

Telette McWhorter	Editor
Carolyn King Co-	Editor
Anne Reed Second Page	Editor
Harris Goodwin	Editor
Andrew Brown Religious	Editor

Reporters: Bill Dossett, Johnny Williams, Frances Allen, Virginia Crowell, Conrad Slate, Don Osborne, Betty Boyce, Earline Ray, Anne Phillips, Martha Roth, Maxine Holloway, Max Johnson, Joanne Hardeman, Sammie Kilgore, Bob Crawley, Thelma McClure, Ruth Lee, Ann Loftin, Imogene Brown, Mary Margaret Crowder, Marcia Crothers, Lois Church, Nina Tenpenny, Martha Brown; Cora Beal Hardison, Nancy Simmons, Beatrice Roderick, Dianne Gee

#### **BUSINESS STAFF**

Athens Clay Pullias .... Faculty Advisor

CIRCULATION STAFF		
Mary Belle Webb Circulation	Manager	
Harold Cauthen	Assistant	

### PLANT STAFF

Johnny Williams	., Make-up
Anne Reed	Linotypist
Carolyn King	Linotypist I
E. B. Kuykendall	Printing Director

Dear Editor

### A Lasting Impression

#### Dear Editors,

Two years ago, before I first came to D. L. C., I wondered how I would like the school or if I would like it.

When I first set foot on the campus I got my first lasting impression of the place.

The campus, the buildings and the friendly students made me think of a huge old tree that had been standing for years through good and bad, outstretching her branches to all who might come and find refuge and contentment there. Through the two years I have been here, I have found contentment and happiness that can't be expressed in words. Each building has some significant importance to me.

As I leave Lipscomb I hope I shall leave some good impression on the faculty and on my classmates. Lipscomb has truly brought me happiness, and I will be forever grateful. A Senior

### Thank You -- Bro. Wiser

MABEL'S Expatiations On Campus Capers

Dear Elmer,

Here in Nashville it isn't spring yet but there seems to be many traces of last spring still here. For instance there are, Ralph "Hoogan" Thompson and June Anderson, Sam Hall and Nina Tenpenny, Exum Watts and Will Neil Gregory, and last but not least Harold Cauthen and Sally Ward Clark.

Letters, letters, letters, old flames really never die for some of the kids around here. For instance, last year everybody thought the Joe Alley-Elizabeth Howard case had cooled off but since Liz isn't here this year they keep the postman plenty busy. Kathleen McCoy and Mayme Overall seem to be having a race in buying stamps. Could it be Woody Stovall and Boggs Huff?

I sure was lonesome the other day when Doris Hammons — Ocea (Daughter of J. D. Richmond blew in, but Polly Ferguson seemed to enjoy every minute. It's funny how some people can be happy when others

I heard these "drugstore jerks" are getting around lately. There's Buckshot Bradshaw and Alice Hill, Allan Bartlett and Barbara "Jinx" Howell and also Jimmy Sides. Come on Jinx that's not fair. By the way Sam Jones and Mary Anne Bradshaw could be included among these also.

There is one girl around here who seems to be very unpatriotic. I don't think Ernestine Estes is able to choose between Fred "Goatie" Stroop, Wayne "Kitty" Conwell, Douglas Lawson and Roger "Stiff" Church. Come on Ernie there is a manpower shortage.

Speaking of Roger Church, he certainly Ina Harshman ----- Genta (Contrasts harsh) does seem to enjoy watching ball games, or Annice Payne ---- Pippa (see "Pippa is it girls north of the Mason-Dixon line, or is itJeanne DuPuy?

> It seems as if she has fallen for Bennie Goodman or is it vice versa? I wish Bennie would make up his mind. Now Elva Ijams has begun to sing to **Bennie**—"Is you is, or is you ain't my baby?"

> Several couples seemed to enjoy Beautiful Day Picnic; they were Joyce Painter and Billy Parker, Jolene Burch and Irving Anderson, Clyde Maddux and Virginia Lankford, Clifton Trimble and Louise Harris, Ed Neely Cullum and Helen Baker. Among the college there were Joe Weir and Bernie Wycoff, Jeanne Morton and Gilbert "Pom" Richardson, Gloria Wheeler and Charles Stovall.

> You heard that tune called "Penny Serenade," haven't you ? It seems to be true in this case for just the other day I saw Neil Penny and Penny Bailey out on the campus together.

> I wonder why Miss Morton is so interested in the Italian campaign? Come on Italian invasion ! She can't wait long.

Johnny Williams and Bob Crawley sure are popular with all the girls on the campus Weem's head. Bro. Baxter said, "Don't hit but Bob just told me his favorite is Nina

I think Max Johnson has finally decided that Joyce Blackman's personality attracts and Bro. Gerhard were walking down the him most of all. Oh yes, Elmer, I forgot to campus when Mrs. Wiser walked up and tell you, he and Sue Mitchell have broken up. asked if they had seen Bro. Wiser. Bro. Ger- Also James Browning and Joyce Samples, hard answered, "I saw him go across the cam- have lost interest in each other. Joyce doesn't seem to mind for she and Wess Moss had a

ochial)

Brother Kuykendall ----- Eliakim



Are You Thoughtful? Did you ever stop to think what a

BABBLER Editorials.

big part thoughtfulness plays in our daily lives? By being thoughtful we Dorothy Brewer - Dobbie make and keep friends. Without it we Beth Ammons ---- Monia (Ammonia) often lose them.

It is such a little thing to smile and speak cheery greetings when you meet someone, and you never know how much good that may have done some friend who was downhearted.

Lipscomb students are known for their thoughtfulness and courtesy everwhere, especially on the city busses. For instance, the other day some of our girls were on the bus going to town when some elderly ladies got on. There were no empty seats on the bus, so the girls gave the ladies their seats even though there were men sitting. One of the women remarked that only a Lipscomb student would have done that.

So let's all be more thoughtful of each other for it costs so little and pays so much in our own happiness and in the happiness of others.

### Kindness, a Good Motto

The greatest thing in the world is "Love suffereth long and is love. kind." In this day of sorrow and grief kindness is one of the greatest things we can offer those round about us.

One way in which the seniors can show kindness is in assisting the freshmen. We are also supposed to be kind to the unthankful and the evil. If you do a deed to someone who does not thank you for it, or to one who does evil to you, don't stop being kind to him but try to be kinder. Personal work in the hospital is another way to show kindness. Oh, how many opportunities we have to show this virtue, kindness. Let "Be Ye Kind" be YOUR motto.

### Attain Self Knowledge

Self-knowledge is an important factor in our lives today. Our success in life itself will depend to a large extent on just how well we do or do not know ourselves. As Christians, we should not think of material success but of moral and spiritual success.

"O wad some Power the giftie gie us To see oursels as ithers see us !"---**Robert Burns** 

As we know, this cannot be done, but self-inquiry is a means of seeing our true selves. Let us begin by answering the questions found in the following lines by Isaac Watts.

'Let not soft slumber close your eyes, Before you've recollected thrice The train of action through the day

Where have my feet chose out their way?

What have I learnt, where'er I've

a nickname, Brewer style. The student is ever after called by this

following is a list of some of these names:

Dear	Editors.
Dear	POLIOTS.

One of the things that's been reestablished this year adding greatly to our worship is What have I more that's worth the the extra song period in assembly.

We're extremely fortunate that such an inspirational part of our worship is so cap ably conducted by Brother Wiser.

One of the true Lipscomb traditions is singing — and we want all the new students to develop a love for Lipscomb and singing as the old students have. There's just nothing like it anywhere.

can sing old favorites as, "Consider the Lillies," Beautiful Isle of Somewhere," and others. Let's keep singing.

An old student

### Worthy of Praise

#### Dear Editors,

I wish to write you a letter of praise. I think the quality of work is much better. We seem to have more experienced talent. We have better reporters and editors. So, let's everybody put out all we have, to keep the let you know I can hardly wait for the "Beau- quiet, Bro. Hamrick made a dramatic Babbler going as strong as it is and we will tiful Day" to be announced. I hope it will be entrance and stumbled over a bucket on the He who is virtuos is wise; and he who is have a wonderful paper.

A well wisher

been, From all I've heard, from all I've seen? doing?

What have I sought that I should self. shun?

What duty have I left undone, Or into what new follies run? These self-inquiries are the road That leads to virtue and to God.

After we've learned each other, I hope we What Do You Think Now?

#### Dear Editors,

I've heard so many good things about the Lipscomb that I'm looking forward to it with a great deal of pleasure and excitement.

Someone said that on that particular day every student goes to a park for all-day fun. to eat it.' It really sounds good to a freshman. Just day in the park ! Really, it would be hard to of the kids in the auditorium were hilariously over the moon. think of anything more delightful.

soon, don't you?

A Sewellite

#### **Bro.** Overturf

As Bro. Overturf was expounding upon the problem of married life, he remarked that a man should love his wife as much as him-

"Now, do you think a man who would take all the cream for his coffee and leave the blue john for his wife, loves her as much as self ?'

Billie Mae Fox piped up, "Yes, he doesn't want her to get fat.'

### Home and Marriage

class seems to have some pretty good ones. The other day, for instance, Bro. Overturf or Bettye Woodroof. was teaching the class, his subject being "The Husband in the Home." To show what Dot West, but its a sure thing when you see "Beautiful Day" observed each year here at an influence a woman can have on a man one of them that the other one will be he gave the example of Eve's enticing Adam around soon. to eat of the fruit in the garden. Wanda Dryman came up with, "Well Adam didn't have Lipscomb's company, can't blame him

#### In the Excitement

laughing and roaring. Bro. Pullias ordered It sounds so wonderful that I just had to quietness and just as all of the students got

than before.

pretty good time on the picnic.

It's seems as if Bobby Mason and Ann Phillips can't get together. Come on Bobby. Oh, I almost forgot about Eileen Sullivan. She sure seems happy lately, could it be because of John Hutson coming home-I wonder ? umm ! umm !

Isbella Terry seems to rate-just guess who she had a date with the other night. None other than Joe K. Alley. (ahem, ahem) Lipscomb is doing its part in bettering the relations between the U. S. and Canada. If you don't believe it, ask Mary Nan Reynolds

Not so much is said about Jay Church and

James Cannon seems to enjoy Margaret though.

Yours till John Hutcheson winks at Mary imagine a whole school turning out for a of the announcement of the beautiful day all Margaret Calhoun Crowder or the cow jumps

Oceans of emotions,

Mable

side of the stage. Results: laughter, louder wise is good; and he who is good is happy. **Boethius** 

### October 21, 1944

### BABBLER

# SARBEE'S Scribblings

Editors' Note: From time to time during the coming year under the heading of "Sarbee's Scribblings," we may publish bits of prose or poetry from the pen of Charles R. Brewer, English and Bible professor at D.L.C. This is the first in this series.)

WAITING

My ship rocks in the harbor; The deep tide ebbs away; The bright stars dawn, as night comes on.

And shimmer o'er the bay.

My ship holds to its moorings, Though others leave the shore; Into the dark drift each frail bark-When shall I see them more?

But I too shall be going, Some silent, twilight hour, Out with the tide, o'er waters wide, Drawn by the ocean's power.

For that hour I am waiting, I trim and set my sail, With greatest care, by faith and prayer.

To ride before God's gale.

#### AFTER-LOVE

When age shall bid your beauty go, Or sorrow wash with tears The bloom that sets your cheeks

aglow. And roses fade with years, For me your loveliness shall stay, And evermore abide,

As fair as on that summer day When you became my bride. You'll fairer be in years remote, When all your youth has flown-

As in the echo of its note, Is music's sweetest tone.

#### **BECKONING HILLS**

The hills of the horizon are blue, Soft and cool yet warm-Blue as the clouds in hue In a springtime thunderstorm.

The hills out yonder near Are tufted with dark green With ever changing mist Of shadows in between.

The green hills bid me come In their cool depths to dream, In their dark shades to roam, Or muse beside the stream.

But the hills of far horizons, The distant hills of blue, They ceaseless bid me rise and come To wonders strange and new.

### **Boarding Girls Delight** In Hanging Their Curtains

The brighter moment in the secluded life of the inmates of Sewell Hall this week came as a result of certain little brass rods being put up that hold up pieces of cloth-called

### Student Body Spends Annual 'Beautiful Day' in Shelby Park All Day Picnic Given by the Lipscomb College Is Packed with Food, Fun, Excitement and Bicycle Rides

The morn of October 15 dawned fair and dear. Joy was in the heart of all David Lipscomb students as the great minds of the week-end sleepies ran along the same channel-"Maybe it's today." Thoughts blossomed into a chorus of voices as more than one admitted fluffing home work in moments of over optimism and the general trend in conversation was, "Oh—it's just got to be."

Then chapel and the sad disheartening announcement was made of a freshman meeting immediately following chapel.

The expressions on the once gleeful anticipating faces blanked out only to be followed with wide grins accompanied by shouts, squeels and clear, long, loud hand clapping.

The great cause of this being Bro. Pullias as he impressively sounded the lead sentence to a mournful lecture. "There has been something I've refrained from saying before, although I've felt it had to said ever since the beginning of school. I've hesitated until now, but I see it can no longer wait — today is a bea-u-tiful day.

Cross town transportation took all to the scene of the outing-Shelby Park.

Chow line quickly formed and hungry mouths watered while waiting for the familiar cream and wine colored car to make its appearance with the last minute articles mainly the food.

Side views consisted of Paul girls while the line grew faster from the front than from the back due to such scablers as Wanda Dryman, Cora Beal Hardison and Wee Willie Bryson.

The line moved slow but sure with Andy Brown counting each potatoe chip he handed out. Joe on the plate. Warren Jones in fam-

ous ballfield stance held out at his long arm's length grape pop and "pepsie." The great combination was the uncut buns of Billy Walters She enjoys most of all mission and the uncontrollable hot dogs

Observers' choices ran high after ing students, Bro. Pittman hastily Mary Belle likes people that are and most graciously regaining an friendly, frank and who have a good apple which was dropped by a Lipsense of humor but most of all "just scomb Miss, a fast game of catch

But the highlight of the afternoon



### By Mrs. Willard Collins

The following message comes from Wilson Bryan, '40, who is stationed at Camp Barkeley, Texas. "Please be advised that I am in my seventh week of training here; that tion, in charity, in spirit, in faith, in Warren Casey, '40, is almost through purity." I Tim. 4:12. Preach the O. C. S. here; that Bill Kerr, '39, has just finished seventeen weeks of med. basic and is now training for as the Foxes, Miss Bell and others."

born to the Oliver Cunninghams of Macon, Georgia, on October 7. Oliver, a member of the class of '40, assume duties as minister of the church there.

A letter to the Alumni Office last Donald T. Ferguson of the U.S. Army. Her husband is now over-Her address is 1035 Third National Bank Building.

During the past week alumni dues have been paid by John L. Rainey, '20, Lipscomb teacher; J. R. Huffman, '36, of Nashville; Archie Waldrum, '43, associate minister of Hutcheson giving free rides in the the Columbus Avenue congregation basket on his bike to all pretty in Waco, Texas; and Annette Robertson Johnson, '39, Lipscomb high teacher.

David Riggs, '26, was a visitor on the campus last week. He has recently been released from the army Bro.'s Baxter and Rainey stood and for several weeks has been smiling by while Bro. Miller snap- teaching at Bridgeport, Alabama. ped a shot of the crowd. Bro. Pitt- His home is in Los Angeles. He is a tennis star.

> Visitors at chapel last week also included Hollis Roberson and his wife, the former Annie Myrl Hendon, both members of the class of '43. We congratulate this young couple and wish them much happiness

> AsThanksgiving nears our thoughts are turning to the Alumni Banquet, which will be held as usual the Friday night after Thanksgiving. This year it falls on December 1. Watch this column for definite announcements concerning this annual évent.

# Poem . . . We Wonder

THE IDEAL STUDENT

As I wonder around here at D.L.C. I see the need for more stoodents just like me,

Working in a munitions factory, a see boys that are good and one or

Preach the Word In Love and Sincerity Writes Johnson

We are to preach the word in love and humility, then results will come. "Let no man despise thy youth; but be thou an example of the believers in word, in conversaword in love.

We often seem alarmed at the seemingly slow progress that Christcadre here; that Carl Gates,'40, is ianity is making. We go to church here in his fourth week of training; | every time the doors are opened and that Bob and Margaret Reeves, '40, hear a sermon that has been preare well situated at A. C. C. as well pared for those who are out of Christ. We stand and the invitation David Clark Cunningham was song is sung, but there is no response to the issuance of the gospel call.

After services, we who claim to is moving to Lebanon, Tennessee to be Christians tell each other and the preacher what a forceful lesson he has presented. We go home wondering why John or Mary didn't week form Catherine Bills, '40, told obey the gospel this morning. The of her marriage last spring to T-Sgt. preacher delivered a forceful and plain lesson, didn't he? Yes, he did present a plain and forceful lesson. seas, probably in Germany, and In fact too "plain" and "forceful." Catherine is working in Nashville. He was dogmatic and arrogant in his approach to the wayfaring. Is it not logical that what he said would have little, if any, chance of lodging and "bringing forth fruit with patience ?"

This arrogance and dogmatic style has not been monopolized by preachers. Traces of it can be found in the approach of the average Christian to those out of Christ. Let us ask ourselves the question. "Would I resent one who comes to me with a dogmatic and arrogant manner ?" The answer is more than likely, yes. Then, can we blame them for not accepting the gospel if they have a wrong impression of the gospel?

Our duty is to preach the word in Love. "Let your speech be always with grace, seasoned with salt, that ye may know how ye ought to answer every man." Col. 4:6.

That which we have to present to the world is within itself gentle. 'But the wisdom that is from above is first pure, then peaceable, gentle,

and easy to be intreated, full of mercy and good fruits, without partiality, and without hypocrisy. And the fruit of righteousness is sown in peace of them that make peace."



If you ever visit the editorial room during the day you will pro- man offered a prayer of thanks to brother of Bobby Riggs, a famous

to attend Harding.

Mary Belle enjoys reading but most of all collecting souvenirs from every place she visits.

work, which she did this summer in Lucien Palmer gave out, for no New York. She assisted in teaching matter how firmly held between the a class of small children at Syracuse | bun it was sure to pop out just when but while at Schenectady and you started to bite. Rochester she did mainly house to house work. Mary Belle says, "This lunch for by a few more turnings has been the most enjoyable period of the head one could watch strollof my life.'

give me a smile." She also likes or a bit of touch football.



On the bleak night of October 10, nineteen hundred and forty-four at approximately nine p. m. it came. At first quiet-stealthily-creeping it's way slowly along a path well -known-oft used-yet forgotten.

Unnoticed yet wished longingly for by every heart that beat inside of that cold, clammy, desolate thing called a body.

It had been planned for, only to be fought because of it's minority.

Talked about, laughed aboutbeing wanted-yet restrained until the last possible moment.

But at last it was there-no stopping it now-as it pushed it's way through and took its rightful place filling the air with its presence.

At last! The HEAT was on in Sewell Hall.

### SENIOR GIRL Mary Belle Heads **Babbler** Circulation

bably see Mary Belle Webb, always God. holding the heaviest end of the Babbler-the circulation staff.

Mary Belle, a senior, comes to us from Lebanon, where she graduated Alley served a shy smile with each from high school. At Lipscomb she apple as Bob Copeland blobbed musis majoring in Elementary Educa- tard on what ever was in the way tion. When she graduates, she plans

uitaniis—over the windows.			two that are mean	man let mis cout get caught m a r
For the past three weeks the neat,		was without a doubt the softball	But I am a dignified feller and	volving wheel. He was whisked an
lainty rooms in Sewell Hall have		game between the Jennings Davis	always on the beam.	whirled around and around till th
een incomplete. The rooms had	all except okra. (I can't blame her).		Bro. Baxter comes up at 9 o'clock	foreman managed to switch off th
uffled spreads, rugs or tables—	Mary Belle has a very noble am-		and tells the boys to be quiet.	machine. The workman fell to th
out glancing at the window, one	bition. She wants above all things,	keynote.	But not me, because I am in bed at	ground and up rushed the foreman
oticed it was bare; it presented	to have a Christian home.	Although at first the college team	that time of the nite.	"Speak to me! Speak to me!" h
rugged view of a rainy world out-	Getting back to the subject of	looked liked the favorite it ended	Most of the boys rush to supper and	cried.
ide.	Mary Belle in the editorial room,	with brilliant playing on the part of	never are late	"Why should I?" said the work
One day a heavy knock came on	you should see her when she pops	both teams.	But I find if I am not too early I get	man, "I passed you six times jus
he door. In stepped a girl saying,	her head out of the middle of a	Dispute was still raging at the		now, and you didn't speak to me
Man's here to put up curtain rods."	stack of Babblers with an ink smud-	close of the extra inning-played	Now most of the boys are "Ladies'	—Tech Orac
First impulses were to shout at the	gea noie. Usually, she will be lead-	because it was an 8-8 deadlock at	Men" and always flirt with the	
irst phrase, but the second impulse	ing all her assistants in singing	the end of the 9th. The typical "Kill	gurls	There will always be an Englan
vas to faint at the second. The girls	while they fold and aduress	the 'ump'" cry was heard as the	But that don't bother me, I don't	and England will be free.
inally threw stuff in the drawer,	Babblers If she isn't singing she	finger of guilt pointed to a near	like their lipstick and curls.	There will always be a Scotlan
ung stuff in the closet that never	is kidding someone (mainly, the	sighted baseman.	I plan to be like Rockefellow so. I	and nothing will be free!
aw a closet before, put washing	editors about getting the Babtler	Two home runs were scored by	study very hard.	Ward-Belmont Hyphe
way before it was dry, etc.	out on time).	the high school team—one in the	I can set up to 9 o'clock and never	• • •
In walked "Man" with tools and	Mary Belle is the one from whom	early part of the 6th by sportsman	be the least bit tired.	Bridegroom: "With all my world
ods. For the next fifteen minutes		Bobby Mason and the other in the	So you see how the sitiashun would	ly goods I thee endow."
etween sighs and hammer sounds		closing minutes of the extra inning	stand if everyone were just like	
on plaster, the job was finally done.		by senior class president Bennie	me	bicycle."
Then a ladder was taken out, tools			We woodn't have to go to college	
lropped and "thanks" resounded-		The score, then 9-8 in favor of the	but 4 years to get a PhD.	* * *
only to be repeated in the next				Little Willie in disguise
oom.	probably because she chased them	college runs ending the game with	First Cannibal: "Hey we, just	Poked out both his sister's eye
The inmate rushed to the closet,	down for articles.	a 10-9 score.	cooked a missionary over there."	Stepped on them to make the
and after picking up everything		Muscles were aching, hands were		pop,
hat fell out on her, she set up the			Cop: "Have you a warning signal	Mother said, "Now, Willie, stop
roning board and connected the		out of the park at the end of a per-		"The ford up on that ? and 1 41
ron. After a very few minutes of		1	Girl Driver: "Yes, sir, I have a	"I'm fed up on that," cried the baby pointing to the highchair.
(Continued on page four)		Lipscombites.	sign that says, 'Dodge Brothers!'"	Jackson Journ
Contraction on puge rout.		-	billing billing billing	-Jackson Journ

# First Official Football Game Took Place In 1869 Between Princeton and Rutgers

This Proves To Be One of the Most Thrilling Games In America; Eleven, Six-Man Teams Have Been Perfected

Perhaps football is one of the most thrilling games in America. Multiplied millions of dollars are spent each year in attending football games. But in order for us to appreciate football to the fullest extent let us trace it back a few years to its beginning.

It dates back to about 1850 at which time the game was confined to kicking and punting the ball. The first official football game took place in the year 1869 between Princeton and Rutgers. Previous to the acceptance and revival of football in Harvard, the game was not the same as it is today. That is, the ball could not be carried by the team. But when Harvard revived the game, the rules thereafter permitted the players to run with the ball. As the game progressed, it became more organized. A definite number of players was decided upon. In most of the high schools of America today, eleven-man teams are used, but even a more compact game has been introduced into America, that is, six man football. Only six men are permitted to play on the team. Due to the decrease in the number of players, there had to be a few changes in rules. Six-man football is becoming more and more popular each year.

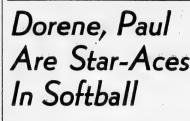
Although Lipscomb doesn't have "tackle football," because of certain rules of the school, she still has many thrilling games of touch football, that is, rather than tackling the carrier of the ball, he must be touched. Each year Lipscomb organizes intramural touch football teams. That is, matches or contests of touch football are carried on between different teams of the school.

Last Tuesday opened the season of intramural touch football here at Lipscomb. We are looking forward with eager anticipation to a great and most adventuresome season. Let's all do our part by attending these games, and thus aiding in having some of the most exciting games in the history of D. L. C.

### Initial Basketball Meet Stirs Zeal and Excitement

The basketball contests in Burton Gymnasium last Saturday night were exciting highlights of the beginning basketball season.

The excitement got under way at 7:30 with the freshman girls meeting the senior girls in the first game of the season. The freshman girls recorded in the minutes of that achieve this. In addition present though never having played tohefore



Two of the most outstanding softball players of the season are Dorene Chandler and Paul Vining. Both of them hail from Athens, Alabama. They attended North Alabama Bible School last year. Paul has one sister and Dorene has five sisters and three brothers, one of whom is a German prisoner.

They both were very prominent in sports there. Dorene made the highest intramural average in the school. She was also captain of the volley ball team and played basketball for three years.

Paul, who was captain of the boys volleyball teams, was especially good in track. He is taking a ministerial course here at Lipscomb. His favorite pastimes, when he isn't playing ball, are eating and sleeping.

Dorene's ambition is to be an English teacher in a high school. She says she will settle for a junior high if she can't get a high school. The people she dislikes most are those who are high tempered and conceited. She admits there are a very few things she can't eat. The main one is "pumkin."

Dorene plays second base for Captain Richmond's team and Paul is first baseman for Bill Reeves' team.

Both Dorene and Paul are ideal Lipscombites and are making good examples for the ones to come after them.

(Continued from page one)

### Expansion Program . . .

insuring a well planned and efficient drive toward our goal."

Chairman for this campaign. He is it by getting into every intramural able to secure his services."

The annual business meeting of the Alumni Association brought The planned building program and forth a motion, which was made, as increase in endowment will help to meeting, "that appreciation be ex- teachers will be encouraged to furpressed to the president for the good



### Sports Editor.

Mildred Hill, resigned this week. She has served as sports editor for about three school quarters and has worked with enthusiasm and sincerity. She is a person with whom you can work and always enjoy her everpersent smile and nice disposition. It is with regret that we let her go, but we realize her school load is heavy. May we take this opportunity to pay tribute to you, Mildred.

### Thanks Go Also

to "Fessor Boyce" who has the intramural system already whizzing with headed by Jennings Davis, met softball, touch football, and a "smidgin' " of basketball already. "Fessor" perfected the whole intramural plan.

### Did You See

those freshman girls play ball last Saturday night? They really exhibited some basketball playing. The senior girls left from last year still have that ole' basketball ability, too. Anyhow, they marked down a game for themselves.

#### **Touch Football**

practice is well under way. Games are being played almost every afternoon.

### Pep Squad

Won't we be glad when those cute Lipscomb lassies get out on the gym floor in their costumes to lead cheers and yells. They always add so much to our basketball games. From all indications (mainly last Saturday night) it seems that we have some promising cheer leaders.

### **Bob Copeland Maintains** Excellent Athlete's Record; Earned Two Sports Letters

### By Bob Crawley

The athlete chosen for recognition this week comes to us from Dasher Bible School in south Georgia. Bob Copeland brings with him a pretty good athletic record having earned two general sports letters his last two years there. He played intramural baseball for four years and was on the regular interscholastic team for his last two years. He was also active in intramural basketball for four years but played on the varsity team for only three seasons.

While his hobby is baseball he is very much interested in track events, and why not? After all he won seven field day ribbons, three second place and one third place. Bob regrets that because of a heavy schedule and a large work "It was my judgment also, and contract he will be unable to play that of Bro. Pullias, that Willard on the regular college basketball Collins be selected as Associate team, but he intends to make up for

in his second year as president of activity which is organized here. He the Alumni Association and is well has already proven himself quite an fitted in every way for this task. He entertainer by his participationhas demonstrated his love for David in the softball tournament. His Lipscomb College as a student and wisecracks, "impossible" plays couin his efficient service as head of the pled with his excellent sportsman-Alumni Association. I consider the ship make Bob Copeland show up directors very fortunate in being as a true Lipscomb sportsman. Watch Bob.

ther their own educational standing

(Continued from page one) Clubs Organize . . .

Brown; vice-president, Rena Hendricks; secretary, Cora Beal Hardison.

Davidson County (high school): president, Jennings Davis; vicepresident, Jack Bradshaw; secretary, Elva Ijams.

Rutherford County: president, Mayme Overall; vice-president, Sam Jones; secretary, Virginia Ralston.

Lincoln, Marshall and Franklin Counties: president, Charles Stovall; vice-president, Dottie Ledbetter; Backlog Drive ... secretary, Mamie Jo Woody.

Alphabet: president, Doris Meador; vice-president, Gilbert Richardson: secretary, Mary Jo Burgess.

Sumner and Trousdale: Max Johnson, president; Hattie McKee, vice-president; Louise Pullias, secretary.

West Tennessee: president, Neal Penny; vice-president, June Anderson; secretary, Billie Mae Fox.

East Tennessee: president, Joe Alley; vice-president, Gloria Wheeler; secretary, Nancy Richmond.

Kosmos, West of the Mississippi: president, Jay Church; vice-president, Darrell Walters.

Ohio: president, Bettye Boyce; vice-president, Mary Margaret Crowder; secretary, Wess Moss.

Brownies Defeat High School Team On 'Beautiful Day' Davis' Boys Give Plenty

### **Of Stiff Competition**

The high light of our picnic at Shelby Park on the "Beautiful Day" was the softball game held after lunch. The high school champs, Andrew Brown's College winners. The game was played as an all-star game should be played. Although the college took the lead it turned out to be an excellent contest. Because of the 8-8 tie at the end of the ninth, an extra inning was played. It was in this extra inning that real thrills were created. The high school team' managed to get in a run but in spite of the effort was beaten by an additional two runs scored by the Brownies in the final minutes. This game was perhaps the last regular softball game we will be privileged to witness at Lipscomb this season.

Line-up

Brownies	'		Davis'
McCready		Р	Davis
Binkley		С	Stroop
Vining		$1\mathbf{B}$	Franklin
Brown		2B	Mason
Weir		3B	Shirley
Church	1	SS	Browning
Alley		SS	Jones
McKenzie		$\mathbf{CF}$	Holland
Palmer		$\mathbf{RF}$	Goodman
Richardson		$\mathbf{LF}$	Foster

(Continued from page 1)

siastic salesmen.

The Backlog is one of the best ways of preserving the pleasant memories and loyal friendships formed during your stay on the Lipscomb campus. Remember not only the names of your classmates but their faces as well. The 1944-45 Backlog is the best yet, and will give you entertainment for generations to come. The school year is not complete without your purchase of the Backlog.

Freshman portraits will continue to be made for the Backlog through October 31. Beginning November 1, one week only will be allowed for the faculty portraits. Avoid the last minute rush. Make your appointments as soon as possible.

Phone 6-8106 Gospel Advocate Company

Headquarters for Church, School,

getner before, gave the more ex- perienced seniors a hard fight to the last. Jean Hendricks and Dottie Glasgow sparked the offence for the freshmen while Fox and Mangrum took the spotlight for the seniors in their 20-18 victory. Hardison, freshman, took the honors for the best defense of the evening. After this thriller came the boys game. Joe Weir's purple jacketed clan was romped over by the golden clad team of Paul Vining by a score of 29-21 after the Vinings got off to a 6-1 lead early in the first quarter. During both games there was plenty of laughter provided by the fancy cheer leaders. Of course the	of directors for the progress made," following the report of the activities of the college for the school year of 1943-44, given by President Baxter. The plans for a greater David Lipscomb College were met with enthusiastic approval by the Alumni committee meeting with the board of directors at the quarterly meet- ing, October 13. Lipscomb's present enrollment surpasses all records of the past. straining the present building facil- ities, thus emphasizing the need for more buildings. Expansion plans include convert-	compliments of WILLIAMS PRINTING CO.	And Home Supplies 110 Seventh Ave. N. Nashville, Tennessee LIFE & CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANY OF TENNESSSEE A. M. BURTON, President NASHVILLE, TENNESSEF
	Expansion plans include convert- ing Lipscomb into a standard four- year college with full recognition by the highest accrediting agencies.		NASHVILLE, TENNESSEE

# Contribute Each Month To Lipscomb's Expansion Program THE BABBLER

THE BEGINNING OF KNOWLEDGE "THE FEAR OF JEHOVAH

Vol. XXIV

David Lipscomb College, Nashville 4, Tennessee, Saturday, October 28, 1944

## Four Representatives To Be Elected For Student Board

### Members To Be Chosen From Various Campus **Groups Next Thursday**

Special representatives to the Student Board, including the day stunts. The order of the evening is student's representative, boarding filled with fun and merry-making. boys' representative, boarding girls' representative and the high school representative at-large, will be elected next week.

The constitution states that the electees must have the following qualifications: Each representative must be a member of the group he represents. He must not have appeared before the discipline committee for disciplinary action.

As to the further procedure of the election it states that nominations shall be made from the floor, each representative shall be elected by a plurality of votes, and only the members of each group are eligible to vote for the representatives of that group.

# Dramatic Club Has First Meeting

The first meeting of the Dramatic Club was held Thursday, October 12, in the auditorium. Hattie McKee, president, presided. A formal program was presented by several members of Miss Crabtree's public speaking classes.

The program opened with the singing of the song, "I Know That My Redeemer Lives," led by Harold Cauthen. Bernie Wyckoff followed this with her original composition, "My First Impression of Lipscomb." Jeanne DuPuy gave a reading entitled, "At a Roadside Inn." Carolyn Dudney completed the program with a dramatic reading, "Late for a Date."

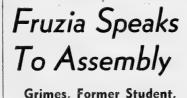
# YOU CAN'T MISS IT

In appreciation for the freshman mixer the seniors gave the freshmen at the first of school, the freshman class members will entertain the seniors at a Halloween party beginning at 7:30 in Burton Gymnasium tonight.

A full program is planned including various games, contests, and Prizes will be given for the best costumes, therefore everyone is urged to come costumed.

The freshmen promise plenty of good food and urge all seniors to be present.

annump



### Grimes, Former Student, **Conducts Song Service**

At the prayer meeting services Thursday evening, Chaplin G. O. Fruzia, of the U.S. Army, spoke on some of his experiences in Central and South America.

Church of Christ on both the At- doing graduate work at Princeton. lantic and Pacific sides of the Panama Canal zone. He stated that on the Pacific side about thirty-six members attended services, and on the Atlantic side, about ten. Urging young people, especially, he pointed out the need for Christian missionaries in these regions. To convince an interesting account of some of of these localities.

Wilford Grimes, a former Lipscombite now in the U.S. Navy, led Now," "Hide Me," "Close to Thee," While Jesus Whispers to You."

# Ehl and Baird Begin Work As Teachers

One Teaches English, The Other, Sociology; Both Hold M. A. Degrees

Mrs. Mable Dean Ehl has arrived to assume her duties in the David Lipscomb College English Department.

Mrs. Ehl attended Harding College four years, later receiving her M. A. at the University of Kansas. Before coming here, she taught one year in Searcy High School at bler, and Miss Mildred Hill, Sports Searcy, Arkansas, and taught in the English Department at the Univer-

sity of Kansas. At Harding College she was editor of the yearbook in Hill had to give up their work be-'41, also having several other honors bestowed upon her. Her thesis for her master's degree at the Univer- Press Club last spring and Miss Hill

Iran, having been overseas for eight- editor says she plans to continue een months. He is also a graduate writing for the school paper. of Harding College.

James Baird, minister of the Grace Avenue Church of Christ, is now teaching sociology. He graduated from Freed-Hardeman College, and later received his M.A. at Pea-He told of congregations of the body. For the last year he has been



The Girls' Glee Club meets tor young people of this need, he gave practice on Tuesday and Friday of each week, on the stage in Harding the peculiar customs of the peoples Hall. It is composed of nearly seventy girls of both high school and college

The numbers being practiced on the congregation in the following now are: "In Silent Night," a Sauban songs: "Lord, We Come before Thee folksong harmonized by Brahms; "Over the Rainbow" by Harburg-"Hark! the Gentle Voice," and Arlen; "In Gay Seville" by Robert W. Gibb; "The Year's at the Spring" by Noble Cain; and "Song of Love" from "Blossom Time" by Donnelly-

Romberg. Miss Mona Sieh is the director of Selects Officers the Glee Club and Bobby Ann

White is accompanist. A girls' sextet has been selected from the Glee Club. The members are: sopranos, Sarah Miller and Amanda Cayce; second sopranos, Dorothy Brewer and Ida Palmer; altos, Ina Harshman and Mary Nan cept Ida Palmer were in the sextet last year. Miss Sieh serves as accompanist.

# Cash and Pledges Excell \$6,000 Mark At Banquet Held for Friends, Oct. 27

D. L. McQuiddy and Horace Lipscomb Each Give \$1,000; Others Contribute Generous Gifts of \$25 to \$500

# Harshman, Hill Resign Work

### **Both Placed Resignations Because of Heavy Loads; Their Work Commended**

Miss Ina Harshman, assistant to the circulation manager of the Bab-Editor, placed their resignations this week

Both Miss Harshman and Miss cause of heavy school loads.

Miss Harshman was elected by the sity of Kansas is to be published. was appointed by the former editor, Mrs. Ehl's husband is now in Mary Carson. The former sports

### **MID-TERM EXAM SCHEDULE**

Fall 1944, Oct. 30-Nov. 4 Monday Periods II, VII Tuesday Periods V, VII, VIII Wednesday Periods I. IV. VI Thursday Periods I, IV, VI Friday Periods III. V Periods II, III Saturday All sections of Bible 111 will have tests Thursday. Commerce 121 will have tests Wednesday.

If any teacher finds it advisable or necessary to give more than one one-period test for any course the extra time should be given before the regular schedule begins.

Please report grades to the Registrar's office as early as is convenient. All grades should be in by four o'clock Wednesday, November, 8.

School Group

The Sumner and Trousdale County Club met Friday, October 6. Officers were elected as follows:

In the interest of the Lipscomb Expansion Program, a small group of friends were invited to a banquet held in the college dining hall Friday night.

No. 7

The assembled group sanctioned the program, their approval being shown by spontaneous gifts of cash and pledges excelling the \$6,000 mark. The first donation was a \$1,000 check from David Lipscomb McQuiddy, a representative of the Gospel Advocate. The Gospel Advocate is a religious publication of which David Lipscomb, founder of David Lipscomb College, was the editor for about fifty years.

Horace Lipscomb, a former president of the college, pledged \$1,000, along with two other similar gifts. The rest generously contributed with donations of from \$25 to \$500 each.

President Baxter extended the welcoming and introductory address, emphasizing that Nashville possesses more than fifty Churches of Christ, which is a record-breaking number in comparison with any other city on earth. Paralleling this with the fact of the existence of Lipscomb College in this city for over fifty years, he attributed the remarkable growth of the Church to the great influence of the college upon the young Christian men and women.

He stated that the material progress of the college was owed to the people, who, believing in its ideal, generously contributed for the advancement of Christian education.

The dean, J. P. Sanders, spoke briefly on the dual role of Lipscomb in giving the best in academic training and spiritual guidance. To fulfill this great obligation and for the achievement of the purpose of the Expansion Program, Sanders listed the following requirements: (1) The essential mechanical equipment, including enlarging of the plant by a new administration building library building, science building, gymnasium and an enlargement of Harding Hall, with necessary equipment for all departments. (2) A highly and efficiently trained group of men and women dedicated to the task of building youth to manhood and womanhood in our land. A. C. Pullias, the chairman of the Expansion Program campaign to raise necessary funds, briefly outlined the purpose of the program as follows: "(1) To interpret the ideals of David Lipscomb College to the brotherhood and the general public. (2) To provide the remaining improvements needed in the junior college. (3) To enable Lipscomb to become a standard four-year college.' The supreme purpose of David Lipscomb College as was stated in the first appeal for money is: "The supreme purpose of the school shall be to teach the Bible as the revealed will of God to man and as the only and sufficient rule of faith and practice, and to train those who attend in a pure Bible Christianity, excluding from the faith all opinions and philosophies of men, and from the work and worship of the church of God all human inventions and devices."

College Debate Club Home Ec. Dept. Organizes With 15 Members Makes Plans Known

Last week the college Debate Club

The Home Economics Club, which

was organized with M. H. Qualls members. They are: Clyde Jones, Joe Weir, Willie Bryson, Wayne Partain, Warren Jones, Andrew Brown, Joe Alley, Max Johnson, M. H. Qualls, Ann Mullins, Kathleen McCoy, Bill Mackie, James Cannon, Bill Reeves, and Paul Vining.

Two or three debates have already been held, one was "Resolved that Roosevelt will be re-elected." Contenders were Willie Bryson, Max Johnson, Warren Jones and Wayne Partain. The other resolved that "A Rooster is more efficient than an alarm clock." Contenders were Warren Jones, Bill Mackie, Wayne Partain and Willie Bryson.

### 1944 BACKLOG DRIVE CLOSES TONIGHT

Progressing nicely is the Backlog drive, which began Wednesday and ends tonight; the goal for Backlog salesmen is five hundred.

College members selling Backlogs are Ruth Shacklett, Gilbert Richardson, Bill Dossett and Sam Hall. Those selling in the high school department are Jennings Davis and Annice Payne.

meets in the living room of Sewell as president. So far there are fifteen Hall once a week, revealed part of its plans Monday.

> One meeting a month has been set aside to do something to help Reynolds. All these members exthose who are underpriviledged. Already they have spent a meeting writing individual letters to orphan children of the Tennessee Orphans' Home at Spring Hill. In addition to this, the members mailed a package Hardeman To Begin Series to an orphan nurse serving overseas. Under Miss Leah Barr's leader- Of Meetings Sunday, Nov.5 ship, they have decided to use a meeting a month for studying and discussing how to handle all situa-

tions in reference to manners and dress. Outside guests will be invited to

interest of the club members may be broadened.

each month to handle all club business and to make future plans.

The goal which has been set for a student here at Lipscomb. wish to use them.

Brother John B. Hardeman, regular minister of the Mayfield Church of Christ at Mayfield, Kentucky, will begin a series of meetings at the

Lipscomb Church of Christ starting November 5 and continuing through lead the singing.

Brother Hardeman is a native of sixty-four subscriptions were sold There will be a meeting left open Henderson, Tennesee, and has pre- during the drive which lasted two viously been in several meetings in weeks.

Nashville. His daughter, Joanne, is

this year is a new set of dishes for The Lipscomb Church claims Bro. selling thirty-two bound volumes. the Home Economics Department Murphy. He has been in meetings The promised reward of fifteen and home economics books for the all summer but will return to his inches, of the fifty required to behome economics library; these books home congregation to conduct the come an official Press Club memwould be available to any girls who song service during the annual fall ber, will be equally divided between meeting. these two.

Max Johnson, president: Hattie Mc-Kee, vice-president; Louise Pullias, secretary; Ann Lowery, treasurer; and Carolyn Dudney, reporter. Plans were made for the club's activities this year.

In the first half, news of the activities of Lipscomb are to be sent to the high school papers. The last half, every member is going to encourage all high school seniors of these counties' schools to come to Lipscomb. In that way more students will become acquainted with Lipscomb for college work.

### **BABBLER DRIVE IS WON** BY CHURCH AND BROWN

The bound Babbler subscription speak every month in order that the November 12. B. H. Murphy will drive ended Saturday, October 21. Approximately one hundred and

> Miss Lois Church and Andrew Brown tied for first place, each

### Page 2

October 28, 1944



Tennessee, under the Act of March 3, 1879. Acceptance for mailing at special rate of Dear Elmer, postage provided for in Section 1103, Act of October 3, 1916; authorized, Nashville, Tenn.

· Published weekly, except during holidays or examination periods by the students of DAVID LIPSCOMB COLLEGE, Nashville, Tennessee. Published monthly during July, August and September.

### EDITORIAL STAFF

Carolyn King Co-Editor Second Page Editor Anne Reed Harris Goodwin Religious Editor Andrew Brown

Frances Allen, Virginia Crowell, Conrad Slate, Don Osborne, Betty Boyce, Earline Ray, Anne Phillips, Martha Roth, Maxine Holloway, Max Johnson, Joanne Hardeman, Sammie Kilgore, Bob Crawley, Thelma McClure, Ruth Lee, Ann Loftin, Imogene Brown, Mary Margaret Crowder, Marcia Crothers, Lois Church, Nina Tenpenny, Martha Brown, Cora Beal Hardison, Nancy Simmons, Beatrice Roderick, Dianne Gee.

### BUSINESS STAFF

### Athens Clay Pullias .... Faculty Advisor

#### CIRCULATION STAFF

Mary Belle Webb ..... Circulation Manager Harold Cauthen .... Assistant

### PLANT STAFF

Johnny Williams	Make-up
Anne Reed	Linotypist
Carolyn King	Linotypist
E. B. Kuykendall	Printing Director

# Editorials. . .

### What Are You Seeking?

According to psychology, man is constantly seeking something. It may be wealth, fame, power or a number of other things. Man also is continually doing something to obtain his goal.

The Christian should also be a seeker. He should seek God's presence and guidance daily if he is to succeed in Christian life. God has given us a way that is through prayer. We should never forget to take advantage of this blessed privilege God has so willingly and freely given us. Every morning a 'quiet time" should be set aside to talk to God and request his presence through the day. A great man has said, "Wash your thinking in the Thought doesn't seem to bother the "L. L. L. Club" of Christ before you face the day." We should be in a prayerful mood always, but it is not unwise to set a special time for prayer.

cessful because we have sought God same thing be said about us, Elmer?



week, for on Monday, October 16, we journeyed out to Shelby Park for the annual "Beautiful Day" picnic. Remember the "Beautiful Day" we spent together ? Enough of that now 'cause I know you want to know who went with whom.

Do you remember Elva Ijams? She really did look lost when Bennie Goodman arrived with that college freshman, Jeanne DuPuy. You know, Elmer, it is said that Elva and other on the sly. How about that?

Mary Helen Baker and Ed Neely Cu'lum ..... Third Page Editor seemed to be enjoying the scenery out at the park. It was good, too, to see such old faithfuls as Jean Barrett and Charles McCann Reporters: Bill Dossett, Johnny Williams, there. Their romance seems to be like ours, never lagging even for a moment.

> Elmer, I really do feel sorry for these girls around here, for most of the boys seem so cold-hearted. There were a number of girls swooning over those Canadian boys, as usual. Why don't they be kind and choose a Sewellite to date awhile ?

> Oh yes, Elmer! I must tell you whom our swoon king, Clifton Trimble, was seen with. None other than cute little Louise Harris. I really do think that was one of the sweetest couples there. Accompanying Louise and Clifton were Joyce Samples and Wess Moss. Wess is the brother of a former Lipscomb Romeo, Ben Moss. By the way, I hear Ben is now in the Navy.

> Max Johnson and Joyce Blackman were together again too. It must be serious.

After lunch Annice Payne, Wanda Dryman, Dot Brewer, Kathleen McCoy and a couple of other girls found themselves a "man" and a horse-drawn vegetable wagon to go riding in. There should have been more of those wagons, for the girls seemed to enjoy themselves very much. I expect if we asked Annice, though, she would have said the whole ride would have been better if that certain soldier had been here

Paul Hutcheson and his bicycle seemed to be very well liked. Some liked Paul best and some liked the bicycle. You see, Elmer, three very noble girls loaned their coats to Paul to put in the bicycle basket. Yes, you have guessed it. Everyone wanted to ride. I wonder if **Paul** had any tires left?

Melba Duncan has had a rather sad face since she found out about the date Bobby Mason had with Ann Phillips. Bobby and Ann sure do make a cute couple. I wish them luck

Maybe I just haven't gotten around much without you, Elmer, and maybe it is the shortage of boys; at any rate there doesn't seem to be many new couples in the college department. What has happened? This fact though, for the girls really do stick together.

Joe Alley has really been true to Elizabeth Howard this year. Not one of these cute new girls has bothered Joe and right now it looks Let us then, as Christians, be suc- as though it will be Liz from now on. Can the

Alice Terry seems to be holding her

Dear Editor Dear Editors,

Now, as well as in the past, there is much talk concerning a four-year college program for David Lipscomb College. That is a fine idea and we all hope to see it materialize as soon as possible.

There is one department to which many of us want to see more consideration given in the future here and that is the science department. We especially want to see the realization of the necessity of a growing science department if this should become a four-year that certainly got around that day, namely we continue as a junior college.

There is only a minority of the preparations for the means of sustaining life and its surroundings that do not necessitate the a freshman and have not yet ambled down to

Many of us are taking a science major or one that includes a science. We feel the need of this preparation to enable us to make efforts to contribute our share to mankind. Of more importance than this is what contributions we will be able to make to the souls of men and to help to make the world more Christ-like. We would like so much to see these offered in such manner that we might receive the most good possible from both the religious and scientific training in such a school as Lipscomb.

A student

### President's Confidence

#### Dear Editors.

"The name of David Lipscomb College is safe in the hands of her students anywhere, anytime and under any circumstances," is an expression of Bro. Baxter's confidence in us students. I wonder if we are living up to this trust. I'm sure we are to some extent, otherwise this statement would not have been made; however, I do believe that after we realize how bountifully blessed we are we will try all the harder and with more determination to live up to the confidence that has been expressed in us.

When we realize that Lipscomb gives to us, and encourages us to make use of a daily period of worship to God, our souls cannot fail to be uplifted and our lives benefited by having been here. On the other hand when we consider the millions of people who the inspirational and elevating daily chapel do not have this opportunity, and who are not interested in serving God, we are made to be more grateful and more determined that we will dedicate our lives to His service.

There are two ways of doing things, the right way and the wrong way. Let's make the right way the "Lipscomb way." No one will be benefited more by our so doing than we ourselves. Lipscomb was founded to aid students in preparing themselves for a greater service to God and to their fellowmen. We as students, should be only too glad to avail ourselves of this wonderful opportunity and David Lipscomb College is safe in the hands of her students anywhere, anytime and under

Lipscomb day by day By Ruth Lee

Water, Water Everywhere

Dull, dark, oppressive, dreary, gloomy, bleak-No, not trying to be gruesome, just describing last week's weather. But the "beautiful" Monday enjoyed by Lipscombites at Shelby Park banished such thoughts, and smiles ran rampant along with the beauty of the day

### There Was One "Thing"

college. However, do not mistake this to Cupid. He probably produced a bunch of mean we need not heed this fact even while love-at-second-sight cases because the obvious preferences of some peoples' social inclinations were interesting indeed !

#### If You Are

study of some science, and everything seems the building by the main entrance, entered to indicate that this number will be lowered. into the icy atmosphere therein, climbed the creaking stairs, and beheld the mysteries at the top, then it is suggested that you do so immediately. Now don't be so curious, it's just the simple process of the freshmen haveing their pictures made for the Backlog.

### Some Kid

that Sam Hall! Why last week he even returned to his childhood (not the second one either) to play with his toes, a favorite pastime. He'll probably be playing "patty-cake" any day now. (Confidentially, he was studying Mitosis in biology last week.) A hint to the wise is sufficient.

#### If You Have

subscribed for a Backlog, you're all right. If you've subscribed for the bound Babbler, you're wonderful! But if you've subscribed for both you are just plain broke. Seriously, though, these are definite "musts" to keep your school spirit at the peak as it should be. **If Perchance** 

while passing Bro. Miller's language class, you overhear a lot of dopey noises such as 'goo-goo," or "da-da," don't be alarmed and think you've wandered into a nursery or an asylum. It's just the students pronouncing Spanish vowels.

### It Hath Been Said

that music has power to soothe the savage beast. It is hoped that the cats and dogs on the campus will take advantage of the opportunity afforded them by the music groups. No kiddin' now. Miss Sieh and her songsters are certainly making melody these days--the kind that is produced by the heart, too.

### **Speaking of Appreciation**

period is deeply appreciated by every person at Lipscomb. The speakers, song leaders and other participants in the service express an obvious desire to serve-and willingly.

### Anticipation

Dear Editors,

As a new pupil, I wasn't looking forward to coming to Lipscomb this year. I am a Yankee strictly Yankee, and I was sure I would have to fight the Civil War at least once a day. But show the world that, "the good name of I came. I decided I was going to hate the place even before getting here because I had pictured "boredom" through and through.

through each day.

"Every morning lean thine arm awhile Upon the window sill of heaven And gaze upon thy God. Then, with the vision in thy heart Turn strong to meet the day."

### Loyal Discipleship

A true Christian is one who is loyal to Christ, believing in him and obeying his commands. This loyalty is obtained by studying, testing and proving God's word so that no worldly influence can undermine one's faith in Christ. Christ has said for Christians to be ever watchful, lest they be led astray by of those Canadian boys, remember? A new false teachers.

To be a loyal disciple, we must not let worldly pleasures led him from righteousness, for the Church and the World do not walk hand in hand. A true loyal Christian is one who is willing to die for the cause of Christ.

We are all servants of God and should pattern ourselves after Christ, the greatest example of servitude the world has known. "The disciple is not above his Lord."

with Harris Goodwin. They have been seen together quite a bit since Harris got back from Mexico. I know Shelby Park was a good place for those two to wander around in. I wonder if they discovered any of the paths we roamed over on former picnics?

Elmer, you would really like Jay Church's new girl friend 'cause she is a blonde, too. Perhaps I shouldn't give you her name but that has ever happened to David Lipscomb I will tell you and then keep my fingers crossed. It's Dot West, who has one of those southern accents. I'll bet she doesn't miss a basketball game this year!

You know I haven't seen much of Ernestine Estes and Doug Lawson lately.

Elmer, you have heard me speak recently one has come to join them this week. His name is Don Perry. He is a brother of Ralph, I believe. He is a senior in high school and I guess one of those senior girls will nab him pretty soon.

Well, Elmer, I must end this letter to study. My thoughts keep wandering back to you no matter what I do so please write soon.

> All my love as ever, Mabel

P. S. I've turned in your name so you'll above his master, nor the servant be getting your Babblers now. Aren't you glad ?

any circumstances

A student

### You, You the Answer,

### Dear Editors.

As most of us know, the greatest thing College is being planned now; I refer to the establishment of a four-year college. Great sacrifices are being made by those immediately concerned, and we should not excuse ourselves from it

An urgent request has been made for us to give all the time we can in aiding this campaign. There is addressing of advertisements to be done, and a great host of other things that we students can do. There is not an adequate number of secretaries to take care of all the work essential to the campaign. We are asked to give our names and the amount of time we can work each week to Miss Sherrill, secretary to the vice-president. If you have not already done so, won't you plan to make a sacrifice of some of YOUR time to make Lipscomb a better and larger school?

Thank you,

A student

My very first impression of Lipscomb was inspired by the beautiful campus which seems to become more and more beautiful each day.

Then I began to meet the people here and, much to my surprise, they didn't even mention the Civil War. I felt at home at once and have ever since.

Even though I'll always stay a Yankee and love the North, I'll also put in a cheer for the friendly 'ole South.'

A Cincinnatian

### Won't You Come Tonight? Dear Editors,

Lipscomb has so many outstanding characteristics, it is very hard to decide what I do like best about it.

Perhaps it is the whole-hearted singing of every student and teacher, the inspiring chapel services, or just the Christian atmosphere which prevails over the campus.

To all the girls who have not attended devotional each night at 10:15 in Sewell Hall, I want to say, you are missing an ideal way in which to close the day. The girls are doing a grand job of conducting the services themselves. Won't you come tonight?

A happy freshman

# Bang! Bang! Bang! Sounds the Hammer As Two Lassies Erect Dressing Table

They Encounter Many Difficulties Which Result in Their Giving the Finished Product Away After Consideration

Bang! Bang! Bang! went the hammer as Betty Boyce and Telette McWhorter proceeded to make a dressing table for their room. Of course there was not much rhythm, for men say women don't know how to drive nails.

The big idea came the first of school but didn't materialize 'till last Saturday-at which time the two really got to work. The reason it culminated then was that Betty and Telette went to the hardware store after badly needed articles and fastened their eyes on a small table which was on sale. "Oh we'll use declared.

### NEW TABLE STARTS ALL

The table was brought to room 103 and Telette painted it, but when it was painted there was no place to put it. This started things to whizzing--furniture being arranged and rearranged to make room for one little table. This bed was shoved here, that bed there, the desk here, and the dresser in that corner, but still no results. Finally both girls came up with the bright idea of kicking the "ole faithful" dresser out and making a dressing table. "The dresser isn't feminine anyhow, and it takes up too much room.'

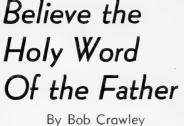
As the story goes on, they went to the grocery store and begged three orange crates, then treaded back to the hardware store to beg a plank or board for the top. The good man that he was, looked in all the store basements for something to please these two Sewellites  $\left| \ confirmation \ of \ His \ will. \right.$ (poor man!), but to no avail (poor girls).

### CARPENTERS SET TO WORK

They bought blue paint and decided to make out with just the three orange crates. They were craftsmen anyway! Oh yes, they also had to buy two extension cords at forty-nine cents each, which were necessitated by the rearrangements. Expenses began to pile up!

Now, to set to work on the dressing table. Betty said, "We'll make it this way," and Telette said, "We'll buy us a new mirror and we'll hang a dainty skirt around the table." Big plans!

With a trembling hand, Betty held the crates together firmly while Telette earnestly tried to drive an unruly nail, which bent and dodged the hammer. Betty grabbed the hammer and decided the Acts of the Apostles 2:37,38, she could nail much better. After a long hard struggle of enforcing and reenforcing with nails a very substantial structure was erected. apostles, Men and brethren, what It resembled an oblong—well, I don't know what.



Do you believe the Bible? At first you might say that the answer is obvious, but on closer consideration I begin to wonder about the belief that the world has in the Holy that for a radio table," one of them Book. There are a group of questions that I'd like for you to ask yourself to see if you really believe the Bible.

First, we'll explain what we mean by believing the Bible. Do you believe every word of it to be the absolute truth, and do you accept it as such without asking to have it proved first? If so, then keep that in mind as we go on with the thoughts. For instance, some people have doubted the explanation which the Bible gives of the creation of the earth in the first chapter of Genesis, and in its place have substituted their own theories. Do you believe any of them to be true? If you do, you don't believe the Bible.

There are also some stories that men, by their own feeble wisdom, have declared to be impossible, such as the story of the prophet Jonah. They do not believe in the power of God to work miracles for the

I think we will agree that it is the wish of all men to be saved eternally. The Bible clearly teaches that we have a soul that will live forever. In Psalms 49:8,9 we find this statement, "For the redemption of their soul is precious, and it ceaseth forever: that he should still live forever and not see corruption." If we believe the Bible, we believe that our souls will be judged according to the things done in the flesh. "For it is appointed unto man once to die and after that the judgment." Some even say that there is no heaven or hell. That is a refusal to accept the teachings of the Bible. Would God lie to man just to get man to serve him?

If you are willing to accept the teachings of the Bible on how to be saved, will you look at the book of "Now when they heard this, they were pricked in their hearts, and said unto Peter and the rest of the them, Repent and be baptized every Fake Funeral Held one of you in the name of Jesus



### That Moron Again

Took the street car home and his mother made him take it back. Turned off the lights in his car because he had to strip the gears. Drank eight cokes and belched seven up.

Went to the Navy yard to see a blood vessel.

### A Guy and His Gal

A guy and his gal were out horseback riding in the country. As they stopped for a rest the two horses rubbed muzzles affectionately.

"Oh, me," sighed the guy, "that's what I'd like to do."

"Well, go ahead," responded the girl, "after all, it's your horse."

### Ain't Quite a Moron

Mr. Carter: "What's the disadvantage of wars?" James: "They create too much History."

The allure of a pure innocent miss The trouble is this-I'm fifty.

-Virginia Harrington You say that you will never see A poem as lovely as a tree. But you'll take this poem and like

it, see? Cuz I ain't gonna send no tree.

### Watch Out Senior !

A senior stood on a railroad track, The train was coming fast; The train got off the railroad track To let the senior pass!

### Wave's Poem

Life is so stale, No mail . . . no male.

### The Sergeant and Private

Sgt.: "Who gave you that black eye?" Pvt.: "What do you mean, gave?

I had to fight for it!"

### **Everything** !

Pledge (at dinner lable): "Must eat this egg ?' Brother: "Yer right!" Silence-

Pledge: "The beak too ?"

### G. I. Poem

Life is so stale. No-V-Mail . . . no female.

In Girls' Dormitor

gone on before.

conducted the service.

Bettye Woodroof and Mary Nan

cherished.

veiled hats.

bathtub.

As the darkness of the night crept



### "Potential" Scientists Discovered Many, Many Mysteries During First Week of the Course, Including Long Terms

"To him who in the love of nature holds communion with a biology book, she speaks an unknown language." Although this is a play on Bryant's words, the passage states pretty accurately the philosophy of Bro. J. S. Batey's freshman biology students, after almost a month of dealing with microscopes, cells and grasshoppers.

SARBEE'S Scribblings

### Quatrains

Far off the vision beckons With radiant rainbow sheen: But happy he who reckons The dusty road between. \* \* \* \* \*

A maxim oft by sage repeated-And poets, too, declared the same: The song of brave men undefeated: "Play up, play up, and play the game."

\* \* \* \* \* The Clarion Singing and sighing, laughter and

- tears. Rushing, retreating, concord and
- strife; Blending the colors-the pigments
- of years, Time paints a picture and we call it Life.

\* \* \* \*

- The morning light arises and busy duties call,
- Away with vain surmises, up! now, and do them all!
- Nor falter at the labor, or sigh for what is not,
- Nor envy any neighbor for his more •happy lot.
- \* \* \* \* \* On hillside meadow sheep a-grazing. Bird song and wind and sky of blue.
- And I stand mute the while agazing-
- O world, my heart could burst with you! \* \* \* \* \*
- Up to the hilltop while the morn Sets lurking shadows winging, Wisps of haze o'er meadow and corn And bird notes sweetly singing. \* \* \* \*
- In magic dream's creation You build a mansion grand; Now, lay a good foundation
- On which your house can stand \* \* \* \* \*
- A few short hours and day wil wake,
- And all the shadows flee. Why should a brave heart bleed or break
- At brief adversity?
- \* \* \* \* \* They say there's a time for every
- thing, Either in rhyme or reason,
- But summer or winter, fall or

The fact that biology is "required" in several first year curricula was a tragedy for the freshmen in the beginning, a matter of which Bro. Batey was well aware, else why did he say "that's fine" so nonchalantly when roll call during the first week revealed several who forsook nature for less "natural courses.'

During the first week of study, many mysteries were discovered by the green "potential" scientists. But, learning that a grasshopper's technical functions are not limited to jumping and trying to remember a long scientific term which merely means the name of the insect's ear (which they don't know they have), almost persuaded them that it might have been better had they been among the early deserters.

Piled upon the woes of scientific tongue-twisters and regular tests, was entanglement in the intricacies of the microscope. Looking through the microscope is a literal headache for the learner, not to mention the symptoms of one's eyes becoming crossed. (Take your writer for example.)

Such has been the lot of more than twelve hundred Lipscomb students, who have encountered Bro. Batey's biology classes since he began teaching about ten years ago. Since the biology department branches from the old science division taught by Dr. J. S. Ward, it has grown considerably until it is now equipped to meet the requirements for a standard junior college. Insomuch as biology is the science of life and deals with the fundamental facts concerning living things, Bro. Batey believes that a knowledge of this course is important from a practical as well as an academic standpoint.

However, so far as the freshmen are concerned, it is a little difficult to be either practical or academic about biology.

### Rena Spends Extra Time In Chemistry Laboratory

Rena Hendricks, "Tranqua" as Bro. Brewer calls her, is a home economics major. She spends all of her extra time in the chemistry laboratory. When I asked Rena how she liked her work, she said, "All I can say is that I love it."

BABBLER

FINIS! THE TASK ENI	DED
---------------------	-----

white paint which was supposed to Ghost." be blue. This infuriated them because they had to carry out their blue color scheme. Yah, they'd just take it back to that man and get him for putting up white paint and the Bible but don't think they have was beautifully attired in white, in A mountain paved with snow and labeling it blue. This, it was finally to live exactly as it teaches. That is the little room which she loved and decided, wouldn't be ethical because the stick with which they stirred it enriched it with dirt. They'd just use white anyhow.

Finis! the end of the task. Betty sighed and sat down on one bed, Telette on the other. Betty: "Roommate, what do you think of it ?" Telette's reply was a snarled up nose, Betty's snarl followed.

### REACTIONS SET IN

Each grabbed a hammer. One started on one end and the other on the opposite to disengage and disentangle the handiwork. About that ty and Telette laid eyes on it the time Bea Roderick appeared on the next morning it was as blue as the scene and seized the dressing table diamond sky. How did it happen? just in time and exclaimed, "No, not You solve that. that."

She pushed it out in the hall and you can make anything with orange attempted to auction it off. Finally crates and nails.

Christ for the remission of sins, and Instantly they began smearing ye shall receive the gift of the Holy

> We cannot say we believe the Bible unless we are willing to accept it for our rules of living. Some say that they believe the stories of inconsistant. How can we believe a book to be the truth unless we accept all that it tells?

Now ask yourself, "Do I believe the Bible ?'

she coaxed a girl into taking it tor nothing. The recipient pushed it up against the wall in the hall by Telette's and Betty's room and planned to take it to her room later.

### LESSON AND CONCLUSION

Tentative conclusion:-When Bet-

Lesson drawn: Don't ever think

the second time that the "deceased"

revive their dead.

y i	1	spring	,	
·			-	

A smile's always in season. \* \* \* \* \*

upon them, the girls of Sewell Hall O'er losses don't be pining, came together to pay their last re- Nor let your heart be blue, spects to the loved one who had Up! while the sun is shining, Let's start the game anew. Miss Billie Mae Fox, the deceased, \* \* \* \* \*

sleet,

The puny power of man; Tears of sorrow were in the eyes But the mountain lay beneath his of all that were there, as Miss Mary feet-

Nan Reynolds and Miss Dot Pylant Because he said, "I can." \* \* \* \*

Kneeling by her bedside were Today I'll stay home from the teathe bereaved, dressed with exquisite It would be fine, I knowtaste in robes, bedroom slippers and I'll keep my neighbor's children three, The pallbearers were Dot Pylant. And let a tired friend go.

\* \* \* \*

Reynolds. They carried her to the A bit of counsel learned someshower room and buried her in the where—

And I believe it's true:

This was a fake funeral a group So, as a slogan, my old friend, of girls put on for their own enter- I'm sending it to you: tainment as well as for the girls "Work but do not worry, on second and third floors. This is 'Hustle but don't hurry."

\* \* \* \* \*

has died, so you see they always "Here's Failure, or here's Fortune, But, because he was not listening, Choose which," said Fate one day. He didn't know what to say.

School. She graduated as valedictorian and was secretary and treasurer of her senior class and received the D. A. R. medal for good citizenship. She was co-editor of the school paper, and was president of both the Home Economics and Dramatic Clubs.

Basketball seems to be what she enjoys most of all. When she desires a change from the hardwood she chooses fishing or hiking. At home when she is compelled to be entertained she likes to read and sew. As for food, Rena likes ice cream and anything chocolate. Also, she likes friendly people and especially those with black hair and blue eyes. Yellow and blue seem to take the favorite places on the color chart for Rena.

The list of her dislikes include first, dishonest people; along the food line, spinach and cheese.

Rena plans to continue her education and become a home economics teacher, then help her younger brothers receive an education.

# Weir Is Outstanding In Various Sports; **Earned Five Letters**

### Basketball, Football, **Baseball Compose List**

We have in our midst here on the quite accomplished in the world of nooga, where he attended Red Bank High School from the seventh grade through high school and left quite a record in athletics. Joe made an unusual record in basketball, having earned five major high school letters. Being able to play varsity ball while only an eighth grader is a pretty good trick in itself.

He was selected on the all Tennessee Valley Conference team and also elected alternate captain in his senior year.

In football he was equally successful. He earned three varsity letters, being elected alternate captain the "All Hamilton County Team" for two successive years and on the "All Tennessee Valley Conference Team" also for two years.

He was not idle during the baseball season, either, as he played on the regular team for two years, playing third base as a junior and pitching in his final year.

With a record like this, Joe would naturally be expected to take an active part in sports events here at Lipscomb. He is living up to this expectation, having taken part in the intramural softball games and being selected to captain one of the touch football teams. Both we and Joe are looking forward to the organization of the college interscholastic basketball team in which we expect him to take a prominent part.

### Bobby Mason's Men-Suffer Defeat After Hard Playing

between the men of Bobby Mason showing, and Berry Shirley. In the first part dangerous to their opponents. of the game it seemed that offensive play would not be very good but as the boys got into the spirit of the game they really played football. After several vain attempts by both teams to score by running, they each resorted to aerial tactics. Stovall and Davis, both of Mason's team, proved themselves capable of passing a mean ball. One of the touchdowns was made by Davis catching a long one over the goal line, thrown by Stovall. The playing was hard enough to provide some hard knocks and some rough jolts to all the boys. In spite of slight odds



### **Touch Football**

Touch football has descended on Lipscomb in the full power of its fury. There have been a few good games played already and the outcampus at D. L. C. a boy who is look is good for more to follow. The enthusiasm of the fans is as would sports. He is Joe Weir of Chatta- be expected of Lipscomb students.

> The other afternoon at the game between Weir's and Alley's teams Lipscomb's courts. there was a good bit of first rate ance. Of course this was led by

#### Softball

earmark of a success.

third year. He was selected for the on the softball season. It was too gets around to this if it's at all short. About the time the students possible.

### began to realize that some real games were being played-poof! and the season was over. There is nothing to be done now, but take this lesson to heart and don't let it happen again.

BABBLER

#### Tennis

Tennis seems to be rapidly gaining in popularity this season on the

Some ambitious early birds have cheering in spite of a small attend- even ventured to come out before tournament were played Friday breakfast for a few rousing games. afternoon, October 23, between the Andy "Boomer" Brown. It seems The afternoon hours are very popuhigh school and college boys. that he's around every time there is lar also. Of course the convenient a lot of noise. Both teams played a location of the tennis courts, being by Jennings Davis, won the toss little loosely but that will improve about half way between Sewell and and chose the field first. The high as the season goes on. If Paul Vining Elam Halls, may account for this schoolers started off at top speed. will learn to stay out from under popularity as a meeting place. Howpeoples' feet and Bill Reeves to stay ever, there have been some very on his, the football season has every good matches played. It is the opinion of this writer that there should bat for Davis' team, made the first be something done to organize a and only run for his team.

tournament for both single players It's with regret that we look back and partners. Let's hope "Fessor"

### Neal Penny Makes Goodman's Team Downed Squad's Main Tally By Competitors, Wednesday

One of the most thrilling ball Last Wednesday saw an exciting games of the season was played on touch football game between the the campus Wednesday between the high school teams captained by college intramural teams captained Bobby Mason and Benny Goodman. by Joe Weir and Joe Alley.

proving . themselves pretty adeptly by both teams.

Lineup				
Weir	Alley			
Copeland	LE Richardso			
J. Church	LT			
Flowers	C Thompson			
Vining	RT C. Jones			
Reeves	RE McCready			
Weir	FB Alley			
Penny	RHB Palmer			
Binkley	LHB Brown			

DRUGS

From the very outset the game was

Both teams made a good showing a true fan thriller. Both teams got before the small crowd of excited off to a good start with some snappy spectators. There was a great deal line dashes and occasional forward of enthusiasm and team fighting passes. After a few minutes play, spirit on the part of both sides. Due, both teams got down to the job of largely, to the fact that a goodly playing ball. Of course as the game portion of the boys had had some went on, forward passes flew at a football experience in high school, fast rate, and every once in awhile there was some pretty good playing. one would be completed for a nice One of the high lights of the game little gain or perhaps even a touchcame in the third quarter when  $J_{Oe}$  down. Long runs, which are pretty Weir, full-back, shot a pass approxi- scarce in touch football, were the mately twelve yards to Neal Penny order of the day. Some being run on the goal line for the initial tally forty, fifty and even sixty yards. of the afternoon. Alley's team, This was due to a large degree to One of last Monday's headlights though beaten by a 6-0 score the blocking and down the field was the intramural football game managed to make an excellent interference which was practiced

> After making several valiant attempts to score some more points, Goodman's team went down in defeat by a score of 18-6. As the season goes on we expect these two teams to give us some excitement unsurpassed by the college teams.

Advertisement: Lil' Jack Horner Sat in the corner .... B. O. !!

CONFECTIONS LUNCHES SCHOOL SUPPLIES

Semi-Finals in Girls' Softball Meet Prove To Be Spectacular Occasion

Marcia Crothers' Team Is Whitewashed to the Drum Beat Of Audrey Mangrum's Lightning Band by a 22-0 Score !

> The semi-finals of the girls' softball tournament was played Tuesday afternoon. This was one of the most spectacular games of the year. Captain Audrey Mangrum's team whitewashed Marcia Crothers' high schoolers to the tune of 22-0 !

The college lassies took their turn to bat with each making a score. During the first inning they made 13 runs. This included the homer Mary Agnes Creel socked which went over the heads of all the fielders into center field. Captain Mangrum and her players made very few errors. Isabel Terry, the pitcher for the winners, allowed only eight hits, and these were to no avail, thanks to the alert college fielders.

The high school team seemed to be in a slump. They were not able to make correct connection with the ball and bat, and they seemed to have butter on their fingers. Even when they knew they didn't have a chance, their spirit did not falter. When the going was hardest they still played like good sports should play.

	Lineup	
m's		

Mangrum's			<b>Crothers</b> '
Terry		P	Painter
Bailey		С	Phillips
Mangrum		1B	Crothers
Chandler		2B	Baker
Hendricks		3B	Duke,S
Harding		SS	Hill
Wiggins		SS	Brooks
Creel		$\mathbf{LF}$	Ferguson
Hutson		$\mathbf{RF}$	Estes
	<b>N</b>	CF	Douglas,A

## Boarding Girls . . .

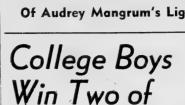
We Editors Apologize Here It Is-Continued from Page Three Last Week

pondering where to start, she started in on the ruffles.

When the curtains were hung after many unsuccessful efforts, she jumped down to look at it from ten different angles, sighing each time.

If one should be near, one might have heard, "Home was never like this."





Three Games

The finals in the boys' softball

The high school boys, led again

The first three men up to bat for

the college team didn't have a

chance. Jones, who was second up to

The college team's luck came in

the second inning when Binkley and

Penny marked up two for their

team. Then in the third, Joe Alley

Most of the hits in the game were

flys in right field which kept Palm-

Bob McCready was chief hurler

for the winners. He allowed only

five hits in the whole game and

handed the losers a "three up and

three down" decision in the last

This is the third time these two

teams have met, the college team

winning two of these games, thus

making them the "fall softball

All the teams that have played in

this tournament as well as the

rooters" have shown wonderful

Lineup for the boy's softball tour-

nament between Capt. Alley and

 $\mathbf{C}$ 

Р

2B

LF

 $\mathbf{RF}$ 

Davis

Shirley

Davis

3B Bradshaw

Foster

CF Holland

Netterville

Goodman

1B Mason

SS Jones

SS Moss

sportsmanship and enthusiasm.

Capt. Jennings Davis are:

registered another.

three innings.

champs."

Allev

Binkley

Vining

Brown

Church

Walters

Palmer

McKenzie

Alley

Weir

McCready

er and Netterville busy.

against them, Shirley's team finally	
pulled on to the finish with an 18-12	
victory.	

OVFMAN'S

and College Clothes

inst them, Shirley's team finally led on to the finish with an 18-12 tory.	Sundries , Phone 8-4489	
Compliments of WILLIAMS PRINTING CO.	LIFE & CASUALTY insurance company of tennesssee a. m. burton, President NASHVILLE, TENNESSEE	BUR Ambulance A. O. Burkitt
OVEMAN'S Come in and see our complete showing of smart Misses' School	CAIN SLOAN CO. Nashville's Own Department Sijre	U



Phone 6-1141 Fifth Avenue at Church



# Interscholastic Literary League Holds First Contests at Lipscomb

Twelve Schools Represented by Sixty-five Students Entering in Seven Divisions of Forensic Meet

The first general contests in the Davidson County Interscholastic Literary League were held at David Lipscomb College last Thursday. Approximately sixty five students from about twelve schools in the city and county visited the campus, competing in the seven divisions of the forensic tournament.

#### Extemporaneous Contests

The winners as announced were: extemporaneous, section I, first

place Sylvia Burr from Springfield; second, Mary Jane Irick from Litton and Don Osborne from Lipscomb. In the second section, Cecil Corley from Litton took first place; James Bradshaw from Dupont came in second; third was taken by Patsey McGowen of East.

#### **Dramatic Group**

In the dramatic group, section I. Elamor Atkinson from Litton won Spanish students met last Tuesday first; second place was filled by Hilda Frank of Hillsboro; Mary Alexander from Central came in Spanish Club. third. In the second section, Martha Tribble from Hillsboro won first; second place was won by June Slanter from West; coming in third place was Evelyn Hitt from Central.

### Poetry Reading

Geneva Duffer of Springfield took first place in section I of poetry reading; second, Charlisa Stewart of Cohn, and third, by Ann Martin of Lipscomb. In the second section Nancy Cuno from Hillsboro won first; Sheryl Kirshner from West won second, and coming in third place was Martha Watson from Litton.

#### **Declamation Sections**

Douglas Fisher from West won first in declamation, section I; Clifton Trimble from Lipscomb came in second, and Paul Robertson from Central won third place. In section II, Johnny Lawrence from Litton won first and Tom Dwyer from respectively

#### **Original Orations**

In original oratory for girls, a "C" average or above. section I, Mary Ann Woodruff of The first meeting will be held West came in first; in second place at some announced date next week, was Mariam Preston of Hillsboro, and all who are interested in beand Sylvia Seligman from East coming members, if they are qualicame in third. The second section fied, should turn their names in to Shirley Rivers from Litton Bro. Miller, the sponsor. lists first, while Billie Seleman from Goodletsville took second, and Nancy Gasser from East came in Pep Squad Members lines, saving many hours or even third.

First place in original oratory for To Be Selected



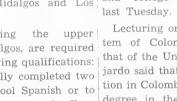
A group of college second year with Mr. L. Haven Miller, to draw up plans for the organization of a Miss Hardison was a reporter for

The club organizers stated that the club would definitely be one of the major clubs in the extracurricular field, and would meet once each week. Plans were discussed for different phases of the work to be conducted by the club throughout the year.

The club will be composed of two divisions, based on certain qualifications and scholastic standings known as Los Hidalgos and Los Pecheros.

Those composing the upper bracket, Los Hidalgos, are required to meet the following qualifications: To have successfully completed two years of high school Spanish or to have completed one year of college Spanish and now making a "C" average in second year college Spanish.

The second group, Los Pecheros, Cohn and Douglas Judd from Cen- will be composed of any high school tral won second and third places student making an average of eighty-three or above, and any first year college Spanish student making



## Ray, Lee To Fill **Babbler Vacancies Other Sports Reporters**

Include G. Richardson, **Chandler and Stovall** 

Vacancies on the Babbler staff were filled this week, as announced by the co-editors, Carolyn King and Telette McWhorter.

Bob Crawley, a ministerial student from Chattanooga, was chosen as sports editor to replace Miss Mildred Hill who placed her resignation recently. Crawley attended Redbank High School where he was elected to serve as sports editor of the school paper there this year.

To serve as his associate, Miss Cora Beal Hardison from Carter's Creek was selected. In high school her school paper, a cheerleader for

(Contnued on page 4)

# Jose D. Fajardo Visits Campus

Senor Jose D. Fajardo A of Cali, Colombia, appeared before the students of the Lipscomb high school and college Spanish department

Lecturing on the educational system of Colombia contrasted with that of the United States, Senor Fajardo said that a high school education in Colombia would equal a B.A. degree in the U.S. However, he degree in the U.S. However, he and with compliments of the college Holds Meeting library, each student may procure Colombia there were "book worms" but no "thinking worms" as in the States. Because of his preference for the latter, he is now studying at appropriately with a verse by Peabody College and intends to return to his country to modify the

educational system accordingly. Senor Fajardo briefly described Payne, Hall Sell some of the topography of his country, and especially the mountainous and jungle terrain, which make transportation exceedingly difficult. Speaking of air transportation, he said that Colombia was the "first country to install air mail service." She is thoroughly spotted

with airports and good commercial weeks of time in traveling to any part of Colombia.

# Chosen Student Board Representatives

They Include Selectees from Boarding Girls, Day Students, Boarding Boys, High School

D.L.C. Library Observes Book Week Gift of Class of '44, **Collection of Religious** 

**Books**, To Be Displayed In observance of Book Week, the Lipscomb College library has on display a collection of religious Club. books, gifts of the graduation class of 1944.

chief Scout Librarian, urged the bank High School where he served American Booksellers Association to as co-sports editor of the school start a campaign for better books. paper, he is now a college freshman. The association responded enthu- The high school students' represiastically and planned the first sentative at large is Jennings Davis, Book Week which took place the a high school senior, who resides on following November.

Library Association gave its offi- year. cial sponsorship, and ever since, the librarians of the nation have faithfully cooperated in the project. day students' representative. Brad-Many other organizations have shaw is active in all sports, espejoined the cause during the years cially basketball. and thousands of schools have made Book Week celebrations a part of the year's activities.

This year's poster, distributed by Book Week Headquarters, features children of many races. The caption reads, "United Through Books." As a special feature of Book Week and with compliments of the college at the circulation desk a book mark with a miniature picture of the poster on front. It is also adorned Morris Beer.

During the recent Backlog sales drive three hundred and thirtyfour subscriptions were sold. This we, as Christians, must stand fast in number exceeds the total sales for the faith. last year.

Miss Annice Payne topped all salesmen with a total of eighty-nine evening was taken from the Book of separate subscriptions. As a reward Joshua. The problems that confrontfor her fine work, Miss Payne will ed Joshua as a leader of the Childreceive a free 1945 Backlog. According to Senor Fajardo, one Running a close second was Sam came in second and Ed Crump of members of the 1945 pep squad of the greatest obstacles to the Hall, who sold seventy copies. He, will be elected in the ninth week of completion of the Pan American too, will receive a free copy of the Highway is 450 miles of jungle 1945 school annual. Gilbert Richard- YEARLY ALUMNI BANQUET through which only one white man son showed his competency by com- TO BE HELD DECEMBER 1 has ever been known to penetrate. ing in third place with sixty-seven orders.

Special representatives for the student board were elected according to the specifications of the constitution at meetings held on the campus Thursday, November 2.

Miss Mary Belle Webb, a college senior from Lebanon, will represent the boarding girls. As a college freshman, Miss Webb served as second page editor of the Babbler, club reporter for the W. and W. Club, and was a member of both the Press Club and the Serve and Conserve

The boarding boys chose to represent them Joe Weir of Chatta-In 1919 Franklin K. Mathiews, nooga. Having graduated at Red-

Caldwell Lane, Nashville. Davis was That same summer, the American president of the junior class last

> Another high school senior, Jack Bradshaw was selected to be the

> These representatives complete the present student board, and will serve for a period of one year.

# John B. Hardeman

The meeting at the College Church began Sunday, November 5, with John B. Hardeman bringing the lessons, and B. H. Murphy leading the singing.

Brother Hardeman of Mayfield, Kentucky, delivered a practical message at the morning service in which he urged all Christians to put on the whole armour of God. He pointed out the evils confronting the church of Christ today and how

Continuing the thought of the morning lesson the sermon Sunday

koys went to Jimmy Swink of Cohn while Jimmy Haralsen of Donelson Cohn, third.

#### **Humorous Readings**

In humorous reading, section I, of November 13 this year. Patrica Dansford of Donelson won All college girls with a quality first with Greta Young of Litton point average of 1.5, and high school He closed by suggesting possible subscriptions, and close behind him and Judy Rutledge of West second girls having an average grade of 80 alternatives for this great uniting was Jennings Davis with sixty-two Lipscomb Alumni Association will and third respectively. In section are eligible for the vacancies. From project of the Americas. II: Leta Lynch from Cumberland the ballot of girls eligible for the won first, and Beverly Bandy of pep squad, the entire student body GLEE CLUB MEMBERS Litton second, and Wallace McGill elects twice the number that are ELECT BREWER PRESIDENT of Springfield, third.

One of the contestants with us was Douglas Fisher. As above stated ber of girls required to fill the selected at a meeting held Thurs-Douglas won first in Declamation. He has been in many contests and has left a remarkable record in all. Douglas represented Tennessee and Arkansas in the National Student a committee of alumni appointed dent; Amanda Cayce of St. Louis. stated that those who were not able and decoration committees. Congress in Ohio, where he was voted one of the best speakers. He won first place in the Volunteer the appointments. Boys' State at Lebanon. In Tri-State, he won first in dramatic reading. The Tri-State was the largest section in rather than her name. the United States last year, having 365 students taking part.

According to the constitution, the the fall quarter, which is the week

needed.

Of the girls thus chosen, the numvacancies on the pep squad will be day, October 24. selected on the basis of general

be announced soon.

Officers of the Glee Club were Miss Ruth Shacklett, and Bill Willard Collins, president of the

Dorothy Brewer of Chattanooga appearance and marching ability. was elected to serve as president; chosen as librarian.

During the final selection each Miss Mona Sieh, head of the It was also announced today by Announcements of the banquet girl will be identified by a number music department, is the sponsor of the co-editors, Joe Alley and Rob- will be sent to the alumni within

.The exact date of the election will members will present several programs this year.

Miss Payne and Jennings Davis, o'clock Friday, December 1. both high school salesmen, totaled one hundred and fifty-one sales, David Lipscomb College, will be the while Sam Hall, Gilbert Richardson, main speaker.

Dossett marked up one hundred and | association, and C. L. Overturf, mineighty-three sales for the college ister of the David Lipscomb condepartment.

This final selection will be made by Ida Palmer of Flordia, vice-presi- Church and Miss Louise Allen, ner King will head the refreshment by the athletic committee or who- Missouri, secretary-treasurer; and to purchase their Backlog in the reever Bro. Baxter designates to make Anne Mullins of Columbia was cent sales drive will have another gymnasium will be the feature of chance at a later date.

> the club. Under her direction the ert Oz, that the new Backlog office the next two weeks. "No other defiis located in the corner room of nite plans have been made," Collins West Elam basement.

ren of Israel were compared to

(Contnued on page 4)

The annual banquet of the David be held in Sewell Hall at 7:30

H. Leo Boles, former president of

gregation, will be in charge of the

Co-business managers, Miss Lois program for the occasion. Mrs. Ver-

A basketball game in Burton the night following the banquet.

said.

Contribute Each Month to Lipscomb Expansion Program



Entered as second-class matter, December 26, 1923, at the post office at Nashville Tennessee, under the Act of March 3, 1879.

Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Section 1103, Act of October 3, 1916; authorized, Nashville, Tenn.

Published weekly, except during holidays or examination periods by the students of DAVID LIPSCOMB COLLEGE, Nashville, Tennessee. Published monthly during July, August and September.

### EDITORIAL STAFF

	witch
Telette McWhorter	cover
Carolyn King Co-Editor	—it's
Anne Reed	man.
Harris Goodwin Third Page Editor	
Andrew Brown Religious Editor	refer
Bob Crawley	Over
Cora Beal Hardison Assoc. Sports Editor	to ha

Reporters: Bill Dossett, Johnny Williams, Frances Allen, Virginia Crowell, Conrad Slate, Don Osborne, Betty Boyce, Jeanne DuPuy, Anne Phillips, Martha Roth, Maxine Holloway, Max Johnson, Joanne Hardeman, Sammie Kilgore, Joy Hardeman, Thelma McClure, Ruth Lee Ann Loftin, Imogene Brown, Mary Margaret Crowder, Marcia Crothers, Lois Church, Nina Tenpenny, Martha Brown, Gilbert Richardson, Nancy Simmons, Beatrice Roderick, Dianne Gee, Alice Terry, Gloria Jaynes, Carolyn Dudney

### **BUSINESS STAFF**

Athens Clay Pullias .... Faculty Advisor CIRCULATION STAFF ..... Circulation Manager Mary Belle Webb Harold Cauthen .... Assistant PLANT STAFF Johnny Williams Make-up

Anne Reed Carolyn King E. B. Kuykendall

### The Forces of Nature

Do you ever stop to think about nature, this wonderful thing through which the handiwork of God is revealed?

One of the most fascinating phases of nature is the sky. Sometimes the beauty of this great expanse is marred by dark clouds, and there is a roar of thunder, but when the rain comes and part of the darkness fades, this is a different beauty. Rainfall is one of the wonders of nature that can be partially explained by man, but the power to cause rain remains with God.

When the rain ceases, there appears the rainbow, God's token of his covenant with man that he will never again destroy the world with water. Then the sun comes out and causes the water on the grass to sparkle in the sunlight.

A little later the sun begins to sink in the west. The sunset is a beautiful scene. The sun resembles a huge ball is an apt description of Bro. Batey's feet, paths of carelessness. sky is alive with color, until finally the sun is obstructed from view. Darkness falls. Above is a full moon. In a few minutes a star pops out, then another, then another, until the sky is covered.



### In a Spare Moment

have Bro. Brewer sing the old parable version of "In the Shade of the Old Apple Tree" as sung to his 7th period English class.

### "Dipsychosis

is the trouble with too many people," so states Bro. Brewer, using his own home-made complain could do better ? word for double-mindedness.

### **Moans and Groans**

issued from the lips of the high school seniors when the ring representative stated the panel covered ring was 34,94-"That's not the price 

### **How About That**

reference book Mrs. Pittman gave to Evelyn Overton? It was too big for pint-size Evelyn | Dear Editors, to handle

### Why Worry?

ogy, one bright young typical student came give a little co-operation. through with, "Nothing matters."

#### For Sure

Bro. Pullias keeps insisting that the main objective of D. L. C. is to find each man and maid a mate.

### **Dot Pylant**

in Home and Marriage class stated she would much rather cope with a male than a female, if she had to answer to the other party after tearing up his car fender.

### Joe Alley

on his English litertaure paper quoted this little verse: "Woe is me and my thick skull! I feel just like an em-ti hull!"

### Audrey Mangrum

Linotypist quoted at the top of her English literature Linotypist exam paper. "Blessed are the merciful for Printing Director they shall obtain mercy."

### You Should Have Heard

the girls in Home and Marriage class roar when Bro. Sanders was reading an article from Better Homes and Gardens the other day. The big roar came when this sentence was read, "The few boys left on the college campus have become very conceited---'

#### The Halloween Party

turned out fine. There were plenty of obnoxious looking characters there—some very original. The seniors all reported a very enjoyable evening. Lucien Palmer and Bill Reeves took first place for the best costume. They represented a two-headed, three-legged monster. Miss Parrsh, the dean of women, took second place as a bashful girl, dressed in bonnet, etc. The famous L. L. L. Club came in third place as representatives from a girls' school. Boy ! did they look luny.

#### Oh, Woe Is Me

has been the wail heard most on the campus this week. Throw in a few groans, sighs, headaches, and you have the typical reactions of the students to mid-term exams. Oh, well, at least they can't last forever. (We wouldn't anyway.)

### How Firm a Foundation

of fire slowly sinking. Around it, the usually found propped on his desk. On This laxness of conduct is not in keeping Bill Pennington, who is now in Vanderbilt. entering the lab, this spectacle (they're with Lipscomb's ideals, and when students observation you'll find the rest of him sitting frankly reminded of the fact that they are together, but right now I can't think why. over in a chair behind the door.

Dear Editor A Message to Grumblers

Dear Editors,

May I take this opportunity to speak to continual grumblers? You who complain about something, please stop and give other people consideration.

This is especially true in the dining hall where the dietition is doing her best to plan appetizing meals. I wonder if the ones who The waitresses are human beings, too.

Treat them respectfully, and they'll give you a smile in return.

Don't make other people miserable by your complaining.

A student

### Pick Up Scrap Paper

Yes, Lipscomb is a grand place. But, like when asked by Dr. Stroop for an important should say the students have their faults. point to remember in the study of psychol- These could be improved if everyone would

> Scrap paper mars the beauty of our campus. When we have visitors can we proudly point it out and say, "Look at all the waste paper we have on the campus"? No ? Well, we shouldn't have things we aren't proud to own. This habit of throwing waste paper on the campus, which is a careless and thoughtless act, is contrary to the character of Lipscombites.

> I should, however, like to commend the improvement of one shortcoming. The students have finally, partially hearkened to Bro. Pullias' plea for quiet in chapel. During this period of worship, only thirty minutes out of the day, it is not only a duty, but a privilege, to join in the worship with a spirit of humbleness. A noisy group can not possibly be in the right state of mind to worship God.

> Sure, Lipscomb has its faults, but it also has the ability to overcome them. A freshman

### Keep Campus Beautiful

### Dear Editors.

ago, I have seen many evidences of "pigs" on ministration Building, the section that is have turned to Era Mae Rascoe. first seen by visitors coming to David Lipscomb.

extent that they bring about an unsightly, unattractive appearance on the campus are inexcusable.

Walking over the campus is interesting, enjoyable, and certainly not objectionable, but the by-paths can be avoided. Most of the people here have enough energy to go by the walks instead of following in the

MABEL'S Expatiations On Campus Capers

### Dear Elmer,

Gee, I sure do miss you. Every time a service man comes on the campus my heart does dive bomber tricks and sigh from pure lonesomeness.

Just last week Wilford Grimes of the U.S. Navy visited the campus, and did Jane Mayes seem happy?

The fleet must have really come in, for Leroy Downs also visited the campus lately. When I first saw him, he looked lonesome and just kept muttering something about Billie Mae Fox. Well, at first that puzzled me and I began to wonder what the Navy had done to the poor boy. Later I understood everything when I saw him and Billie Mae together at Old Hickory. Well, I guess I'm not much of a Sherlock.

Anna Brown and Erneze Caudle seem to rate. They had some soldiers to visit them everything else, it has its faults-or maybe I not very long ago, and I'm sure they weren't brothers.

There's one girl on the campus who seems to be a good friend of Uncle Sam for just recently he gave one of his nephews a leave; therefore, I'm taking lessons from Bernie Wyckoff to arrange for you a leave.

Cupid is working overtime, having hit Clyde Jones and Nina Richmond with not only one, but two darts!

Betty Baker was kinda blue because Hillsboro lost to West. Could it be because Earl Dunn was on Hillsboro's side? ?

You know, Elmer, there seems to be one boy who gets in my letters to you almost every week. Last week I mentioned to you that he was going around with Jeanne Du-Puy. This week, he seems to have taken a liking to Anita Douglas. He is none other than Roger Church.

You remember Sam Norman, do you not? Well, he keeps the road hot from Peabody out here to see Dot Pylant.

Poor Sam Jones fell the other day and hurt his heart. He's been limping around, and Mary Anne Bradshaw seems to know the reason why. I think it started from that hayride the sophomores had not long ago.

Dot Tibbs, who gave the hay-ride, was ably assisted by Jimmy Ward. George Thrower came sporting with Minnie Lou Batey, while Since coming to Lipscomb about six weeks Larry Foster came with Shirley Burt.

Robert Brewer can't decide which twin the campus which bring disgust to the mind he likes best. First, he goes with Dianne Duke of the observer. Now this is not very pretty on the hay-ride, then the next day, Suzanne language. Neither are the numerous "pig is wearing his ring, and Dianne is with Burpaths" which lead from all points to all ton Henley. Can't he tell them apart? Boy ! points on the campus, or the trash which lit- these junior high kids keep you on the run. It ters the place, especially around the Ad- seems just lately that Robert's affections

Clara Curtis was quite excited over a date she was supposed to have had with Richard Carelessness and laziness of students to the Massie. I don't know whether or not it came to pass.

> Flash! Edward Boring just called Dot Parton and asked for a date. I always heard he was a woman hater.

> I wonder what Dot West had to say about Jav Church's dating Nina Richmond.

No one can keep up with Sara Weems. One time you see her she's with Vernon Flowers and then you see her with last year's flame, Somehow or other I keep trying to link the huge really) greets your eyes, but by closer are seen doing these things, they should be names of Vivian Phillips and James Sides You know, Elmer, Mayme Overall sympathizes with me a lot, because her man is off the campus, too. Wonder if he is as good

When morning comes, there is the sunrise. Slowly, with a new brightness, the sun rises. Another beautiful day begins.

### Ours Is Great Privilege

Ours is a great privilege.

We have a wonderful privilege to attend David Lipscomb. We have the privilege to be diligent and to excel in our work or to be negligent and to fail.

We have the privilege to form good habits and make good friends or to be lax and have any kind of friends.

We have the privilege to be kind and understanding. We have the privilege of speaking courteously or passing on malicious gossip. We have the privilege of making or ruining a person's reputation, of helping spread joy and happiness, or of utterly destroying it. We have the privilege of studying the Bible and also of putting those thing we learn into practice.

Truly our's is a great privilege. What shall we do with it?

#### **Mable Harding**

says she thought she'd break her neck so sonality of the school. she'd miss mid-term exams, but her plans instead, so the had to go right ahead with the looks of our beautiful campus. the exams. Better luck next time.

#### Lift Thine Eyes

is certainly a timely suggestion during this beautiful season. Or have you noticed? The days have been beautiful, and the trees and leaves are beautifully tinted. What great artist can compare with the beauty of God's handiwork ?

### At the End

of Home and Marriage mid-term exam, Andy Brown sighed and said, "Oooh, I didn't know I did know so much about marriage."

Bro. Sanders retorted with a twinkle in his eye, "Ah, but the real test is yet to come."

### **Epilaughs** from

Bro. Brewer's LITTLE BLACK NOTEBOOK, writ and signed by him:

Beneath this stone lies Marion Munn The victim of an empty gun.

Of poison died Aunt Sophy Sable She didn't even read the lable.

\* \* \* \*

Alas for poor Theophilus Wright, The man he met wouldn't dim his light violating principles of the school. These may seem trivial, but small things reflect the per-

Fellow students, won't you think about to write to her as you are to me. slipped somewhere. She sprained an ankle this and try to do better ? Don't detract from

A freshman

### God Is Put First

Dear Editors,

We freshmen are thoroughly enjoying our life at Lipscomb. It is altogether a new way of life for the most of us, and yet we have come to think of Lipscomb as our second home. I'm sure that is the way the founders of this institution would have wanted us to feel

It is not only our studies that interest us Dear Editors. here, but, most of all, we deeply appreciate devotions, and the singing that takes place at period. all of these meetings and anywhere a group of students may gather.

our share to its success."

The hottest news at this moment seems to be that Darrell Walters is stepping out with Martha Roth. What do you think of that? Oh no, that isn't all. Bea Roderick got a letter from that cute sailor the other day.

Robert Oz went to back to Franklin last week-end to see that girl again. What's taking place anyhow?

Oh, Elmer, it's time for supper so I will close

> Lovingly yours, Mabel

### Lipscomb is Different

One of the things that makes Lipscomb the way in which God is put first. We have different is the reverence in chapel, but it evidence of this in many things-the chapel seems that there are a few who disregard our devotion, the church services, the dormitory devotional period and use it for a study

I know it is a big temptation to try to get a few more minutes of study on that subject, To you who have gone before us, we say, but please let's not do it. It detracts from the "Thanks for helping make Lipscomb what it worship, it disturbs your neighbor who may is, and may each of us newcomers contribute be trying to worship, and it certainly shows a lack of respect for God and His word.

freshman

### November 11, 1944

### BABBLER

### Madame Snafu, Witch, Reports Bryson Writes on The Preacher's Duty Bang-up Party in D.L.C. Gym In the Pulpit By Jeanne DuPuy On the drab and dreary night of

### By Willie Bryson

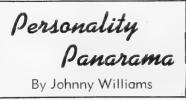
be a place where Christ was to be about Burton Gymnasium. She had preached, sinners converted, souls chosen the bang-up Halloween saved and the church edified by the party tossed by the freshmen for things that were said or done. Now the seniors, on which to make her it has become a place for men to yearly report. exalt, themselves by beautiful flowery language, by peculiar gestures, where worldliness in the witches, church is winked at, unbelievers hardened by the inconsistencies of the preacher, and the standard of the modern church lowered! It Brewer's clocks, and for other would be well if every preacher reasons too numerous and censowould adhere to Paul's charge to Timothy to, "Preach the Word."

When a man gets up to address an audience at church he should try to put himself in the background and hold up to the world a crucified Lord, a resurrected Savior, and a King who is now reigning over his spiritual kingdom, one who gives the invitation and the promise, "Come unto me all ye that labor and are heavy laden and I will give you rest.'

When Jesus gave what is commonly called the Great Commission, he said, "Go ye into all the world and preach the gospel." Many times when a man gets up to preach, a good portion of the alloted time (usually thirty minutes) is taken up in letting the audience know he has been somewhere. Have you ever noticed things of that nature? An est men were called upon to push old lady, a sister who had served a corncob across the floor with the Lord forty years, remarked that their noses. McKenzie out-nosed if a certain preacher would leave McCready, Alley and Brown to rehis experiences and travels out of ceive a hand-monkey after making his sermons, he would be a good one of himself. preacher !

young preachers, for we often hear coke through a nippled bottle Fessor one who has preached thirty years Boyce took the cake with his almost or more waste a large part of the too perfect imitation of a baby. time telling of where he has been, and what he has done. Preachers use the blunt end of her boot when who have an inflated idea of themselves are in danger of overlooking the words of Paul to the Romans, "Be not wise in your own conceits."

Well, we could go on longer, but this is enough. It is hoped that this may cause someone to live better and to awaken to the fact that he who occupies the pulpit may save a soul by preaching the Word and not his own experiences. May we learn to know nothing but "Christ and Him crucified."



October 28, Madame Snafu, queen The pulpit was first intended to of the witches, was seen lurking

> This was quite an honor, for Madame Snafu was the witch of all once for ringing the bell in Brewer tower to the tune of "Pistol Packin Mama," once for stopping Brother rious to mention.

> As she brushed aside the cobwebs to get a better view. she sounded a low-throated cackle at the scenery within: a leaf-cluttered floor, overhanging orange and black streamers. candles flickering shadows up and down the walls, all in all, a perfect atmosphere.

> Feeling the marrow of her bones creaking due to the outside dampness, Madame Snafu rode her broom into the midst of the conglomeration and percher unobserved near the ceiling, where she could look down with proverbial sneers as Warren Jones and Dottie Glenn, master and mistress of ceremonies, proceeded with the events of the evening.

David Lipscomb's four handsom-

This is not altogether limited to son took the prize for drinking a

Madame Snafu was tempted to the milk-lapping episode was in progress, but Willie Bryson, the winner, finished too soon.

No doubt all wondered who was adding the extra bit of terror as group after group took a trip through the "Tunnel of Horrors." Don't look now, but it was Madame Snafu, who was also first, middle and last in line for her share of the

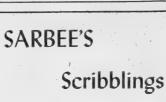
In the later part of the evening,

having been burned

Although Ralph "Hoogan" Thomp-

cider, doughnuts and popcorn.

Madame Snafu sent forth from her bat-infested belfry a strain of concentrated thought to direct the feeble hand of the judges as they selected the Lucien Palmer-Bill Reeves two-headed, three-legged monster as first prize winner and "Little Miss Bashful Parrish" as runner-up.



### Quatrains

Liberty is a mountain bird Through distant depths to roam, But peace is like a gentle dove That nestles near your home.

.

Shrinking souls the way will know Where beaten highways run, But heroes find their course and go Where pathway there is none.

.

.

. .

As I hurried to the train-"Mother!" it was, and all my years two little girls. Rolled back to youth again.

Slumber fain would hold me tight More lang'rous ease to know, But morning prods with straws of light.

And I must rise and go. . .

Religon, Love, and Labor.

he Power of

tion.)

So this is life ....

game ! . . .

So this is life.

wild ...

Nay ! this is life ....

(Editors' Note: The following poem

Optimist, A. C. C.'s student publica-

A' fading dream ... a wilting rose

A graying head ... a bending frame

A choking fog. . . a gasping breath. .

A stifled sob...approaching death...

The smell of earth ... a song with-

Betraying friends . . . misguided

aims... and conquering foes.

A message from The Angelus Millet will teach you, neighbor, Three noblest virtues know to us

ALUMNI NEWS

Franklin Howard Carter was born October 27. His dad, Howard Carter, '43, is minister of the Ashland City church.

of Decatur, Georgia, announce the birth of their daughter, Janice ober 27. Mrs. Westbrook is the former Lillijo Cleibron of '36.

Ila Glenn Arms, '36, is now Mrs. Richard Kimberlin of Louisville, everyone. Kentucky. She has one child.

Alumni dues have been paid in the last week by Jo Cummins, ville; Mrs. Mary Delk Tissworth of Heights Military Academy. Columbia; and William R. Craig, minister of the East Hill Church of he, with his cousin, Norvel Young, Christ in Pensacola, Florida.

A single word caught by my ears Elza is minister of the church at globe. After bicycling through Eng-56th and Market Streets. They have land, where they saw Queen Mary,

They also have two children.

Abilene Christian College. Their son experiences. is about three months old.

wound is not a serious one.

# I.R.C.'s Enjoy Hay Ride and Refreshments at Morrow Farm

By Meribeth Smith

Choice

Full moon, wagon full of hay, and I. R. C. members wish.

cars packed full of hungry boys and ed with the church in Trenton for by R. Charles Garner fo Abilene girls made their way to the Lyle one year, at which time he also Christian College is reprinted from the Morrow farm for a hay ride. Finally, attended Rutgers University. with mashed toes and cramped legs, the group piled out of the cars and Nashville to further his education discovered the wagon all ready for at Peabody. He received his B. S. the ride.

talents Clyde Jones and Exum Watts with possess, wonder no longer! We'll And battered body... (bloody let you in on the secret. It's chopping wood! In no time at all a bonfire was going and the crowd was work on his Ph. D. degree at gathered around eating hamburgers Princeton University. At the present and drinking orange juice out of a time, in addition to his work at gallon jar. (Ask Nina Richmond or Lipscomb, he is minister of the Kathleen McCoy where the paper Grace Avenue Church of Christ. A sparkling stream... a woodnote cups were.)

After eating, everyone ran to find his place on the wagon. It was here And honest sweat ... a soothing two hours, singing songs, looking

# New Faculty Member Circled the Globe On a Tour in 1937

### By Ning Tenpenny

Let's each welcome to our campus Bro. James Baird, who has come to Mr. and Mrs. Jerome Westbrook Lipscomb to assume part of Bro Pullias' classwork so that he may devote more of his time to the Ex-Martin Westbrook, who arrived Oct- pansion Program. Surely everyone knows Bro. Baird but if you don't, he is that tall man wearing glasses, who has a very friendly smile for

Bro. Baird was born and spent his childhood in Lebanon. Tennessee, where he attended Lebanon High Granny White Coffee Shop, Nash- School and graduated from Castle

After graduation in June of 1937, minister of the College Church here Elza and Beulah Huffard, '37, are from September 1941, until March now living in Philadelphia, where 1944, left on a tour that encircled the mother of the king, they rode the Elvis and Emily Ann Huffard, '38, bus through Holland, Belgium, Gerare living in Hopkinsville Ken- many and Italy. In Italy they visited tucky, where Elvis is preaching. the Vatican and the Pope. From Italy they crossed the Mediterra-Leon Locke, '40, is preaching in nean into Egypt, then to Palestine, Wharton, Texas. He met his wife at where they had many interesting

They went fishing in the Sea of Paul Cantrell, a former Babbler Galilee with a native Arab fishereditor and Bachelor of Ugliness in man, Abouallie, who showed them 1943, was wounded in action in the "Peter's Fish." They also were European theater of operations. The royally entertained by an Arabian sheik at the wedding feast of his son. The food served was goat's liver fried in olive oil and native bread cooked in stone ovens.

Leaving the Holy Land, they traveled through Persia, Iraq, India, China, and Japan seeing many unusual sights and visiting our missionaries there.

Upon their return to the States, a date! for what more could the Bro. Baird attended Freed-Hardeman College from 1938 to 1940. He On Friday night, October 27, three then went to New Jersey and work-

In the fall of 1941 he returned to in 1942 and M. A. in 1943. During If you've been wondering what these two years here he worked the Grandview Heights Church.

Last fall he once again went to New Jersey, at which time he began

The quality he admires most in a student is ability to think, and what he dislikes most is a lack of interest that the fun began! Riding for about in life. His favorite foods are steaks, apple pie, turnip greens and cornbread, whereas he can't stand asparagus. (Can you blame him ?) Bro. Baird states that he is very glad to be here at Lipscomb and that he thinks we have an exceptionally fine environment. We think so too, Bro. Baird, and we are ceitainly glad to have you with us. We hope that you will come to like us as much as we like you.

If per chance you should see a very Mary Hooper.

In May of '42, Mary graduated from Charlotte High School in time passed slowly, although she did is doing a good job. manage the basketball team and serve as president of the Home Ec Club.

Since graduating Mary has done office work in defense plants. Doing this work she experienced one of the most pleasant and interesting periods in her life—a summer in Los Angeles. While working there a desire long felt was fulfilled. This was a trip to Old Mexico. The variety of people met and the variety of things seen were a course of endless fascination. Mary likes the West and some day would like to go back. (Really, I think it's the Mexicans that she likes.)

body and at night worked at Vultee. Hooper.

When Max Johnson stepped out to quiet girl strolling in the corridors lead the singing of some songs, the or diligently pondering over chemi- eyes of the witch, sunken in her cal equations in the library, then snarled visage, became afire as she you can undoubtedly label her as mumbled, "This is all till next October."

Attending Lipscomb this year and Dickson County. While in school, majoring in home economics, Mary

> I questioned Mary as to why she was attending Lipscomb for only one year and quickly she asserted, "I realize that four years of college without some religious aspect is not giving due tribute to God."

At home Mary is called "Peanut." Finding most of her pleasure wrapped up in wild life, Peanut spends most of her time hunting.

Majoring in Home Economics. Mary desires to get a bachelor's degree in that field. But towering above all her ambitions is to have a country home and a family.

In case you don't know Mary you On returning home Mary felt it should become acquianted with her best to complete her education. To at once. Average stature, sweet and do this it was necessary to work, shy, high aspirations, and an incomso during the day she attended Pea- parable disposition-this is Mary tear.

in ... a laughing child ...

fear A yearning forward ... glance behind . .

Then welcome mist ... and peace of mind.. Yea, this is life.



Girl: "I can't eat this dessert." Boy: "Too bad-I'll call the waitress."

Waitress: "What's wrong?" Girl: "I can't eat this dessert." Waitress: "Oh, I'm sorry. I'll get the dietitian."

Dietitian: "What seems to be the matter?"

Girl: "I can't eat this dessert." Dietitian: "How terrible ! What is wrong with it?"

spoon."

at the moon, and walking some to A thought... a dream... a hope relieve the horses made it all the more fun.

> About 10:00 o'clock Mrs. Ehl, the chaperone, suggested that it was about time to head toward home. Sighs could be heard all over the wagon. The fun was about to come to an end. But no, not yet! Returning to the farm, Mr. and Mrs. Morrow invited the group into their house for refreshments. Larry Henley, ventriloquist, who was in the crowd, won the applause of all when he sang, "I've Been Working on the Railroad," with Joe Alley playing the dummy's part. (Maybe Edgar Bergen will discover his talent!) It's too bad that all good things have to come to an end, but Sewell Hall was the next stop. Here's won- minute but he liked her type. dering if a hay ride couldn't be enjoyed more often at D. L. C.

### Los Angel!

Wife to late-returning husband: 'Is that you, John ?" John: "It had better be !" 1 · · · · · · · · · · · · 1 T 🛊 1

"It's the little things that tell," Girl: "Nothing, I just haven't a she said as she pulled her little sis from under the sofa.

Spelling bee . . . Teacher: "Walter, spell FROG !" Walter (rather frightened): "F-R--F-R-"

Then the boy sitting in back of him stuck him with a pin and he elled . . . "Oh, gee !" Teacher: "Correct !"

She could only peck two words a

.

1 🔹 .

The announcer was extolling the goods and graces of an electric company with the following remarks, "Think of the good the electric company has done. If I were permitted a pun, I should say, 'Honor the Light Brigade'." Someone in the audience quickly responded, "And oh, what a charge they made !"

# Touch Football Game Is Portrayed Play by Play by Athlectic Reporter

Neal Penny Does his Stuff When He Makes the Only Touchdown in the Whole Game; Others Play Hard

There was an excellent touch football game last Wednesday between the teams of Joe Alley and Joe Weir. The game began as Joe Alley kicked off to Neal Penny, who advanced a good bit before he was stopped. Weir then made three attempts to pass the ball but each one fell incomplete. On the fourth Scotts' basketball team met Capdown, Sam Binkley punted to Lucien Palmer.

After throwing a pass intended for Ralph Thompson and having it high schoolers. fall incomplete, Alley ran around right end, picking up about five yards. He then threw a pass to Palmer, who was stopped on the goalline. On the next play Alley started around right end only to be stopped by Bob Copeland. After an incomplete pass intended for Gilbert Richardson, and a run to the right for no gain, Alley then passed another one which was missed by Richardson. This gave the ball over to Weir's team.

Weir ran first to the left for five yards and again for four yards. A bad center, which had to be brought out to the goal line, forced Weir to kick. As Alley returned the ball the Hill (2) whistle sounded the end of the first Crothers (9) quarter, which ended without a score.

The second quarter opened with Painter a pass from Palmer to Thompson S. Duke good for eight yards. This was offset by a loss of seven yards on the next play. Alley then attempted to pass to Palmer only to have it knocked down by Copeland. Alley was then set back by three yards on the next play which gave the ball to the other side.

After Binkley's run of about four yards and two incomplete passes, Binkley was forced to punt. On the first play Alley passed only to have it intercepted by Joe Weir. Weir then completed a forward pass to J. Church. Alley then stepped in to intercept a pass thrown by Binkley, tion staff. Alley then threw a beautiful pass ed a long one and had it intercepted | the band. by Binkley. This ended the first half of play.

went out of bounds but the next one Alley. where Binkley received it. Weir Weir's team winning 6-0. then made two runs of four and



Saturday night after the wiener roast in Onion Dell, Captain Ramona tain Alice Hill's sextet on the hardwood of Burton Gymnasium. This marked the first game for the

Although the game was very slow, it was a tight one. At the final check-up the score was tied 14-14. There was a two-minute play-off. Marcia Crothers did her team a great favor by making the much needed crip shot that put Hill's men. He also explains the organizateam on top.

Minnie Lou Batey had the honor of making the first point in the game. Marcia Crothers tied with Batey for high scoring honors for the evening. Joyce Painter was best in the defensive position.

#### Lineup Scott Hill F Scott Baker (5) F Phillips (5) $\mathbf{F}$ Batey (9) G Brooks Howell G G Estes Subs: Alexander, Hutton.

### Babbler Vacancies . . .

(Continued from page 1) three years, and lettered in basket ball four years.

Others sports reporters are Gilbert Richardson, Dorene Chandler. and Charles Stovall.

To replace Miss Ina Harshman, who resigned due to a heavy school load, the editors appointed Miss Erline Ray to serve on the circula-

Miss Ruth Lee, a liberal arts to Palmer good for about forty major, 9th Avenue North of this yards as Palmer stepped out of city, will act as assistant editor to bounds. Alley then completed a for- the co-editors. Miss Lee graduated Every person today should be preward to Ralph Thompson after from North High School where she which he ran around right end for worked on the "North Star," school about two yards. Palmer then hurl-, paper, serving also as majorette in

son. Weir made a run to the right Weir's first attempted kick-off and then had a pass intercepted by

was good and was neatly taken back After Alley tried twice to run the ings of the Bible. Another worth up the field by Palmer. After an un- | ball, he threw to Palmer but it while lesson presented was that successful attempt to run, and two dropped incomplete. As he threw many of our failures and disappointtrials at passing by Alley, Palmer another one Binkley knocked it ments are caused by our turning to then punted the ball down the field down and the ball game ended with the right or left of the way.

# Encyclopedia **Of Sports** On Display

### New Library Book Was Written by Frank G. Menke; A Record of Sports Events

There is a new book in our library, "Encyclopedia of Sports," of any notable sports event, this is disappoint yourselves and us. the book for you. The author must

needs have done an enormous his constant shouting and running Sam Binkley, one of our touch footamount of research work to comtion contained in this, book of six hundred twenty-eight pages.

The author begins by defining stamina building. His secret is rest and explaining all the terms which and plenty of it. This is carried out he uses throughout the book such in all things. Ask him some of his as amateur and professional sports- techniques.

tion of various athletic commissions whose job it is to make the rules hap? Well, the basketball practice and regulations governing the various sports and contests throughout night proved to be a "knock down the world.

This book is complete in every punched Buckshot in the mouth detail, containing information all the with an elbow and when he looked way from the approximate number down what did he see? Three white of game fish in waters of a certain teeth were lying on the floor! We state, to the records of a great num- know how you love basketball, ber of professional baseball players Buckshot and we hope that it in as far back as 1900. Various sports turn will compensate for your teeth. and contests are listed alphabetically and there is given information portrayal of a basketball episode

concerning the rules, history and you can see that the boys are aloutstanding participants of each ready practicing for basketball. sport over a period of years.

obtaining data on various sports, good prospective players. their rules, etc., I would recommend 'Encyclopedia of Sports.'

### John B. Hardeman . . .

(Continued from page 1)

the problems facing every Christian today.

doing the work that Moses had begun. We today have the task of carrying on the work that our predecessors have given so much for. Another problem for Joshua was crossing the River Jordan. pared to cross the Jordan of death when the time comes. In conclusion Brother Hardeman pointed out the commandment given to Joshua and children of Israel not to turn to the the right or to the left. He placed emphasis on the duty of Christians giving strict adherence to the teach-

Study Up



### As We All Know

there are certain requirements which must be met before one can take part in the various athletic programs at Lipscomb. We just want to caution those who plan to take part in these various games about their regular school work. Remember, at

by Frank G. Menke. If any of you Lipscomb, work comes first. Keep students want to look up the record yours up to standard so as not to

#### Judging from

on the football field, Neal Penny pile in one volume all the informa- must be a veritable superman as to endurance. I feel it important that I tell others about his system for

### **Did You Hear**

about Buckshot Bradshaw's misin Burton Gymnasium the other and drag out affair." Someone

By the Above There have been some good try-To anyone who is interested in outs, and I believe we have some

### Pep Squad

The announcement that the Pepette election will be held soon should put some umph and excitement for sports in us. I know all of you old members are raring to go boys are what you behold on the and that all of you freshmen girls A Greeting

the campus the other day by the childhood? former Lipscomb athlete, Willard

Conchin. Willard was very active in seems to be good anywhere you put basketball, and acted as assistant to him in sports-come basketball or intramural director, Fessor Boyce. football. Hmnn- not bad looking I understand that Willard and his either!

wife, the former Vonda Little, are attending school and doing mission work in Johnson city.

### **All Athletes**

get married. (Or do they ?) Another one of ours, Aldon "Shorty" Hendrix was married recently to Norma Perry. Incidentally, Norma was also an ace in athletics, especially basketball. It becomes complicated, doesn't it?

### The Other Day

ball stars, brought his young son along to see the game, he said. I believe, however, that he brought him to substitute in case he got knocked out

### **Officials in Football Games**

are often overlooked, but they are essentials to the game. In a recent game Osborne acted as head linesman, while Cummins refereed, Muller umpired, and Franklin judged the field. Thanks go to all of you.

#### **Fessor Boyce**

is always taking a ringside seat at all of the games. He hardly ever misses. By the way, we now have bleachers on both sides of the football field. Go out and try themof course, while a game is going on though.

#### Sorry, Ralph

that you hurt your knee playing football. We hope it will soon get well.

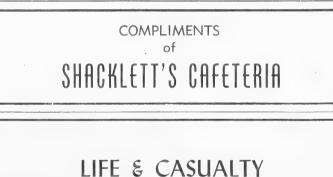
#### The Tennis Courts

seem to be occupied in spite of the weather, or should we say because of the pretty weather. They seem to be a place of rest and refuge from school work.

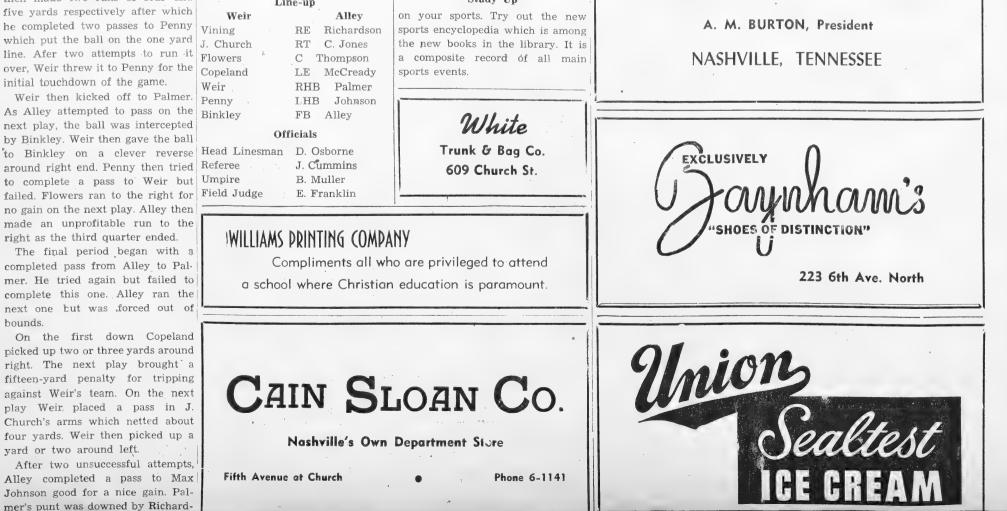
#### Barefooted

football field. How they play bareare wanting to get in. Best of luck! footed (part of them, anyhow) I don't know. You might think at first Joshua's first problem was that of to all the students was sent to sight they have gone back to their

#### That Bobby Mason



INSURANCE COMPANY OF TENNESSSEE



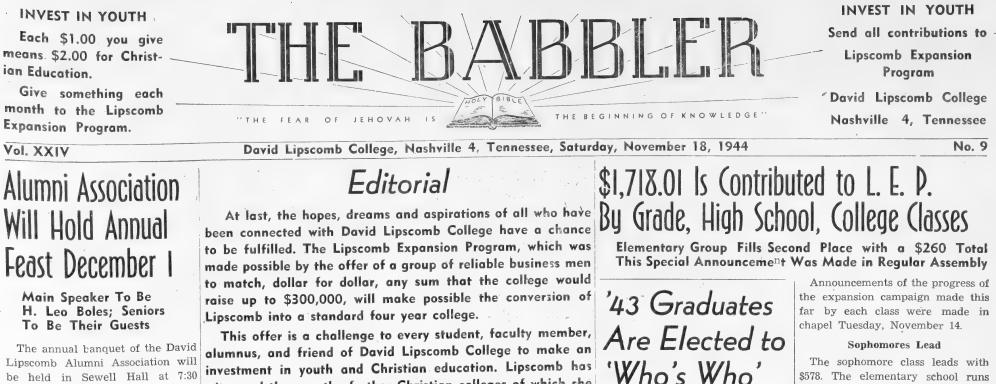
which put the ball on the one yard over, Weir threw it to Penny for the initial touchdown of the game.

As Alley attempted to pass on the next play, the ball was intercepted by Binkley. Weir then gave the ball failed. Flowers ran to the right for no gain on the next play. Alley then made an unprofitable run to the right as the third quarter ended.

completed pass from Alley to Palmer. He tried again but failed to complete this one. Alley ran the next one but was forced out of bounds.

On the first down Copeland picked up two or three yards around right. The next play brought a fifteen-yard penalty for tripping against Weir's team. On the next play Weir, placed a pass in J. Church's arms which netted about four yards. Weir then picked up a yard or two around left.

Alley completed a pass to Max Johnson good for a nice gain. Palmer's punt was downed by Richard-



o'clock December 1. David Lipscomb College, will be

the main speaker. Willard Collins, president of the Alumni Association, and C. L. Overturf, minister of the college congregation, will be in charge of the program for the occasion. Mrs. Verner King will head the refreshment

The feature following the banquet will be a basketball game in Burton Gymnasium.

and decoration committees.

Announcements of the banquet have been sent to all the alumni.

As is the usual custom the college seniors will be guests of the Alumni Association members at this time.

# Quotations from John B. Hardeman

"The only progressive movement in the world you can depend on is the effort on the part of the individ- following year were: Louise Pullias, ual approach the ideal as in the president; Judy Detherage, vice-Bible revealed."

\* \* \* \* \*

"War has never accomplished that for which it is carried on."

#### \* \* \* \* \*

"Progress is an effort on your Burchett, was also elected. part to approach the standard that God himself has erected."

#### \* \* \* \* \*

The most tangable and most dependable characteristics of progress: "Progress in religion will consist, when the war is over, and has always consisted, in rededication of our lives to those things spoken by those men inspired of God. We must maintain the same laws of induction into the church now as we found in the days of the apostles. We as people launching out into a post-war world should realize the its first meeting on Saturday, ghts and opinions of other people

witnessed the growth of other Christian colleges of which she H. Leo Boles, former president of is said to be the mother. This is an opportunity for Christian men and women to show their interest in Christian education by contributing to this cause which will make possible the establishment of the first Christian senior college east of the Mississippi.

> If this goal is to be reached, everyone must cooperate by Harding College in "Who's Who in doing his part. Every member of every department in school must do all within his power to put Lipscomb on the map.



### **President of Club**

The Future Teachers' Club, sponsored by Mrs. Elizabeth Bell. organize.

Officers elected to serve for the president; Meribeth Smith. secretary-treasurer; Dorene Chandler, program chairman; Mary Agnes Creel, reporter. A recreation committee, composed of Jane Pruitt, Virginia Ralston and Geraldine

The club will have its regular meetings the first Saturady in each month at twelve o'clock.

Plans for an outing are already under way

## Ida Palmer To Lead **Commerce** Members

Officers for the coming year elected by the Commerce Club at November 4, are as follows: Ida only so far as they are authorized Palmer, president; Mable Harding, vice-president; Fredda Mae Pinkley, secretary; Grace Bailey, treasurer; Bettye Woodroof, reporter. Plans for the coming year including projects and sponsor yet to be elected were discussed at the initial meeting.

### Next Week College Votes on Monday; High School, Friday

comb College pep squad will be basis of scholarship, leadership, met Tuesday afternoon, November voted on immediately after the prospect of future usefulness. 14, in room three of Elam Hall to chapel assembly Monday. High character, and personality." stated school members will be selected Dean L. C. Sears. Friday

Those already on the pep squad posed of pictures and brief are: Jane Mayes, Billie Mae Fox, biographical sketches of students Mayme Overall, Hattie McKee from colleges and universities all Louise Pullias, Betty Boyce, June over the United States. Selections Anderson, Wanda Drayman, Car- are made annually and those who olyn King, Nancy Richmond, Lois were chosen last year will be listed Church, Eugenia Green, Telette in this year's book. Lipscomb stu-McWhorter, Kathleen McCoy, Elva dents selected last year were: C. W. Ijams, Louise Allen, Dean Lowrey, Bradley, Mary L. Carrol, Sarah and Ann Dunlap.





Who's Who'

### Holland, Wiser, Tranum, Douthitt, Richmond Compose the Group

Five former David Lipscomb students were chosen to represent American Colleges and Universities" by the faculty.

Those selected are: Ann Richmond, Cleveland, Tennessee, memter of Alpha Honor Society; Harold Holland, Nashville, also a member of Alpha Honor Society; Wymer Wiser, Wartrace, Tennessee, member of Alpha Honor Society; Julia Mae Tranum, Sumner, Mississippi, business manager of the Bison; and Fanajo Douthitt, Nashville.

"Selections are made from the Members for the 1945 David Lips- senior and junior classes on the

The "Who's Who" book is com-Stubblefield, and Margaret Ridley.

second with \$260. College seniors run third with \$256. The college freshman class has raised \$165. The seventh grade in high school has \$17.20 to contribute; the eighth grade, \$17.75; the ninth grade, \$208; the juniors, \$75: the high school seniors, \$141.

### Total To Be \$3436.02

The total amount of cash raised by the high school is \$1,037.01. The college classes have the total of \$421 to contribute. This, including the elementary school's funds, gives a sum total of \$1,718.01. The group of business men who promised to match the money raised dollar for dollar will increase this amount to \$3436.02.

#### **Classes** Compete

The classes are engaged in a good natured competition, because the class raising the most money will be honored with an entertainment. Each class stated that they are still working hard on the campaign.

### **Home Front Edition States**

Included in the "The Home Front," service edition of the Nashville Tennessean, Sunday morning, November 5, was the following announcement disclosing the immediate plans for the expansion of David Lipscomb College:

#### **Plans for Construction**

"Plans for the construction of the new auditorium building and the raising of a \$600,000 building and endowment fund have been made by officials of David Lipscomb College, it has been learned reliably.

Work on the administration building and auditorium is expected to begin as soon as building materials can be obtained. Plans for the building have been drawn by George Waller and exhibited to school officials

### **Conversion into Senior College**

Included in the new program is a plan to convert the junior school

by our Lord."

### High School Seniors Oraer Class Rings

The high school senior class members have placed their order for their graduation rings and invita- effort and at the same time keeping tions

Upon being informed by the ring representative that hemotone stones year was a dinner at "Cross Keys." were available this year most of the seniors ordered paneled rings with solid backs. The paneled rings BORING, JOHNSON, ALLEY will have the school crest on a back- LEAD PRAYER MEETING ground of white gold. However, a few chose the all metal or solid stones.

Goodman, has charge of the ring of Lipscomb. orders, while Joy Newman, the Edward Boring and Max Johnson comb has ever had."

Last year the club's main project was collecting paper for the defense the campus clean.

The outstanding, social event last

The prayer service on Thursday night, November 15, was, as usual, The president of the class, Bennie conducted by the young preachers

secretary, has charge of the invita- were the speakers and Joe Alley tions. Goodman stated, "The rings was in charge of the song service. and invitations are the best Lips- Prayers were led by Neal Penny and Vernon Flowers..

Above is pictured Lynch Bennett, representative of Lipscomb Training secretary, and Marcia Crothers as School presenting to Vice-president Pullias a contribution of \$250 for L.E.P. treasurer.

into a four-year college, and to apply for membership in the Southern Association of Colleges. A. C. Pullias, vice-president of the college, will head the fund-raising campaign."

#### **Many Contributions Made**

Since the beginning of this campaign on October 20, many liberal contributions have been made toward this endeavor, and the enthusiasm and cooperation of the student body has excelled the expectations of the campaign leaders.

### LEADERS ARE SELECTED FOR WAITRESS GROUP

At a meeting held Wednesday, October 11, the Serve and Conserve Club elected its officers for the coming year.

Ina Harshman will lead the club as president, Isabel Terry will serve as vice-president, Annice Payne as

Contribute Each Month to Lipscomb Expansion Program



Page 2

Entered as second-class matter, December 26, 1923, at the post office at Nashville Tennessee, under the Act of March 3, 1879. Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Section 1.103, Act of October 3, 1916; authorized, Nashville, Tenn.

Published weekly, except during holidays or examination periods by the students of DAVID LIPSCOMB COLLEGE, Nashville, Tennessee, Published monthly during July, through the appreciation and proper have been many couples who seem to be August and September.

### EDITORIAL STAFF

Telette McWhorter	le de la com	. Co-	Editor
Carolyn King		. Co-	Editor
Anne Reed	Second	Page	Editor
Harris Goodwin	. Third	Page	Editor
Andrew Brown	Rel	igious	Editor
Bob Crawley	<u>.</u> S	ports	Editor
Cora Beal Hardison	Assoc. S	ports	Editor

Frances Allen, Virginia Crowell, Conrad Slate, Don Osborne, Betty Boyce, Jeanne DuPuy, Ann Joy Hardeman, Thelma McClure, Ruth Lee, faith. Ann Loftin, Imogene Brown, Mary Margaret Tenpenny, Martha Brown, Gilbert Richardson, Nancy Simmons, Beatrice Roderick, Dianne Gee, Alice Terry, Gloria Jaynes, Carolyn Dudney

BUSINESS STAFF

Athens Clay Pullias ..... Faculty Advisor

### CIRCULATION STAFF

Mary Belle Webb Circulation Manager Harold Cauthen PLANT STAFF

Johnny Williams Linotypist Carolyn King Linotypist E. B. Kuykendall Printing Director

Editorials.

### Love Not and Live Not

"He who loves not, lives not; and he who loves most, lives most." Today, in this war-jarred land, a great lack of love is displayed. Young men are fighting against and killing other men and then are standing back looking approvingly upon the things they have done. They are satisfied; they have killed the enemy and trampled him under foot.

God did not teach that we should hate. He taught, rather, that we should love our fellowmen and especially our quarrels may come up and two friends the same? may become enemies. Our whole lives Therefore, let us realize that by the help We've heard that the fellow who came to see lead a completely happy life while we year college. are at enmity with one who should be our friend. It is our very nature to love and to be loved. As you love others, your own life becomes lovely. Let us love each other and make our WOrk Harder, Freshmen lives the fullest, richest and best they can be.

In these days of war and unspeakable tragedies the challenge to the graduate of American colleges is imperative. Never before have such large issues, domestic and foreign, confronted civilization.

Education is a catechistic process. The students educate themselves; and much as I have you! The campus has been the teacher is the agent whose pres- simply beautiful. It seems to be calling to ence makes the student perform. We everybody to come out and see its trees. Lots set our own standards by what we do. of young people have responded to that call. The higher standards are maintained Scattered here and there over the campus interpretation of the finer things of life, the classics and the fine arts.

has been shrinking, bringing people Jeanne Morton and Gilbert Richardson. nearer together, and making them more interdependent.

This new era and interdependent world is the challenge of your generation. There is need for leadership in Reporters: Bill Dossett, Johnny Williams, and city governments as well as in our ergetic. He's never idle for a moment. This homes, churches and schools. Most important of all is a proper respect for Phillips, Martha Roth, Maxine Holloway, Max your obligations to yourselves, by ing them out. For instance Nina Richmond Johnson, Joanne Hardeman, Sammie Kilgore, keeping alive, your ideas and your and Jean Bailey have been very cooperative

This challenge is great. It is the Crowder, Marcia Crothers, Lois Church, Nina kind red-blooded men and women rumors travel around here. Well, the nicest prefer.

Dear Editor

### Intended for Stimulus

This letter is intended to inspire the freshmen to continue to go forward in the Lipscomb Expansion Program. Already the freshmen have contributed a large sum to this worthy cause, but that alone is not enough in order for Lipscomb to be "the school of the future." The freshmen, as well as all the rest, must be willing to do their share in this great undertaking. I can think of no more profitable way of spending money hay ride Saturday night. Everybody there than helping D. L. C. become the school of had fun. Joe Alley was there acting nutty, our dreams.

Even though the freshmen think they may not be given the opportunity of finishing their four years at Lipscomb, we must remember that the future of Christian educa- guess it took Bob a long time to make up tion depends largely upon the amount of sacrifice, that we make now.

We speak of America as a Christian nation, but how do we expect it to continue to be such unless Christian education is carried on in the schools of America.

In the western part of the United States enemies. These principles of love were we find several schools built with the word not to be applied only to wars and of God as their hubs. If the west is capable strife, but to the relationships in our of having such institutions wouldn't it be daily living. On the campus, petty even more possible for the southeast to do

may be changed by the change in of every individual, especially freshmen, Dottie Glenn was just a friend. I won't ask attitude toward one person. We can't D. L. C. will develop into a standard four you to believe that, though.



The second state of the second state

Dear Elmer.

I hope that you've been missing me as enjoying this nice weather.

Two young people who seemed to be the Day by day-the size of the earth most interested in nature last week were They have a social place reserved on the campus each afternoon after classes. Gilbert can usually be seen over at the drug store when Jeanne's bus leaves each day. This must be getting serious.

You know, Elmer, of all the people here at the larger affairs of our nation, state, Lipscomb, Cupid seems to be the most enscarcity of men creates some difficult problems though. He's doing very well at workwith Bob Crawley.

> Elmer, you probably remember how one has been going around. We hear that Paul Vining and Lois Church have a lot in common these days. Paul has recovered his voice now. I know he was really glad, because he didn't sound so romantic with that high-pitched, off-key voice.

> Joe Weir really has us baffled. I suppose he's just taking pity on those girls that have waited so long for a date. Among the girls he has escorted here and there are Nancy Richmond, Bernie Wyckoff, Virginia Hollinsworth, and Meribeth Smith. This is really getting complicated, especially since Joe has a girl back home.

Lots of nice people hail from Columbia this year. One of them is that friendly blonde, Grace Bailey. Everybody here likes Grace. In fact, Bob McCready seems to have eyes for her alone.

Oh, yes, Elmer, I must tell you about the a usual. He was with Isabelle Terry. Joe and Terry are a cute couple and are always fun to have around. Bob Copeland finally broke down and asked Anna Brown for a date. I his mind since there are so many cute girls here this year. Clyde Jones was there with Meribeth Smith. I wonder what has happened to Neal Penny. I'll keep you posted on the latest developments in this Penny vs. Jones case, Elmer,

I'll be so glad when you come home, Elmer Several of the fellows were home from the service last week. No wonder Jane Maves was walking on air. Wilford Grimes was here on his furlough. Joyce Gunn was one of the happiest people on the campus because her soldier was here for the week-end.

Something most surprising has happened

# This Week's Inquiries Show Ideal Type Of Letters Desired

Is there anyone who doesn't like to receive letters? Surely not. Writing letters is a different matter but we aren't discussing writing letters, we are talking about receiving them. We knew everyone liked to receive them so we decided to find out what kind they like to receive. Here are the results.

Charles Stovall - "love letters"

Harris Goodwin - "friendly letters"

Exam Watts - "those with lots of xx's at the hottom"

Ruth Shacklett -- "letters from Bill"

Gloria Wheeler - "letters from France"

Gladys King - "clear, interesting letters with a few hints and loads of good news" Jean Bailey - "any kind just so they are

from Stan" (these girls sure are patriotic) Bernie Wyckoff - "letters from Bill" (is this the same one, Ruth?)

Max Johnson -- "any kind as long as they aren't bills"

Bill Dossett — "any kind"

Carnelle Patterson - "that kind full of good news"

Shirley Blevins - "letters from the South Pacific"

Elva Ijams - "long letters" (who does not like them long?)

Annice Payne — "those that make a lump come in your throat"

Elaine Hendricks -- "long sweet ones"

Dr. Stroop — "letters that tell me something"

Clifton Trimble -- "love letters"

Miss Morton - "letters from Italy"

Andrew Brown — "letters from mama"

Gilbert Richardson .- "letters containing week-end invitations"

Darrell Walters -- "those full of good news" Janet McCarty — "newsy letters" (it looks as if we are starving for news)

Sarah Miller — 'the kind Bro. Miller writes" (boys, do you like the kind he writes?)

Sam Hall - "long and sweet from Asuncion, Paraguay" (what's all this?)

Mrs. Ehl — "letters from my hubby" (lucky girl)

Bro. Baird -- "newsy letters"

Bill Walters - "those with money in them" Bradie Anderson - "those with money in . them"

Ralph Thompson - "those with money in them" (can anyone help these boys out?) Lois Church - "letters that tell news instead

of rambling"

Bro. Miller - "newsy letters with plenty of details"

Mary Petty -- "depends on whom they are from'

Eloise McDearman — "interesting, from someone you like"

Frances Allen - "from South Pacific"

Pluto Evans - "any kind, just a letter"

Opal Anderton --- "not V-mail"

Cora Beal Hardison - "newsy, from Carter's Creek"

"Love ever gives,

Forgives, outlives,

And ever stands, with open hands; For this is love's prerogative To give, and give, and give."

Sincerity Is Desirable

able of all traits of character. We can- more in the future. not be Christians if we are not sincere. We may cover our insincerity with false pretenses to deceive our fellowman, but God knows what is in our hearts. To be sincere is to command the confidence and the respect of those who walk with us daily.

In order to gain sincerity, let us first be honest with ourselves. After our own conscience is clear, we can with me and even work harder these next more easily help another when his six weeks. burden seems too heavy to bear.

A freshman

Dear Editors

Upon coming to Lipscomb I had high hopes of making good grades. All during the past on and on. I surely hope ours will, too. six weeks I have studied continually, but much to my sorrow, my grades were not at all what I had expected.

The exams were not hard, but they were so different from high school exams that they seemed much harder to me.

Now that I am catching on to the ways Sincerity is one of the most desir- of college life I hope to accomplish much

> I'm not trying to make excuses for low grades, but being away from home and having responsibilities placed upon one which have never been placed upon him before have ther effects on any person.

> The newness of college life mostly being over, we can all settle down for better work. I am sure the other freshmen will agree

Clyde Miller, that bashful boy from Illinois, finally had a date. I was just about to give up concerning Clyde. The lucky girl is Virginia Crowell.

It reminded me of old times to see Woody Stovall and Kathleen McCoy together again. Theirs' is the kind of romance that goes on Well, so long, Elmer, I'll be thinking of you. I hope you aren't too lonesome. All my love,

Mabel

### Day by Day Parade

### The Fact

that Sam Binkley is so old and decrepit probably accounts for his driving to school in his car. What he needs is sympathy. After all, he lives just across the street from the school.

### "Is Anyone Absent

today? If you are speak up so I can mark you absent." These were Bro. Baxter's remarks a few days ago in Bible Class. Strangely enough (?) not a person answered.

### It Is Rumored

A striving freshman Stroop is "Stroopid."

Joyce Gunn - "from Parker" Sammie Killgore - "newsy" Grace Bailey - "why silly! a letter from a guy" Hattie McKee --- "letters from boy friends" Dot Pylant - "love" Kathleen McCoy - "from Woody" Alyce Barrow - "one with money or love in it'' Rose Foster - "air mail from Maury" Corinne Diddle — "interesting" Martha Armistead — "one of those sweet ones' Doris Hammac - "screwy" Meribeth Smith -- "from a Marine" Dottie Glenn - "from the U. S. Army" Maratha Neal - "one that makes me remember" Ruth Hutson - "letter saying package with food coming" Mable Harding - "from New Guinea" Ann Lowery - "letter with money in it" Ruth Lee - "Letters from men" Mary Belle Webb - "Why, I just like letters!" Roger McKenzie - "I don't like the kind that have to be answered." that the psychology class taught by Dr. Telette McWhorter - "Long narratives" Carolyn King - "Long, discriptive ones"

### BABBLER



Since the Backlog is next to the best publication on the campus we are introducing to you its editors, Robert Oz and Joe Alley. These two promise to edit, "a Backlog, which is to be better than ever before."

As you walk to and from classes, In the pulpit, in classes, in you may per chance see, hemmed deciding the best way to word a ing to get some answer from Bro. diamond, Joe Alley is always out- wished everybody could visit Paris, fringes the monotonous croaking in some corner, laboriously attempt- sentence in our Backlog, or on the ing to get some answer from Bro. diamond, Joe Alley is always out-Miller concerning the Backlog pic- standing. Joe is the other co-editor wished everybody could visit Paris, fringes the monotonous croaking for Autumn Wear tures, none other than Robert Oz, of our annual, the Backlog. one of the co-editors of the Backlog Before coming to Lipscomb, Joe and a ministerial student from graduated from Red Bank High in Dearborn, Michigan.

graduated from Fordson High activities were participation in class School in Dearborn,' where he plays, and work on both the school majored in drafting and minored in annual and school paper. He was photography. All through high president of the student council school, Robert worked at the Detroit and president of the National Honor Edison Company on the cooperation Society. He was editor of his basis. This system was one of annual, the "Roar," and was sports attending school two weeks and editor of the paper. Even with all the annual staff, was a member of captain of the team. the National Honor Society and Silver "F" Pin Club.

Last year his college work was one of thrills and good times. tenor in the quartet. Also he was in Robert's extracurricular activities included Preachers' Club, art editor of the Backlog and president of the Wolverines. He also designed the cover for last year's Backlog, was pitcher on the baseball team and took part in intramurals.

This year, due to his responsibility as co-editor of the yearbook, he finds much of his time spent in disposing of these duties. Robert is doing all of the art work and the designing of the book. Even with of the Debate Club and a member all of this, time can be found for the I. R. C. and again the presidency of the Wolverines.

Among Robert's favorites in sports are baseball and basketball. In food, a ham dinner with mashed potatoes he thinks would be delightful, but he definitely dislikes turnip greens. His favorite in music is classic and in literature, poetry. To Robert, people are most fascinating and of them he prefers those who are well dressed and who can easily adjust themselves to any occasion.

Robert's favorite pastimes are photography, sketching and oil painting. Along with these, he collects wise sayings but he enjoys, most of all, just talking to people.

In case you are lonesome and have nothing tò do, go in and talk to Robert. I am sure you will find it both interesting and profitable.

Chattanooga. In this school he took Robert, a senior at Lipsccomb, part in many activities. These working two. Robert also worked these, his favorite was intramurals. in the photographic department on He played football mainly and was

> Joe's college life last year was as busy as in high school. He sang in the radio choristers and was second the Debate and Dramatic Clubs. During the winter quarter he was sports editor of the Babbler. Acting as junior editor on the Backlog, he was kept quite busy. The freshman class elected him as most representative freshman boy and president of the class. He also was a member of the student board. Joe is a member of the Preachers' Club and president of the East Tennessee Club. This year he is vice-president of the I. R. C.

liked music is hymns and best-liked qualities. people are those who enjoy living I am sure he would appreciate a contribution from you.

Now a little for Joe and the Backlog. It seems that his responsibility is one of literary work and having the pictures taken. He enjoys his work and spends many hours each day on it.

life, may his success ever continue. | maker is God.



In a recent letter Ken Pylant, Lipscomb alumnus, said, "It will really be the day when all get back the commandant's office immediatetogether and enjoy a big alumni day ly for an important interview." at D. L. C."

girls anytime.

Pylant.

Etha editorial room Monday.

campus recently.

December 1, at 7:30 p. m.

### **Religious Thought:** The Value of Meditation

ters, if one is meditating on high of sleep. ideals. Certainly the one who medi-

a Christian life. When Joe has his analytical reasoning. We think of want her to worry, so she picked choice of sports he prefers football. love and immediately the thought up her pen and lovingly formed of hate arises. We cannot look at a those words found on the second been practicing high ideals about miles apart-"Dear Elmer." three years ago, if more people had been trying to carry the gospel to those who knew nothing of the Lord, we would not be engaged in a world conflict as we are today.

It is good for one to spend time in meditation on things eternal.Life Energetic and full of wit, Joe has begins here, but it is very fleeting. become one of Lipscomb's favorites. We look for a city which hath As he slides down the banisters of foundations, whose builder and

If we expect to reach the portals of Heaven, we must spend much time in secret with the Father and meditate upon His holy and divine truths. Paul, the apostle, wrote to Timothy and said, "Study to show thyself approved unto God, a workman that needeth not to be ashamed, handling aright the word

### Flash! Pvt. Elmer Corpuscle Receives Medical Discharge and Returns to D.L.C. Recipient of Weekly Letters, 'Dear Elmer,'

Comes Back after a Year in the Army

"You are requested to report to Thus the summons came at the close Ken, who is now serving in of that despairing and rainy day of France, further stated that he November 11. From the camp said the Parisian women are beauti- swamps could be heard rendering ful but he'd take the Tennessee their almost unbearable chorus, to

Green, former Babbler camp. These observations flashed red. editor, visited the campus and through the mind of the recipient

> ed his tie and uniform, then began which is waist length. to trudge along the narrow path

> fighting desperately to pierce the deep chocolate brown. thick fog.

Sewell Hall at D. L. C.

With a vacant stare and automatic movements she responded to the incessant ringing of a bell by care-The value of meditation is ex- fully placing a book aside on which tensive. We usually think of medi- | for the last forty-five minutes she tation in connection with the had endeavored to focus her scriptures. The psalmist wrote that attention. She looked lovingly the righteous man meditates on the across the room to a picture sitting law of Jehovah day and night. The on her dresser, and enviously totime spent in meditation builds ward her roommate across the stronger, nobler and deeper charac- room, buried in the blessed oblivion

She constantly thought of him, Joe's favortie foods are ham- tates on low, base, evil and de- and especially now since he had burgers and cocoanut cake. His best- structive thoughts will destroy good been stricken with fever, but his last letter had said that he was Any subject should be open to well again. Oh, well, he wouldn't

### At Camp Again

Forgetting the fog our G I Joe snaps to attention in the presence of his commandant. "Private Elmer Corpuscle, it gives me great pleahand I hold an honorable medical and wish to express our appreciaflight to Nashville to night, I see no  $\mid$  as Shirley Blevins chose a tweed. Corpuscle."

the commandant, bade his com- nice with her dark hair and eyes.



As Jack Frost waves his magic be broken only by the eerie screech wand and leaves float earthward, While he was here at Lipscomb he of an owl or the occasional sputter- lassies of Lipscomb pull from their served as business manager of the ing of conversation that sporadi- trunks an array of coats, jackets and Babbler. He is a brother to Dorothy cally broke out among a few of suits, ranging in color from a very these lads assigned to this special conservative brown to a brilliant

One favorite among the girls is of this little typed message which leather jackets. Alyce Terry, Sam-Sue Mitchell, who attended school was to mean so much. "What have mie Kilgore, Bobby Ann White, here last year, paid a visit to the I done now to be disciplined for ?" and Sue Norwood are sporting hipwas the weary question G I Joe length, fitted at the waist numbers All alumni are urged to attend asked himself as he wearily got up in medium brown. Twilah Werner the alumni banquet to be held from his bunk, carefully straighten- chose a much darker brown one

> Gladys King and Eugenia Green toward a flickering light shining selected suede jackets. Gladys' is a from the commandant's barracks, green, whereas Eugenia prefers a

> > Have you noticed how popular reversible coats are? Nancy Simmons is quite smart in a bright red and green plaid one. Ruby Ann Dill and Jean Murdock spread cheer everywhere in their bright red selections. Not to be outdone, Louise Pullias and June, Anderson can be seen in beige reversibles.

Whenever you think of college clothes, you most naturally have to include suits. This year a new style has appeared. The coat is boxy instead of fitted as in former times. Evelyn Overton and Jane Pruitt have suits like this in brown check with the front of the coat in solid brown. Helen Dugger has one too, except hers is a light, sky blue.

Mariorie Whiteside decided she still preferred the fitted coat as did reading poetry and collecting books. problem to try to destroy the weeds. page of the Babbler that were keep- Betty Boyd and Telette McWhorter. and plant roses. If more people had ing them together, even though Marjorie and Betty chose brown and red-checked respectively. When Telette saw that beautiful brown and cream plaid with just a touch of blue she just couldn't resist it and 'who could blame her ?

> Not only are the boxy coats to sure to inform you that here n my suits popular but also full-length coats. Just ask Miss Morton if you discharge for you. We shall miss you don't believe it. She sure does look pretty in her light green one. tion for your devotion to duty and Loretta Stuckey decided on a beige inasmuch as there is a scheduled coat with dark shell buttons, where-

> reason why you can't occupy that Among freshmen who like coats vacant seat. Good luck, Private in bright colors is Freddie Mae Pinkley. Hers is a beautiful shade Elmer stood there speechless with of green with a black velvet collar. surprise, but regaining control of Also Gloria Wheeler, who selected a himself he hastily shook hands with light yellow coat which surely looks

Five fifty-nine and almost all day students are sleeping peacefully. A short minute lapses. It's six o'clock and that awful ringing, uzzing and snorting of the alarm clock warns that it is time for me to begin my day. of truth." Surely if Paul would give

'My Day, from Dawn till Set of Sun'

As Written by a Typical Day Student

I turn it off and turn over to sleep | fifteen minutes longer. I awake a second time to find it seven o'clock. Up and out of the bed in a flash, I run downstairs, get my books, tell Mom good-by and run out the door. No breakfast, again!

Nearing the bus stop, to my dismay, I note that the bus is leaving. So there I stand in the cold, awaiting the next bus. When it finally arrives I manage to stumble aboard. My arms are already nearing the breaking point due to my overload of books. Just as I reach the driver I remember I have forgotten my billfold. Then with much embarassment, I slowly decend from the bus, run home and by some means catch the next town-bound bus. I sit down on the only vacant seat on the bus and immediately tegin studying.

of my books go to the floor. While from the country I'll be satisfied hurriedly picking them up, I notice an old lady standing, so I give my

(Contnued on page 4)



"Did you make the debating team?"

t-t-tall enough,"

Lady on ship: "If I get seasick what will I do?"

Sailor: "Don't worry, you'll do it."

room," protested the young wo- thy commandments are righteousman who had just checked in, to ness." the bellboy who was conducting her. "I'm not going to pay my money for a measly little folding much"-and she raised the revolver closet with a folding bed in it. If The bus stops with a jolt and all you think that just because I'm with such a miserable little -"

"Get in, lady, get in," the boy room. This is the elevator."

Timothy that admontion, we need to heed it today. "Know ye not that your body is a temple of the Holy Spirit which is in you, which ye have from God? and ye are not your over the fact that once more he was own; for ye were bought with a price: glorify God therefore in your body...," (1Cor. 6: 19-20.) Unless we do meditate upon His commandments while we have time and op-"N-n-no. They s-s-said I w-wasn't portunity, when we grow older we will not be likely to be so faithful as we might be otherwise. Youth is the time for practices that will last through a lifetime. God grant that we may serve Him to the best of our ability and help us to carry out all "I tell you I won't have this His commandments, because, "All

> "Oh dear! I've missed you so and tried again.

If you were busy being true. You'd be so busy you'd forget, met.

panions good-bye and two hours sky on his way to Nashville. above the horizon, Elmer stepped the girl a lift. from his plane exuberant with joy so near the girl of his dreams.

### **Back to Lipscomb**

Seven o'clock, Mabel wearily turned over and gazed dismally at the clock. Really she wasn't very hungry but some inner desire prompted her to her way down to a breakfast of cold toast, synthetic jelly and insipid coffee.

The taxi came to a grating stop in front of Sewell Hall. Seeing the sleepy boys trouping into the dining silently in with them, and took a seat at a familiar table.

Mabel rather irritably pushed her way toward her regular place at the at his not knowing; "Why, Elmer is breakfast table. It was usually lack- | here !" ing one or two sleepy-headed members in the morning. As she neared now just stroll around to the the table she stopped short. There south side of Brewer Tower. You'll To what you know you ought to do, setting across the table was, Oh! see her there oblivious to the no it couldn't be ! but it was. It was presence of the world with the exinterrupted wearily. "This isn't your The blunders of the folks you've Elmer! Leaping about three feet ception of Elmer, then you will forward, Mabel threw herself . . . understand.

It's strange how a new blouse, hat, later was flying through a starry jacket, handkerchief or multicolored shoestrings can perk up a As the rays of the sun peeped wardroke and at the same time give

> So goes the fashion whiz at D. L. C. as time goes on "When styles come they come; when they go they go.'

oh, well she greeted Elmer most enthusastically.

Dr. Stroop frowned and thought, 'Well I'll have to see into this." Before him spread out in order were four little absence slips: Mabel Grapey absent from English Literature, absent from Bible, absent from hall, a young man in uniform filed psychology and absent from Home and Marriage. Picking up the phone, and calling the girls' dormitory his informant seemed rather puzzled

If you don't see much of Mabel

### College Team Defeats H. S. All-Stars In Onion Dell Football Struggle

#### Scoreboard Shows Final Tally 16-0; Last Quarter Is A **Confused Mass of Intercepted Passes and Setbacks**

The game, last week, between the college champs and the high school all-stars, turned out to be one of the best touch football games of the season. It got under way with Joe Weir, of the college team, kicking off to Charles Stovall. On the second play of the game, Stovall got caught off guard and was tagged behind the goal for a touch-back giving the college their frist two points of the game.

#### (Continued from page three)

seat to her. The bus starts with a After tossing Thompson a pass for Well, lucky enough, none of them direction to Davis. hit the floor.

#### **Reaches Town**

Overcoming most of the obstacles, I finally reach town. Stumbling off the bus into the cold, cutting wind and find myself again waiting for a bus, this time, the Granny White. Practically frozen, I see it in the distance, slowly advancing. Late again, I climb on a practically empty bus. The trip from there to school is much smoother than on the other bus.

#### Nears the Campus

As we near the campus, I get my books together and leave the bus. Trudging up the walk through the rustling leaves, I again am late to the result of a bad pass from center, class. Hurrying to my locker I de- which caused Stovall to get caught posit my extra books and quietly behind the lines for a gain of more slip into the room, but the ever points for the collegians, bringing alert eye of my professor catches their total to ten compared to the mine and he abruptly pops the ques- high school's zero. The game was gotion, "Well, late again. What's your ing so good at the quarter that the pointed. excuse this time?" With head low teams didn't take time out but went I sheepishly answer, "I overslept." right on with the scrap.

"I have only one word to latecomers, don't do it."

down and try to relax but find it line breaks. Jennings Davis threw a impossible. I try to follow the lesson beautiful pass to Bradshaw for a and anxiously await the bell.

#### **Crowd Handicaps**

Without a word I pass out of the room to my locker and get my succeeded in making a run around books for the next class. When I turn around, ready to leave, the corridor is so packed. I am unable to move in any direction. I attempt to plow my way through but to no declared it good, making the final avail. Then, there's the bell-late score, College, 16-High, 0. again. As soon as the crowd thins I push my way to lab and sneak into another class. Nothing is said | Monday: Mist. except a disgusted "Good afternoon." Tuesday: Mist.

passes and interceptions. In this series of aerial attacks. Weir threw a long floating pass to Neal Penny covering 35 yards. This gave the college its first down of the game.

There were then several relays of

ierk but somehow I manage to grab 5 yards he threw another to Penny, and hang onto the rod which is good for at least 30 yards which already filled with hands. With the placed it over for the first touchswaying and bumping of the bus I down of the game. The last play of think I can no longer cope with my the first period made quite an imbooks. A bunp larger than any of pression on the fans. Stovall threw the others, knocks the conveyance a pass to Mason, who didn't take ball !!! This is the only interschoso high that all my books leave my time to catch it but merely knocked lastic sport played here now, so

> The second quarter was composed almost entirely of short runs with an occasional take to the air for very little gain on the part of either team. The high schoolers, being pressed for time, made three futile attempts to pass, but the half closed without any success on their part. At the opening of the second half, Davis kicked off for the high school as Weir received it. After three unsuccessful attempts to make a first down, Weir punted and Bob Copeland recovered the ball as it was fumbled around. On the second

> intercept a pass thrown by Weir. The second touch-down came as

The final quarter was, in the main, a confused mass of inter-Going to the nearest seat I sit cepted passes and set backs due to gain of about 40 yards. This was perhaps the prettiest aerial feat of the afternoon. As the ball changed hands back and forth, Neal Penny the right end and over the goal. This was the final play of the game.

WEATHER REPORT

# ★ Sport Speculations ★

There Comes a Time

at a low ebb. It's just after the close of football and before basketball has

had a chance to get under way. Some few people are still looking back on the football season with fond memories, but the most of us

are looking forward with hopeful

### Basketball Game Slated For Tonight

#### Aren't We Glad

At last it has started! The favorite sport of all Lipscombites. Basketarms and land in the old lady's lap. it in volleyball style in a lateral naturally we all are very interested in it.

#### **Don't Forget**

Saturday night. The Lipscomb Bisons played Berry Field twice last year and both times we were handed a decisive defeat.

Our boys probably will not be at their best Saturday night because of their lack of practice. They have only been practicing together about a week. A few plays have been worked out but they are still on the rough road to perfection.

#### As for The Team

Coach Fessor Boyce has not deplay, however, Davis stepped in to cided who will start out but he is sure to have a team with great enthusiasm and a desire to win. Since only a few of the boys-have ever played together and do not know each other well enough to elect a captain now, it will probably be put off until later in the season and temporary captains will be ap-

> We should all come out Saturday night and help support our team, by

helping the cheerleaders in their yells. The fact that a large crowd comes out to see the game makes the players feel like playing a good game.

If you come, we promise you exciting entertainment !

#### The Future Games

Although no games have been scheduled yet, Coach Boyce has reported a few probable games to be played this season. Among these There was some discussion as to the are: Nashville Air Base, Vanderbilt, validity of the score but the officials Tennessee Tech, and Austin Peay. Several other service teams and college teams will be added to this list when a regular schedule is made for the year. Because of a lack of material and skill, the team will not

be as good as some in the time past

anticipation toward the coming and this is it, when sports news is basketball season.

#### Coach Boyce

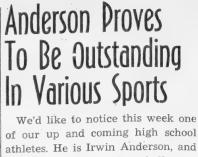
is performing mighty well his job of taking a group of boys from widely separated places and with experience under various systems of play and making out of them a smooth working, precision-like, cooperative basketball team. The squad had a good workout in the gym the other night when they had know him, has a true love for a scrimmage with a team of experts from the Square Deal Garage. It is often times good for a team to play a real good team in order to get some experience in fighting where the going is hard.

#### In Order To Meet

the State requirements, the high school has organized into various classes for physical education under the leadership of some of the older boys. The boys are divided into groups according to their classes. The freshman boys are under the direction of Jennings Davis, the sophomores under Berry Shirley, the juniors under Charles Stovall, and the seniors under Bennie Goodman. These four boys and their assistants are responsible for arranging a program of physical exercise that will give each student the required amount of training. Throughout the basketball season, Saturday nights should not be dull on the campus. Most of the time there will be at least one good game played each week in the gym. Besides providing some spectacular also be a happy hunting ground for the Campus Cupid. Let's try to not miss a single game.

Dorothy Allen: "I wonder how old Mrs. Clark is."

be pretty old; they say she used to will be able to hold his own teach Caesar."



athletes. He is Irwin Anderson, and he , hails from Campbellsville, Kentucky, where he attended Campbellsville High School as a junior last year. He is rapidly making himself a reputation among sports circles at Lipscomb.

Andy, as he is called by those who nearly all kinds of sports. He has an ardent love for the great outof-doors, especially hunting and fishing.

Andy has taken some active parts in some of the organized sports too. He played basketball for two years, and by the way, he's quite good at it. He received a letter in basketball his second year. Football was also included in his realm of activity. Though playing only one year he earned a major athletic letter.

While the school he attended had no baseball team there were several games played between teams made up within the school. He states that he is anxious for the baseball season to open next spring so that he might try his hand at the bat and on the diamond.

Andy, with the rest of us, is looking with hope to the possibility of a good track team here if the necessary equipment can be had.

Since he's been here, Andy hasn't been inactive in the sports realm having taken a very active part in the intramural touch football. Now that the basketball season has begun thrills and hearty laughs, they will and since he is ineligible for high school competition because of a shift of schools, Andy is playing on the college basketball team and doing a man's job of it too. In spite of being younger and more inexperienced than most of the boys that he will be called on to play Juanita Beavers: "Well, she must with and against, Irwin Anderson throughout the basketball season.

Phone 6-8106 Gospel Advocate Company

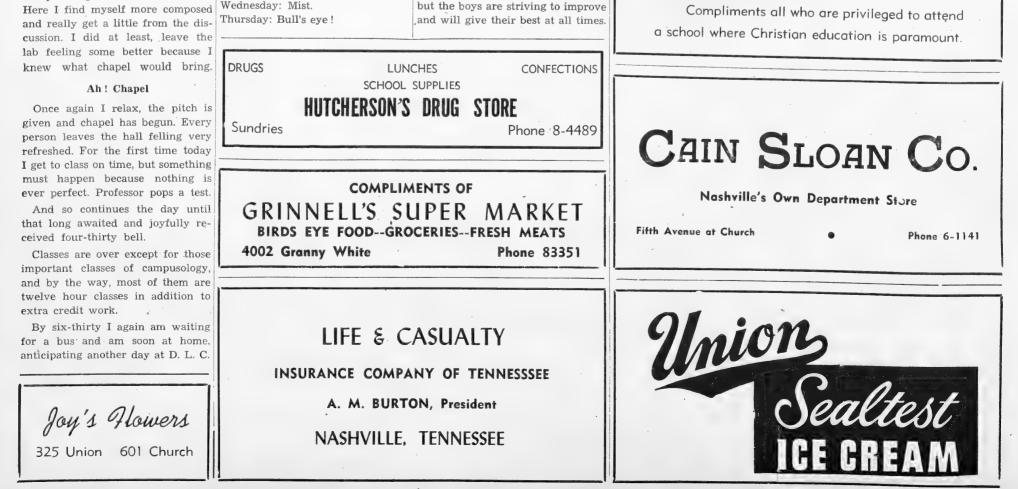
Headquarters for Church, School,

And Home Supplies

110 Seventh Ave. N.

Nashville, Tennessee

#### WILLIAMS PRINTING COMPANY





Coming in second in the contest is the collegé freshman class with a contribution of \$375, and the members are still progressing rapidly in their drive.

Running a close third is the college senior class with a total of \$358. Other contributions ranging from \$280 to \$75 have been donated by other classes

This campaign which began October 20 has progressed steadily and the generosity and cooperation of the faculty, students and friends is playing a great part in the development of the future plans for David Lipscomb College.

The approval of the David Lipscomb Expansion Program by the Nashville Furniture Dealers Association and the Associate Retailers of Nashville, two powerful business organizations, as announced recently by Athens Clay Pullias, will prove a great asset to the plans for the school.

The Expansion Program includes plans for a new administration building, blue-prints of which have already been drawn up, and also a library, a gymnasium, addition of a wing to Harding Hall, and the conversion of Burton Gymnasium into a science building.

vert David Lipscomb into a fully was Helen Weatherman and the accredited four-year college ap- mascot was Jane Alsup. oved by the Southern Association

in the near future according to Andrew Brown, student body president.

The high school chose members from the junior and senior classes yesterday and the college voted for 32 girls Monday. Final selection will be made by a committee of alumni from the list whom the student body chose.

Ten girls and two substitutes for the college and about that same number for the high school are needed this year to complete the 36 regular members and 4 substitutes for the pep squad.

The alumni committee will choose girls on their general appearance and marching ability. The chief purpose of the pep squad is to add color to the basketball games by marching ta the halves and sitting in the grand-stands as a group to help maintain the Lipscomb spirit and enthusiasm by their yells and songs.

Freshman girls on the pep squad last year are automatically on it again this year. However, girls who were elected in high school and are now in college, must be reelected.

Miss Morton, member of the pep squad when she was in Lipscomh, The aim of the program is to con- is the sponsor. The captain last year



Ben F. Harding, member of the Divid Lipscomb College Board of Trustees since October 1940 and son of James A. Harding, co-founder of the old Nashville Bikle School, died Tuesday morning at the King's Daughters Hospital in Columbia. Funeral services for Mr. Harding, who was taken to the hospital following a heart attack Monday afternoon, were held Thursday afternoon at the West Seventh Street Church of Christ in Columbia, of which he was an elder at the time of his death.

A graduate of the Nashville Bible School, parent of David Lipscomb Mr. Harding was superintendent of the Tennessee Orphan's Home at Spring Hill, where he had been living for about four years. He moved to Spring Hill from Columbia where he was minister for the West Seventh Street Church of Christ, and where he also acted as trustee for the orphans' home.

Elizabeth Griffin Harding; three daughters, Mrs. Elizabeth Woolsey of Denton, Texas, Mrs. Mary Garner of Spring Hill, Mrs. Patricia Blackturn of Pulaski; one son, James A. Harding, U. S. Navy; his mother,

### Brown were recently appointed co- 1906, business managers for the Babbler alumnus, will serve as toastmaster

the co-editors, Carolyn King for the occasion. by and Telette McWhorter.

class and was a cheer leader. She the banquet.

quarter freshman and a home is to be the official hostess. economics major.

Pleasant, is the daughter of Mr. congregation, have announced that and Mrs. Charles Brown. She was the program will include several a member of the Beta Club, Dra- selections by the College Choristers matic Club and orchestra; secre- conducted by Miss Mona Sieh, of tary of the Student Council her the music department. They hope senior year; and salutatorian. For to feature an alumni quartet also. two years and a half, she was manager for the "Tiger Tag," the school

### He is survived by his widow, Mrs. Snapshot Contest Opens for Backlog

paper.

According to an announcement released this week by Joe Alley, coeditor of the Backlog, the annual seating committees are the follow-

Sammie Kilgore and Imogene alumni since their organization in Richard Maxwell, 1935

Committee members are diligent-Sammie, the daughter of Mrs. ly making plans for this Lipscomb Phonso Kilgore, attended the high home-coming party, and they estischool in Samson, Alabama. She mate that approximately three served as president of the Beta hundred people, including the Club, secretary of the Dramatic college seniors who are invited as Club, vice-president of the senior guests of the association, will attend

also won the citizenship medal for Mrs. Clay Pullias is the ticket two years. She is now a second- chairman and Miss Myrtle Parrish

Willard Collins, president of the Imogene, who graduated from association, and C. L. Overturf, Hay Long High School in Mt. minister of the David Lipscomb

Mrs. Grace Templeton plans to feature turkey and all the trimmings on the menu and Mrs. Verner King, Mrs. Willard Collins, and Miss Wilma Collins, who are in charge of the arrangements will carry out the traditional purple and gold Lipscomb motif in decorating and work out other details necessary to the success of the event.

Composing the decorating and Mrs. J. Ridley Stroop, Mrs. Dunlap, Mrs. Allen C. Johnson, Mrs. R. C. Cullom, Miss Eva McCannless, Miss Ruth Thompson, Miss Bertie Robertson, Miss Evelyn Burton, Mrs. Paul Moore, Mrs. Edward Gaddes, Mrs. Elvis Huffard and Miss Leah Barr. Two basketball games between the college team and alumni, and high school boys and alumni played in Burton Gymnasium at 7:30 the Saturday night after the Alley declared that "the Backlog banquet will end the activities of the alumni week end. Gene Boyce assisted by Payton Alsup, will supervise these games. Bro. Boyce states that several of the former Lipscomb athletic stars will be on hand to participate in these games.

of Secondary Schools and Colleges.

In order to make these plans a reality it will be necessary to raise LOS HiddlgOS Elect a fund of \$600,000 and in cooperation with the movement a group of EXECUTIVE COUNCI reliable business men have promised to match dollar for dollar all board, faculty members and student the Spanish Club. body have accepted this challenge fund.

Special campaigns have been Mary Frances Cox. started to speed the progress of \$350 monthly.

### RECENTLY PASS AWAY

William C. Brown, Paducah, Kentucky, passed away Thursday, November 23. He is the father of Anna Brown, a student here at Lipscomb.

recently

The Babbler staff, and Lipscomb two students and their families.

Los Hidalgos held their first the school will raise up to the meeting last Monday afternoon and College Dramatic Club amount of \$300,000. Lipscomb's elected the executive council for

Officers elected were as follows: and are enthusiastically doing Presidente, Harris Goodwin; vicetheir part in contributing to the presidente, Hattie McKee; secre- were discussed by the College tario, Will Neil Gregory; tesero,

Los Pecheros, composed of high the Expansion Program and the school and first year college Span-Lipscomb faculty members have ish students, selected Dotty Glenn council of the club.

A committee composed of Hattie PARENTS OF 2 STUDENTS McKee, Janet McCarthy, and Will Neil Gregory was appointed by the presidente to select an appropriate name for the two groups comprizing the club.

The drawing up of a constitution was intrusted into the hands of Mrs. Carrie Mosley, mother of Nelda Holton, Exum Watts, Gilbert poem entitled "Calling the Doctor." David Mosley, also passed away Richardson, Maxine Holloway and Ruth Shacklett.

Plans for future activities of this November 27. express deepest sympathy to the major club were discussed and will be released later.

Mrs. Pattie Cobb Harding of Atlanta, Georgia; two sisters, Mrs. C. H. Payne of Atlanta, and Mrs. Woodson Harding Armstrong of Searcy, Arkansas.

## Assembled November 13

Plans for the immediate future Dramatic Club which met Monday night, November 13, with Hattie the meeting.

Mack Craig, an outstanding memhe urged the members to strive to life."

accomplish more this year than ever before.

Clifton Trimble, who won second place in the Interscholastic Speech Contest, gave his declamation.

Johnny Williams gave a humorous The next meeting of the Dramatic Club will be held Monday night,

Several plays to be presented soon are now being worked on.

snapshot contest sponsored by the ing: Backlog began last Monday, Fred Clayton, Mrs. Peyton Alsup, November 20, and will continue two Mrs. Haven Miller, Miss Emma weeks.

Everyone is requested to hand in any pictures of any activities or person or group of persons on the campus. An award of three dollars will go to the first prize winner, two dollars as second prize, and one dollar as third prize.

Snapshots may be turned in to Rose Foster, Evelyn Johnson, Joe Alley or Robert Oz.

McKee, president, presiding over has several pages of snapshots which will serve as pleasant remembrances of school days spent pledged to contribute approximately as their emesario for the executive ber of the '44 class and also of the here at Lipscomb and they can Dramatic Club last year, made a always be referred to as some of short address to the club in which the most pleasant times in your

#### **INVEST IN YOUTH** Each \$1.00 you give means \$2.00 for Christian Education. Send all contributions to **Lipscomb** Expansion Program David Lipscomb College Nashville 4, Tennessee

#### ALLEY, BROWN, STROOP LEAD PRAYER MEETING

The prayer meeting services of the David Lipscomb College Church of Christ was conducted by ministerial students again Thursday night. Joe Alley and Andrew Brown spoke, and Fred Stroop led the singing. Bob McCready and Gilbert Richardson also took part in the® services.



Entered as second-class matter, December 26, 1923, at the post office at Nashville Tennessee, under the Act of March 3, 1879. Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Section 1103, Act of October 3, 1916; authorized, Nashville, Tenn.

Published weekly, except during holidays or examination periods by the students of DAVID LIPSCOMB COLLEGE, Nashville, Tennessee. Published monthly during July, August and September.

#### EDITORIAL STAFF

Telette McWhorter
Carolyn King
Anne Reed Second Page Editor
Harris Goodwin Third Page Editor
Andrew Brown
Bob Crawley
Cora Beal Hardison Assoc. Sports Editor

Reporters: Bill Dossett, Johnny Williams, Frances Allen, Virginia Crowell, Conrad Slate, Don Osborne, Betty Boyce, Jeanne DuPuy, Ann Phillips, Martha Roth, Maxine Holloway, Max righteousness of God." (Jas. 1:19-20) Johnson, Joanne Hardeman, Sammie Kilgore, Joy Hardeman, Thelma McClure, Ruth Lee, Ann Loftin, Imogene Brown, Mary Margaret Crowder, Marcia Crothers, Lois Church, Nina own desires, our own opinions. If Tenpenny, Martha Brown, Gilbert Richardson, Nancy Simmons, Beatrice Roderick, Dianne Gee, Alice Terry, Gloria Jaynes, Carolyn Dudney

#### BUSINESS STAFF

Athens Clay Pullias .... Faculty Advisor CIRCULATION STAFF

Mary Belle Webb Circulation Manager	
Harold Cauthen	C
PLANT STAFF	f

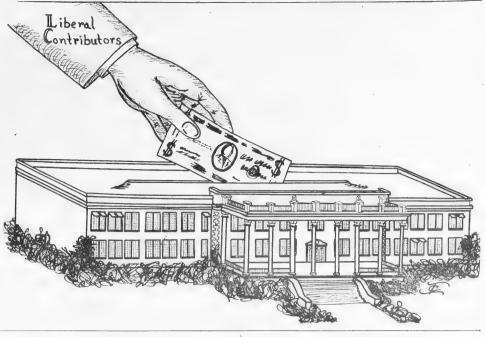
Johnny Williams .... Make-up Anne Reed .... Linotypist Carolyn King Linotypist E. B. Kuykendall .... Printing Director

### Standing or Falling?

"United we stand; divided we fall." This quotation from one of Lincoln's addresses applies to many situations other than the relations of the states in our country to which he was referring. The groups in this instance may be thought of as the faculty and the students here at Lipscomb.

It is prevalent that when a group of people, especially students, is placed in subjection to their advisors, there is a tendency not to cooperate. The case, however, presents a more dominating factor—the advisors are usually qualified to execute their opinions of a matter at question or they would not be in that position.

As long as people have the ways of select few to alter them as need be to surroundings. guide any group. Each time there is a misunderstanding on the part of any, both view points should be given cona question—your side, my side and



### Avoid Angry Words

James (said, "Wherefore, my be-loved brethren, let every man be swift to hear, slow to speak, slow to wrath: For the wrath of man worketh not the

So many of us are so quick to become angry over small things; we deem important our own thoughts, our someone disagrees with us, there is no cause for anger-only let us reason together and be tolerant of other people's ideas and opinions. Maybe they are wrong and we are right, but even so, the principle of right is not changed if their argument prevails.

Some of us find it difficult to take correction cheerfully without hard feelings. We are not all right always. Everybody makes mistakes. We should be able to receive correction which is offered kindly and for our benefit without displaying, or even feeling any anaer.

It's so much easier to have friends and to be loved if we avoid becoming angry. Anger serves only to make us and those around us miserable; the sunshine of happiness is quickly dispelled by the cloud of a single angry word or expression.

Let us all be more careful in the things we say and do, the manner as well as the words and actions. Often times we give the appearance of being Bailey. angry when in reality we bear no illwill at all.

Do let us be a school without wrath !

### Cure for Homesickness

Dear Editors,

When I first came to Lipscomb this fall, the world influencing them it is I was very homesick. It wasn't long hownecessary to have regulations and a ever, until I became accustomed to my new

I began looking forward to each new day when I would awaken to the merry laughter of the girls as they prepared for breakfast. sideration by all involved. Some one Later going across the campus to my classes, has stated that there are three sides to the fresh cool air would fill me with new vigor for the tasks of the day. The chapel services, the hymns being sung by the students on the campus at different times This matter of cooperation is some- during the day, the association with the stuterrible homesickness.

### Campus Caricatures

(Editors' note: Just for fun, one reporter accounts for the late sleepers. has taken characters of the campus and given them opposite dispositions. Read them and try is worth a pound (period). Such is Joanne to picture them this way.)

names and faces of so many students. To to school and gained eleven pounds the first help you, here are a few campus caricatures. few weeks. Joanne promptly announced to little boy on the campus who looks so very ten pounds and that even preachers stretch industrious. This young man is different stories sometimes. from most boys these days because he dates the same girl all the time. He doesn't even taught by Brother Rainey, must be a far cry notice the other girls. You'll know him the from the early Greek lyceum as Imogene next time you see him. He's Joe Weir of Brown, a lone female, has invaded the Chattanooga.

The residents of third floor, Sewell Hall, are acquainted with the dignified young lady who would be shocked at the thoughts of setting beds, greasing door knobs or doing any atrocious deed. To those who would like to meet such a personality, come over some exams are over, students are "anxiously" time and meet Miss Pluto Evans.

If anyone needs any help in Chemistry, don't hesitate to consult Bob Copeland, the intellectual young book-worm of Lipscomb. He'll be glad to impart all his knowledge of chemistry to you.

There's a quiet little blond here who roams around the campus by herself all the time. She's evidently too bashful to speak to anyone. Won't someone be nice enough to go up and say a few words to her ? You've probably guessed who it is-it's Gracie Mae

There's a peculiar doctrine known as misogyny going around these days. Its followers are misogynists or women haters. The most faithful advocate of misogyny on the campus is the tall, dark and absentminded young man, Mr. Max Johnson.

If, perchance, you are taking college algebra or chemistry, you may know Mary Frances Cox, a giddy young lassie who talks constantly, is forever popping her gum, and flunks all exams. She would appreciate any help you might give her on her home work.

Most of us here have enormous appetites. We rush into the dining room as if it were a matter of life and death. A certain young gentleman here walks slowly into the dining hall, daintily nibbles at a few bites of this and that and tips noiselessly out. He's none



#### It's a Joke

to Mrs. Pittman, this business of pronouncing words ending in the "s" sound in her shorthand class. One day in desperation she informed the girls that such a practice was just too hard on her false teeth. Guess that's one problem they won't be able to sink their teeth into !

#### Sewell Hall

girls who come to class late these days are just not to be blamed, mainly "on account of" Christine Thompson, that human alarm clock, is now out of business. As it goes, Emma Baker is no longer residing in the Sewell haven and as a result, Christine doesn't have her usual calling session for "Emmer" each morning. The unusual quiet

#### An Ounce of Prevention

Hardeman's opinion in correcting the story told by Bro. Hardeman during the meeting It's very hard this year to remember the about a certain young lady who went off Everyone has probably noticed a frail her public that she had really gained only

#### The Greek Class,

sanctum of intellectual men in pursuit of Greek knowledge. However, there's considerable doubt that all her "brushing up" on alpha and omega will ever entitle her to a membership in a Greek fraternity.

#### Now That Mid-Term

awaiting the final ones. "Anxious" in the sense that they hope next time they'll pass. 'Course in writing home you could explain grades to parents more intelligently and accurately if they didn't print so much information on the backs of the report cards.

#### It Was a New Era

in popularity when a group of young men gathered around outside Andrew Brown's Elam Hall residence the other day and literally yelled for him to come out. It wasn't exactly a lynching party either, but it seems Andrew is very necessary to the boys at meal time, especially now that Bro. Batsell Baxter has appointed Andy guardian of the helpless Sewellites to protect them from a bunch of stampeding wolves. (Referring to appetites you know) Manners "is" manners, even for wolves, Bro. Baxter warns.

#### Did You Ever

hear one person giggle so much as Bill Dossett in Brother Brewer's English class? And he's the only masculine member at that. He runs a close second with Brother Brewer in making the girls laugh.

#### Wonder Why

Jeanne Morton blushed so furiously the other morning when, on leaving Spanish class, she "encountered" Bro. Miller at the door. But just as she said, "The entire class was guilty." Anyway Bro. Miller knew they were about to leave class.

the right side, but we do not think this is very often the case.

what like the business policy of back dents and teachers, and the devotional period scratching. In return for one's doing at night gave me strength to overcome this his part the other will try to repay with just a little more thoughtfulness, and this continues like the snowball's increasing. "Lipscomb is safe in the hands of its students." Let us and the faculty, by working together, make this remain true.

### Virtue of Sportsmanship

One of the greatest virtues that anyone can possess is good sportsmanship and the best way to obtain this virtue is to practice self-control.

We cannot be winners all the time, but when the odds are against us we should not become angry, and fly off the handle, and say things that we might rearet later. It does no good to go around with a scowl on your face if the world isn't going your way all the time. Grin and bear your defeat and take it on the chin.

Have a determination to do better e at all times, under all circumstances. Be a good sport, a student worthy to In later years we may wish for that which that sits quitely around on the campus wish- they don't ever have to ask questions. Such wear the name of David Lipscomb we lost while in school.

I haven't time for homesickness now. My days are too full and happy, and to me Lipscomb is a home away from home.

### Take Your Opportunity

#### Dear Editors,

Exam week has come and gone and grades have been given out. Many students are not pleased with their grades. Usually at this time we decide to turn over a "new leaf" and resolution, like the proverbial new year's resolution, is usually soon forgotten and we kegin to drift back into our former habits of study.

Let us try for just this one time to really deal so we could attend college, so we owe best we can.

Only once in a lifetime do we go to school.

other than Neal Penny.

Our congratulations to Cora Beal Hardi- are all right so far as artists go but Bro. Beal, it can't last forever.

Several complaints have been handed in concerning Ann Loftin, the girl who is the law of gravity and insists on "going careful about this in the future, Ann.

It's customary for poor, lowly freshmen to have to look up to the seniors. There's one senior girl here that has to look up to the freshmen because of her stature. This short. fat, sweet, little gal is Amanda Cayce, from Missouri.

There are many different kinds of wolves. study harder and more efficiently. But this Some of them roamed through the forest in the days of old. There are still a few in Everybody try to see if you can't think up the campus. Be on the lookout constantly for that wolf of wolves, Bill Mackey.

keep that resolution and make studying that notorious personality on the campus is. of vim and vigor is Dellmer Heffington, one come first. Our parents have invested a great I'm glad to take this opportunity to introduce of the day students. to you Lipscomb's Frank Sinatra, Clyde it to them and to ourselves to do the very Jones. If you notice the girls all swooning, you'll know Clyde is around.

doesn't have enough work to keep her busy, he always remains silen

#### Artists

son, who has remained so true to her dearly Batey thinks Billy Walters is too enthusibeloved sailor friend. This poor young lassie astic toward his biology notebook. It seems sits at home thinking of him constantly. She he sees ideas for great masterpieces under is so blue since he is away. Buck up, Cora the microscope instead of plain ordinary cell drawings.

#### **Jewel Pate Defies**

always pestering everyone. People on second down." Just a stilted way of saying she fell floor can't study for her loud singing. Be off her stool in clothing class the other day. Certainly was interesting to those who saw her. Wonder what she thought?

#### When the Yankees

and Rebels revived the Civil war in Bro. Pullias' class the other day, he stayed under cover behind the firing lines. He probably knew that in the midst of the battle, a teacher makes an excellent target.

existence. Beware of one that lives here on something for this young lady, Miss Telette McWhorter, to occupy her time.

The football hero of the week, tall, hand-I know you're all anxious to know who some, he-man type, dashing, courageous, full

One good way of learning is to ask questions. Some people take advantage of this opportunity and acquire much know-Perhaps you've wondered who the girl is ledge. On the contrary, others know so much ing for something to do. She apparently a person is Sam Hall. He knows enough, so BABBLER

## Mrs. Mabel Dean Ehl The Lights in the Windows

**Religious Thought:** 

By Robert Oz

"And Jesus came and spake unto

them, saying, All power is given

ye therefore, and teach all nations,

baptizing them in the name of the

Father, and of the Son, and of the

Holy Ghost: Teaching them to ob-

serve all things whatsoever I have

commanded you: and, lo, I am with

you alway, even unto the end of

Forty days after his resurrection

Jesus gave the Great Commission

to his chosen apostles. Jesus charged

them to go into all the world and

preach the Gospel to every creature.

Sometimes we are inclined to be-

lieve that the great commission was

given only to the Apostles; how-

ever, in reality the commission is

binding upon all men everywhere

It is equally as great a responsi-

bility of ours as it was the responsi-

Every Christian ought to accept

the Great Commission as a chal-

lenge to himself and his ability. The

thought of the Great Commission

ought to stimulate the heart of

every Christian. Today we ought to

By doing all that we can in the

vineyard of the Lord, we are merely

helping ourselves. To the Christian

ian it is a two-fold privilege. When

we seek to carry out the Great

Commission to the best of our

ability we are only living over the

life of Christ. After all, being

a Christian does not mean to render

primary obedience alone, but it

Jesus went about doing good unto

all men also. The exhortation set

forth in Gal. 6:10 should serve as

a source of encouragement to us as

means to be Christlike.

look upon it as a personal affair.

bility of the Apostles.

the world." (Matt. 28:18-20.)

Obey the Great

Commission

## Aspires To Become A Truly Great Writer

#### **New Teacher Considers** Nightly Letter to Husband **Overseas Most Important**

Armed with pencil and paper, I invaded the solitude, if such it can be called, that prevails in the halls of Elam West, and boldly approached Mable Dean McDaniel Ehl, born in Tuckerman, Arkansas, who smiled sweetly and looked eager when I explained the purpose behind my visit.

"Interview please-I'm a reporter for the Babbler," I hurried on in a brief way of introduction. Not knowing exactly what to tell me, due to the obvious fact that I was not too sure what I wanted to know, Mrs. Ehl graciously suggested I pry into the four corners of her humble abode.

The door to room 125 swung open and the first object that struck my eve was a frame embracing the picture of a clean cut, masterful character, who is none other than Lt. Henry C. Ehl-better known as unto me in heaven and in earth. Go Cortez.

Rudely pointing, I inquired if my supposition was correct in drawing the conclusion that he was hers. A happy, satisfied "yes" issued from his spouse's lips as she hastened to explain his whereabouts.

Cortez is now stationed in Ahwuz, Iran, "which is as far away as he can get." sadly sighed Mrs. Ehl. He spent a two-weeks furlougn in Jerusalem since transportational facilities would not permit his hurrying home for the said amount of time.

Gazing about the inner sanctum I observed a deep rose background oriental type rug that adorned the floor, and a cream gold tapestry harmonized with various other colors, draped majectically on the wall behind the desk. Out of a drawer mysteriously stepped twin carved olive wood candle holders, a hand-carved silver star-shaped pin, a silver bracelet, replica of the tomb of Solomon, and a mother-ofpearl cover on a New Testament, exquisitely designed in pastel shades, all gentle reminders of thoughtful love from Jerusalem and Persia.

Mable Dean, I hope she'll pardon the familiarity, but it fits the darkhaired, attractive girl better than the handle of Mrs., informed me that her education consisted of the

(Contnued on page 4)

### Bright Plaids Are **Among Fashion Favorites**

Among the fashions this week Paul says, "As we have therefore are those bright plaid flannel shirts opportunity, let us do good unto all men, especially unto those worn by many Lipscombites.



### Night Life at Sewell Hall Shows Lassies Love for Fun

By Joy Hardeman

Dusk falls softly over the campus of D. L. C. One by one the lights flash on, spraying the dark shrubs and trees with their silvery beams. Night has begun in Sewell Hall.

Inside, dinner is just over and the happy, laughing voices of Sewellites may be heard along the corridors. Here and there in rooms overflowing with girls there is a steady flow of gossip, ranging from soup to nuts.

Suddenly there is a commotion in the hall, and all rush out to see and seldom misses a game; she is what is going on and to join in the fun. Someone has started a game of leap-frog. Along second floor, up the stairs, and down third the line goes, picking up new players along the way. Breathless and laughing, the players scatter to their rooms after making a round of the building.

Meanwhile, another group of girls serve Club. on third floor have gathered to sing in monotonous, off-key voices many old songs. Some sing in very, very shrill voices, while others rumble a deep bass accompaniment. The hall supervisors stuff their ears with cotton and wait patiently for study hour to begin.

Everywhere, radios are turned on as loud as they will play with programs, from the news to the crooning of the latest Brooklyn cowboy.

Suddenly the bell rings for study hour. All noise suddenly ceases and a mad scramble to reach one's room begins. Doors slam, radios are abruptly turned down, and gradually a deep calm settles over Sewell Hall. Suddenly someone makes a loud noise, and a supervisor pops out of her room with a threatening ach. 'sh-h-h" and begins to check rooms.

Study hour is comparatively

social hour *kegins*. The instant the

bell rings, doors fly open, radios

are turned up and hall supervisors

ling pillows over their ears to

On third floor someone has re-

ceived a box from home, and all

her friends have come to feast on

mother's best cake and cookies. The

hostess looks on in helplessness and

secret dismay as the contents of the

drown out the noise.



Janet Boone, short, red-haired, jolly senior, comes to us from Fairview, Tennessee. She is the pleasant girl quite often seen with Audrey Mangrum. Janet enjoys basketball always there rooting for her team.

She came to Lipscomb last year from Belleview High. Choosing education as her major bút finding it not as beneficial to her as liberal arts, she changed at the beginning of this quarter. Last year Janet was a member of the W. and W. Club. Teachers Club, and Serve and Con-

On graduating she plans to attend another Christian college, either Harding or Pepperdine, furthering her education in English grammar. Janet likes Lipscomb and cherishes the opportunity of being able to attend.

She finds singing a very interesting hobby and enjoys listening to the piano. Her favorite songs are "What a Friend We Have in Jesus" and "Tell Me the Story of Jesus." She likes to see spring come when Mother Earth awakes from her long winter's rest and puts her children to work painting flowers and especially the roses. In colors, she likes blue and green; in food, she is fond of ice cream, French fried potatoes and chicken, but definitely has a dislike for carrots and spin-

Janet finds people very interesting as long as they are happy. But quiet, and everyone is studying even towering above all of these diligently except a few geniuses, things which are enjoyable to her, who can make straight A's without she likes to relax for a peaceful cracking a book. These brainstorms hour of sleep best of all. Her roam the corridors, stopping to ambition is to teach Bible to childsmile pityingly at the laborious ren from 8-12 years of age, because agonized faces of their fellow she thinks that is the time when rsychology students. In other rooms they most need it. can be found students who seem Wherever Janet goes and whatat first glance to be cutting out ever she does I am sure she will paper dolls, but who are only be a great success because of her making plates for art class. wonderful personality and undying Finally 9:45 rolls around and desire to be of service.

### ALUMNI NEWS

Sterling Fox, who attended David Lipscomb High School, was elected vice-president of the freshman class at George Pepperdine College recently.

Fox, while here in school, served as president of both his freshman and sophomore classes. He now resides in Los Angeles, California.

Defeated by Fox for the vicepresidency was L. G. Acree, also a native of Tennessee who attended Lipscomb High.

Delmar Bunn, a graduate of Lipscomb College, is serving as reporter on the "GraPhiC," the school paper at Pepperdine.

Elizabeth Ashburn, a former Lipscombite, is serving on the "Tech Oracle" staff at Tennessee Poly- " technic Institute.

Mary Sue Beasley, graduate of Lipscomb High School, and Ben Hollins, '40, are to be married December 2 at Hillsboro Church of Christ.

Ray Alley, '37, has a son, Ray Alley, Jr., who was born the day Ray left for overseas.

Visitors on the campus recently were Nelle Roddy, '43; Mary Katherine Arnold, '43; Lewis Mikell, '43; Carnese Crafton, '44; Ben Moss, '43; and David Scobey, '42.

Some interesting information concerning the class of '44 is as follows: Mr. and Mrs. (Vonda Little) Willard Conchin are attending State Teachers College at Johnson City.

Joe Jones is going to Lynchburg College, Lynchburg, Virginia; Bruce Boyd to University of Tennessee, Clay Nicks to Abilene Christian College; Billy Hood to University of Tampa, and Mary Agnes Isom to Auburn.

Helen Weatherman and Hazel Martin are in training in Vanderbilt School of Nursing. Annie Laurie Brinkley, Mildred Daniel and Martha Mai Graves work for the State here in Nashville.

Boggs Huff, Delmar Bunn and Mr. and Mrs. (Norma Perry) Aldon Hendrix are at George Pepperdine College in Los Angeles,

Last year's graduates now in Harding are Billy Baker, Bessie Mae Ledbetter, Ina Leonard, Ruth McDearman, Woody Stovall and Albert Sroop.

Jimmy Keaster preaches at Lancaster, Kentucky, and Burrel Prince is preaching at Statesville, North Carolina.

Betsy Thompson is employed at the Nashville Trust Company, Geraldine Welch at the National Life and Accident Insurance Company, Elizabeth Howard works in Chattanooga.

a very pretty wine plaid.

skirt.

well as brighter colors.

colors and can be seen wearing a

Joy Newman is very striking in of the household of faith." Therea dark green plaid shirt. Jinx fore, it seems that to do good to Howell chose several klue plaid all men is a part of living the ones while Elva Ijams and Vivian Christian life. As we seek to do Phillipps prefer kright red plaid. good to all men we will be Ann Dunlap can be seen sporting carrying out the Great Commission.

So as we do good to our fellowman, Another favorite with many Lips- not only can we influence others to comb lassies are those cheery, obey the Gospel but we strengthen bright plaid skirts. Sally Clark has our own faith as well. James says, a beautiful red, yellow, and green "Therefore to him that knoweth to gathered skirt. Nina Richmond may do good, and doeth it not, to him be seen wearing a soft orchid, beige it is sin." (James 4:17.) We ought and green one. Blue is a popular to count it an honor and a privilege color with several girls on the cam- to preach and teach the gospel of pus. Opal Anderton is sporting a Christ, in our lives daily, for in dolovely kright red and blue plaid ing that, we live anew the life of Christ "doing good to all men."

Sweaters, heing a must in college By doing what we can to preach wardrobes, are all-time favorites and teach others the way of the with college girls. Judy Detherage, Lord, and to thus carry out the Joy Newman, and Rose Foster Great Commission we are not only prefer melon-shaded sweaters as broadening the kingdom of Christ, but we are better preparing our-

box is speedily consumed. Kathleen McCoy likes bright selves for the upper home. On second 'floor some ambitious James says, "Draw nigh unto God, pretty fuschia cardigan which looks and God will draw nigh unto you" soul has conceived the brilliant idea nice with her dark hair. Shirley (James 4:8.) It is only when we seek of a "tacky party." Each guest came Brooks has the latest fashion in a to serve in the vineyard of the dressed in her version of a dispurple sweater with light green I ord and allow ourselves to be tinguished member of the Royal and brown diamonds. Jeanne instruments in the mighty hand of Order of Ugliness. Dot Brewer in

the long black hair. Mayme Overal with her lampshade hat, Annice Payne with pigtails, glasses, a toothless grin, and a stack of books portraying a typical Miss D. L. C. Dot Pylant in her idea of a very sophisticated lady in tights leading her favorite poodle on a leash, and Kathleen McCoy in her version of a prize winner in a kaby show added to the picture.

On the first floor Amanda Cayce, who was "sweet sixteen" plus two years, was celebrating her birthday with a few of her many friends. One of the highlights of the party besides food was the singing of the

Attending George Peabody College for Teachers are Jean Deal, Pauline Stockton, Emma Dunlap and Ray Jerkins. Mack Craig and Joe Reynolds go to Vanderbilt.

Mr. and Mrs. (the former Mary Carson) Robert Tipps are living in Winchester. Carnese Crafton lives at home in Tiptonville where she works for a druggist.

Dorothy Anne Discher at present works in a newspaper office in Wheeling, West Virginia. Rachel Alexander is working at Central Church of Christ in Nashville, and James Priest is also working in Nashville.

Alumni who have recently paid their dues are: Mr. and Mrs. Ralph Henley, Burrel J. Prince, Rachel Alexander, Dabney Phillips, Mary Emily Watkins, J. C. Crabtree, Jean Burton, Joe B. Taylor, Clyde Barker, Mrs. Clifford E. Gullette (Rosa Williams), and Mack Craig.

At the Alumni Banquet on December 1, Richard Maxwell, '35, will be toastmaster. He is now connected with the Southern Bell

### Bisons Tangle with Berry Field Wildcats In First Official Game of Season

By Bob McCready

ones:

increase.)

stuff;

Who, rah, ray, rhee,

Who, rah, ray, rhee,

Who, rah, ray, rhee,

Yea rah, Lipscomb.

We're all for Lipscomb

And that's enough.

Huckelberry pie.

Yes, yes, yes.

Strawberry shortcake

V-I-C-T-O-R-Y

Lipscomb, Lipscomb,

Lipscomb, rah, rah,

Lipscomb, rah, rah,

\* # \* 3

Rickety, rickety, rickety rack

Shingle nails and carpet tacks.

\* \* \* \*

Will we win it? Well I guess

\* \*

They're the team, and we're the

D. L. C., D. L. C.

D. L. C., D. L. C.

D. L. C., D. L. C.

Let's Brush Up

On Our Yells

(Begin very slowly and gradually

The first official basketball game of the season was played last Saturday night in Burton Gymnasium. The Lipscomb Bisons tangled with the team from Berry Field Physical Training School. It was a fine exhibition of ball playing and it gives us a reason to hope for a good team this year.

There was a big crowd present, be able to encourage the boys to the seats were all filled and some get off to a good start. people had to go up to the balcony to watch the game.

In the first few minutes of the game Neal Penny, center for the Bisons, received a beautiful set up from Lynn Harris, RF and Jay Church LF to score the first basket of the game and to give the Bisons the first points.

J. Hunsicker, RF and outstanding athlete of the Berry Field team, was able to get the first point for his team in the early stages of the game and was able to pitch up five more points to give him six for the evening.

George Holmes, who played center for the Berry Field Wildcats, is a cousin of Pete Holmes who played for West High School in Nashville, that won the Tennessee State Championship in basketball last year. He was the outstanding player on the Wildcats team and played a brilliant game of ball. He was able to score five baskets and two foul shots, giving him twelve points in the game.

Neal Penny, center of the Lips- Lipscomb, rah, rah, comb Bisons and former student Rah, rah, rah, Lipscomb!! and basketball player of Freed-Hardeman Ccllege, displayed his Watermelon, watermelon, competative skill in scoring twelve Watermelon rind . points in the game. He played a Look at the scoreboard mighty good game and pulled some See what you find snappy plays which saved the Lipscomb, Lipscomb leading the line Berry Field boys from getting more points.

Another player who showed up Church; he passed it to Penny, who well for the Lipscomb Bisons was Acting Captain Jay Church. He eight points.

shots into the basket to score six points.

Another boy who played a fine game for the Berry Field team was his ability offensively and pitched up eight points in the game. Joe Weir and Paul Vining, who played guards for the Lipscomb Bisons, toth turned in a good per-Hunsicker (6) formance derfensively, getting O'Rourke (8) many rebounds which might have Holmes (12) caused the score to be more.



It Seems That

we should have tumbling or an acrobatic team here at Lipscomb. We were pleasantly surprised, last Saturday night, when Fred Stroop joined the performance of the acrobats from Smyrna Air Base. Great numbers of the students poked fun at him but I dare say he did a better job than any other in the audience.

#### I Think That

Since basketball season is on its all who witnessed the ball game in the gym last Saturday night were way we had all better shine up very well pleased with the playing of the Bisons. Our team met and dealt on our yells because we want to with a pretty efficient and well experienced team. The Berry Field team was composed entirely of men who had been captains of their respective of physical strength and prowess. high school teams. Here are some of the most used

#### **Boxing Is Rough**

If you don't believe it just ask Irwin Anderson. So is Bro. Miller when he catches it going on in the boys' living room in Elam Hall. A group of boys met there the other night, and Anderson's and McCorkle's hands were adorned with gloves. It was a real scrap until McCorkle's head contacted Anderson's mouth, causing a badly marked lower lip. (Editors' note: The sports editor's nose doesn't look so good right now as a result of a good boxing match.)

#### Thanks, Voters,

for a nice bunch of girls elected to the pep squad this week. The ball then came back at the half for teams will have inspiration now !

#### I Haven't Investigated Yet

but they tell me that each member of the basketball team is planning to have a GI haircut. Two or three of the boys on the campus have already set the example. I wonder if they know how they look?

#### No Wonder

Neal Penny eats so much. He has to have energy stored up to play basketball. He played a good game Saturday night.

### Physical Training Planned for H.S.

Due to the state regulations it fore. Bro. Hamrick and Fessor an Alabamian. Boyce made a plan just to continue the intramurals on a much larger Kansas where she received her Amanda Cayce and Bea Roderick. scale and make it so everybody in  $_{
m M.}$  A. equipping her to instruct. high school can participate.

school the boys have been divided in the better arts of English for weeks ago, was the blushing bride up into two leagues according to over a two-year period. their sports abilities. Each league itself.

The girls, too, will participate in had various feature articles pub- the altar where they kneeled at the was unguarded and scored a goal, these intramural games but their lished in the "Scholastic Editor." feet of the preacher, Bettye Wood-Grace Bailey and Elaine Hen- plans have not yet been completely Her most important writing to date, roof. After the ceremony the

First Soldier: "Are you really

Second Soldier: "Say, I'm so full At the half time Jean Bailey and of pills the doctors can't operate-I

> . . . \*

know?' Ike: "What! and give you a educa- enjoy having her here.

tion?'



pictures but not in person." time she put four years in at Hardlooks as if physical training is going ing College for her A. B. At least to be a must in all high schools; this three of these four years she spent has never been so in Lipscomb be- with .the afore-mentioned Cortez,

Then on to the University of "Duck Song" by Mary Jo Burgess,

It will be done this way. In high of Navy V-12 and A. S. T. P. units recovered from her funeral a few

Mable Dean's ambition is to be a proud groom. Down the hall, prewill then carry on contests within truly great writer. She has written | ceded by bridesmaids and groomsand sold a few radio skits and has men, came the bride and groom to she admits, is that nightly letter that 'nervous groom kissed the trembling Plans are being made for play- conveys so much and means so bride. The wedding broke up when

> She likes to bat at tennis, watch bride and groom. big football games and eat choco-

addition to David Lipscomb as a Some were wearing pajamas and whole as well as to the English housecoats, others with their hair department and to the numerous rolled up and still others with their other positions she will no doubt dripping hair wrapped in towels. hold in the not too distant future. After devotional each girl went

Mike: "Hi, Ike! and what do you We hope she will enjoy being back to her room, tired and sleepy, among us as much as we sincerely ready to fall into bed after another

### Tom Hanvey Brings **Tumbling Act** From Smyrna Base

Besides a basketball game with Berry Field and a grand performance by two attractive baton twirlers, we were favored in the gym Saturday night with a thrilling exhibition by the gym team from Smyrna Air Base. This included various stunts requiring quite a bit There were all sorts of hand

stands, flips, etc. on the horizontal bars. The performers were Doc Gordan, seventy year old physical education director at the Y.M.C..A, Sgt. Tom Hanvey, an ex-Lipscomb student, Sgt. Ike Labownty and Pvt. Steve Maszkiewicz. The tumblers put on quite an accomplished bit of performing before the ball game and some more tumbling. They were aided this time by our one and only Fred Stroop and least but not lowliest, Putt Stubblefield. This phase of the entertainment was composed mostly of cartwheels, forward and backward somersaults, body flips and the like. This part of the program was thoroughly enjoyed by everyone present and we'd all enjoy having them on the campus again. One student was heard saying, "I've seen muscles like that in

### Night Life...

#### (Continued from page three)

On one floor a wedding was as a small beginning, large classes going on. Miss Billie Mae Fox, fully while Mary Nan Reynolds was the the wedding party had kissed the

At this moment the bell for late sundaes with vanilla ice cream devotional rang and everyone Mrs. Ehl is a more than welcome trooped down to the living room.

evening in Sewell Hall.

Who rah? Who rah? — way behind!

played LF and displayed his ability dricks ,who were dressed in white. worked out. in playing a good game and scoring started the crowd off in a big way with exciting cheers for the David ing baskettall, baseball, football, much to a loved one far away. Lynn Harris, who played RF for Lipscomb Bisons and at intervals and other sports. the battling Bisons, played a bang- led some fine cheers. Muriel Kleyn up game offensively and put three and Alyce Terry who were dressed in purple and white also added to the enthusiasm of the game with ill?" the cheers they led for the Bisons. J. O. Rourke at LF. He displayed Dot West gave a splendid perform- keep rolling off the table." ance of twirling batons to the rhythm of the music.

> Lineup Berry Field

Lipscomb RF Harris (6)  $\mathbf{LF}$ Church (8) Vining (1)  $\mathbf{RF}$ Hough (2) C Penny (12)

caused the score to be more. The game was enjoyed by the crowd as they saw plenty of checking and passing, also many high points in the game which were caused by the breath taking plays which had the people rising out	Holmes (12)RFVining (1)Hough (2)CPenny (12)Two ants were running along atBayer (5)LFWeira great rate across a cracker box.Substitutes:Berry Field—Schey,"Why are we going so fast?"(4);Alexander;Sealy, (4);Lips-comb:Palmer;Binkley;Mackey;Arderson (1);Slate.It says, "Tear along dotted line."	WILLIAMS DRINTING COMPANY Compliments all who are privileged to attend a school where Christian education is paramount.
of their seats. The sportsmanship shown by both teams was very good and both accepted most of the decisions of the referees without hard feeings. Jo Jo Cummins and David Scobey were the officials and did a fine job of refereeing. In the first half both of the teams played well and it was close check- ing and passing all the way. The score at the end of the first half of play was 17-14 for Berry Field. It was not until the latter part of the game that the team from Berry	EXCLUSIVELY OUTDATACTON" "SHOES OF DISTINCTION" 223 6th Ave. North	CAIN SLOAN CO. Nashville's Own Department Store Fifth Avenue at Church • Phone 6-1141
Field pulled a number of points ahead and were not overtaken. At times the Lipscomb Bisons threatened them and it seemed as if they would catch up on the score, but the Berry Field boys held their grip and won the game 41-28. One of the most brilliant plays of the evening happened in the third quarter by the Bisons. Penny re- ceived the ball, passed it to Weir. who threw it to Vining. Vining, in turn, passed to Church, who shot it back to Weir. Joe then threw it to	LIFE & CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANY OF TENNESSSEE A. M. BURTON, President NASHVILLE, TENNESSEE	Union Sealtest ICE CREAM



especially interesting because of its Foster, Rena Hendricks, Ida Palmer, relationship to Bible history. About Bobby Anne White, Twilah Werner, Jerusalem Bro. Baird made this Grace Bailey, Imogene Bailey, Jov

Jack Duncan, Mr. and Mrs. Newt Gribble, Betty Merriman, Anne Malone, Kåtheryn Marsh, Mary Jo Forrester, J. W. Goss, Jane Harris, Mr. and Mrs. Bob Reeves, Clay Nicks, Harry Pickup, Jr. and Shorty Lawson. Other Members are: Maxine Mc-Leskey, Neal McLesky, Peggy Ann Taylor, Gloria Harper, Dave Hearn, John Falkner, Hoyt Bailey, Mildred Rampy, Paul Smith, Jean Golden, Ruth Naugher, Harold Turner, Bob Banks and Gilbert McLeskey. Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Fox, Lipscomb alumni and former faculty members, act as sponsors of the students, who boast their heritage, as "East of the Mississippi."

called "Silent Night," are Nelda be loyal to the ideals of the college. Holton, Neika Brewer, Charles R. Each member of the alumni asso-

6. It is the duty of the alumni to ciation should have learned well the ideals and traditions of the college and should be loyal to them. for some time and they seem to be No alumnus can afford to work against the board or against the administration of the college. This is not loyality to the school. 7. The alumni can hold annual meetings. At these meetings the alumni come in personal contact Bill Dossett, who has served as with each other and can renew Press Club treasurer since June, acquaintances and enjoy or 'live again' the campus life of the college. nation to the president, Carolyn This is a very wholesome function of the alumni-to keep in contact Bill feels that he will not be able with each other and in contact with

remark, "It was a great thing to strengthen my faith."

At the time of their visit to India the Chinese were being pushed back by the Japanese. About the Chinese he remarked, "A great people with a great soul."

In conclusion Bro. Baird added, "This world is a wonderful place in which to live. I'm glad that we have a part in planning and making our post-war world."

#### SPAGHETTI SUPPER GIVEN FOR H. S. DRAMATIC CLUB

The High School Dramatic Club members journeyed to the Draughon home for a spaghetti supper on November 24.

Assembling in the living room of the Draughon home, the members were at first entertained by Ann Phillips at the piano. Later they were invited to the basement where Readings were given by Jeanne Dua huge fire burned in the fireplace. Puy, Carolyn Dudney, and Viola Various games were played after supper.

Hardeman, Joyce Blackman, Will Neil Gregory, Dorene Chandler, Dorothy Glenn, Mabel Harding, Cora Beal Hardison, Elaine Hendricks, Marion West, Maxine Hollo-

way, Gloria Wheeler, Joanne Hardeman, Sammie Kilgore, Nina Richmond, Meribeth Smith, and Bettye Woodroof.

Press Club Members Hike To Burton Farm for Picnic

At the Burton Farm on Friday, November 24, the Press Club members assembled for an outing. Part GLISTENING SNOW of the group hiked the four miles to the farm and part of them came

in automobiles.

After playing various yard games the group gathered in a small log cabin for food and entertainment. Evans. Group singing was led by Warren Jones. Mr. and Mrs. A. C.

Jean Hanlin accompanied the group of the club, sang in their inimitable style, "Kitchen Mechanic." ern Alabama.

**VISITS LIPSCOMBITES** 

On November 29, a day comwith glistening white snow. For some Lipscomb students this was the first sight of snow. Take the girl of Cukan descent, for in-

stance, Senorita Aurera Valdes of Mack Craig, the sponsor, and Miss Pullias, the former being sponsor Tampa, Florida, and Sammie Kilgore and Bob Copeland from south-

Brewer, Mack Craig, and Sam Binkley

The casts have been rehearsing progressing nicely.

#### **BILL DOSSETT TENDERS** OFFICE RESIGNATION

1943, recently announced his resig-King.

in the future to serve the club as the college." he'd like and says that "due to extra Before a message about the Lipswork and a heavier college load I comb Expansion Parogram was given will be carrying next quarter, and by Vice President A. C. Pullias of also taking on the duties and the the class of '29, group singing was responsibilities of a husband, I feel featured. The benediction was promonly known as Thanksgiving Eve, that it is only best that I herewith nounced by Elvis Huffard of the the Lipscomb campus was visited tender my resignation as treasurer class of '38.

medately."

tinue to work with the Press Club yams, buttered asparagus, cranberry because of the value of the benefits | sauce, hot rolls and butter, mince gained from this enjoyable and meat tarts and hard sauce, and worthwhile work.

of the Press Club. I wish for the The menu served was composed resignation to become effective im- of grape fruit cups, celery, olives, pickles, radishes, roast turkey and Bill'states also that he will con- dressing, giblet gravy, candied coffee.

Contribute Each Month to Lipscomb Expansion Program

### THE BABBLER THE TEAR OF HENOVAN IS

Entered as second-class matter, December 26, 1923, at the post office at Nashville Tennessee, under the Act of March 3, 1879. Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Section 1103, Act of October 3, 1916; authorized, Nashville, Tenn.

Published weekly, except during holidays or examination periods by the students of DAVID LIPSCOMB COLLEGE, Nashville, Tennessee. Published monthly during July, August and September.

#### EDITORIAL STAFF

Telette McWhorter Carolyn King Co-Editor Ruth Lee Associate Editor Anne Reed Second-Page Editor Harris Goodwin Third-Page Editor Jeanne DuPuy Andrew Brown Religious Editor Bob Crawley Sports Editor Cora Beal Hardison .... Assoc. Sports Editor

Reporters: Bill Dossett, Johnny Williams, Frances Allen, Virginia Crowell, Don Osborne, Betty Boyce, Martha Roth, Max Johnson, Joy Hardeman, Joanne Hardeman, Ann Loftin, Thelma McClure, Mary Margaret Crowder, Joanne Hardeman, Ann Loftin, Marcia Crothers, Lois Church, Nina Tenpenny, Martha Brown, Gilbert Richardson, Beatrice Roderick, Nancy Simmons, Dianne Gee, Alice Terry, Gloria Jaynes, Carolyn Dudney, Roger MacKenzie, Bob McCready, Jean Bailey, Opal Anderton, Kathleen McCoy, Meribeth Smith, Charles Stovall

#### BUSINESS STAFF

Athens Clay Pullias .... Faculty Advisor Sammie Kilgore .... Co-Business Manager Imogene Brown ..... Co-Business Manager

#### CIRCULATION STAFF

Harold Cauthen ..... Assistant This group comprises a very definite in journalism class when someone mentioned Assistant Erline Ray PLANT STAFF

Johnny Williams ..... Make-up . Linotypist Anne Reed E. B. Kuykendall . . . . . . . Printing Director

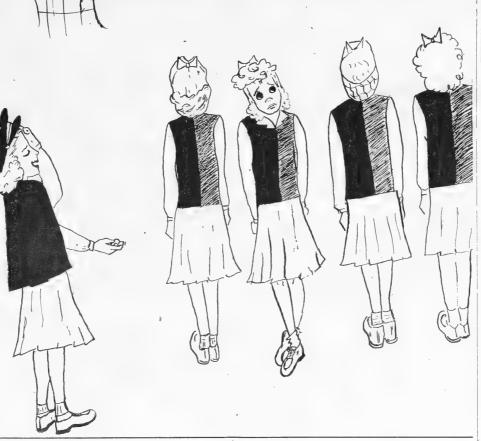


### Thanksgiving Observed

We have just observed another Thanksgiving-the time for all men to pause and be thankful. We here in America have many things for which to raise our voices in thanksgiving. Throughout the year we have been bountifully blessed in so many ways virtually unknown to peoples in foreign lands.

We have been able to lie down each night in our own beds to sleep peacefully without any fear of being awakened by bombs falling from the skies. None of us has suffered from the pangs of hunger so acutely felt in other countries; all of us have had clothes to wear and a roof over our heads.

We here at Lipscomb are especially



### Greetings, Alumni

With the smoke clouds of Nashville hovering over a campus laden with leaves, the loyal Lipscombites come trooping home to celebrate the annual feast in Sewell Hall.

Each year old friends meet here, a little dewy-eyed but very happy, to recall their school days at D. L. C. and Mary Belle Webb ..... Circulation Manager the many good times they had here. and essential part of our Lipscomb family circle.

> We greet you, Alumni, and we want enter the gates your presence is appreciated, and we hope you will enjoy your stay on the campus. We hope you find the students and faculty with the that the senoritas and senores on the campus same Lipscomb spirit that you left are getting together to form a club, namely, behind.

### Discusses Class System

#### Dear Editors.

There was a general discussion among the students about the class system while the authorities debated whether or not it would be wise to let it continue. The majority of the students agreed that they thought the method unsatisfactory. I don't think the students meant to grumble about the matter. but some of them did deserve a higher rating than the class they were in.

Surely this system couldn't have been excelled if it hadn't been misunderstood, had it dealt fairly and to the best end of all concerned, for what better way could privileges be granted than on the basis of character? Since this matter caused friction among us all and since the officials were able to detect it, sense our feelings, and remove the later) to their first period class. But cheer fortunate in being afforded this op- classes, we admire them a great deal. It must up! Winter will soon be here in all its Did you note that gold band encircling her portunity of obtaining a Christian have taken courage and strength to take splendor (the shivery kind) and we'll all third finger, left hand? I also noticed you education. To be associated with away the thing which they had spent time freeze together.



#### "I Can't Imagine"

explained Brother Kuykendall the other day intentions of "cleaning up" the editorial room. Guess it does seem incredible to him since he does such a thorough job keeping you to know that from the time you the print shop clean and tidy. And they really work back there too!

#### They Say

the new Spanish Club. Sounds interesting! studying it would be wonderful. In other these Spanish vocabularies and verbs!

#### According to Brother Brewer

the word perpendicular simply means "a pup in a predicament" which is logical if not sensible. His simple process of getting to the back of his Clocksley Hall is going out one door and coming in the other. His classes won't be at all surprised some day, when they walk in and find him swinging on the pendulum of one of his clocks.

#### The North Wind Doth Blow

and the little birds are not the only ones on the campus freezing these days, so due sympathy is extended to the poor unfortunates who have to courageously make their way from Sewell Hall each morning, at the outrageously early hour of 8:20 (not a minute

MABEL'S Expatiations On Campus Capers

#### Dear Elmer,

Now that you're here on the campus I guess I have no reason to write you a letter. but I'm so used to it I don't believe I could sleep if I didn't, so I may as well write you one, seal it and deliver it in person when I see you in the morning.

Oh, we had a super time at the alumni banquet, didn't we? It sure was wonderful seeing our old friends and class mates, but even more wonderful having you there beside me, Elmer.

I can barely remember what I ate, let alone remember who was there; just a swarm of pople talking and laughing, mostly reminiscing. I'll never forget it. Elmer, you know I do believe you were the best looking man there. Maybe it was the uniform, or could it have been the stardust in my eyes?

Talk about other people reminiscing, Elmer, do you remember the days we walked about, lost in the wonder of it all like Lois Church and Paul Vining.

Hey, how about that tall, dark, handsome Canadian whom all the girls were drooling over, specially Cora Beal Hardison. It sure was too bad he couldn't hand back his air corps blues and stay around the campus with his buddies Roger Mackenzie and Bob McCready-incidentally since you've been here Bob and Grace Bailey aren't twosoming it any more—just friends they say. Jean Bailey sure has her eyes sparkling in Bob's direction. Max Johnson will probably latch another broken heart to his chain when he turns Joyce Blackman in for a later addition-a hobby of Max's, or so it seems.

Have you noticed Wanda Dryman, Elmer? She's looking happy with Harold Cauthen. Wanda sure is a pretty girl. Speaking of pretty girls Nina Richmond reminds me of Ward Belmont material. And never to be forgotten, Miss Parrish holds her candle with any one-even James Baird thinks so.

Elmer, not that I'm hinting but Vernon Flowers is always sending Sarah Weems ice cream or a box of candy at night.....You know Guv Pennington is a high exalted po-If it were not for the technical part of the tentate of the "bachelors club" and Marcia Crothers is a member in high standing of words, the club would be a lot of fun but oh, the "old maids club," well it sure was strange they just happened to arrive together at Buckshot Bradshaw's surprise birthday party.

> What do you think of all the so called "G I," "burr," or "Butch" haircuts? Lots of names for 'em, but they all add up to the same thing-men minus hair. Almost all the boys have them Roger and Jay Church, Joe Weir, Vernon Flowers, Bobbie McCorkle, Benny Goodman and gobs more. I wonder how you'd look with one Elmer-you know there's a barber shop just across the street.

> I'm glad you don't always blow off like mad, Elmer. I wonder if that's why Neal Penny can't seem to latch on to a nice girl. The Walters boys both seem to be in the clouds, don't they?

> Audrey Sullivan sure is a sweet looking blond-I noticed you looking at her, Elmer. looking at that green dress Jean Murdock had on in church Thursday night, Elmer. I know she looked nice, but did you have to look twice? I have decided it's a good thing that I'm not jealous.

fellow Christians, both teachers and and worry upon, in their hope of bettering students, and to have as our goals the us. high ideals that are in evidence here we are indeed fortunate. The trust and dependence our teachers here have placed upon us is a blessing in itself.

The Four Freedoms-freedom of worshipping as we please, freedom of speech, freedom from want, and which we should be thankful over and over again.

While the year has brought many heartaches and disappointments, bad news and sorrow to many, there are yet all the little things in our lives that deserve true prayers and thankfulness.

Although many older brothers, sweethearts, husbands, and fathers are away from home on foreign battle fields, we can be thankful they are living. And if they have paid the supreme sacrifice, we can thank God directly to the students, then they may turn for the ideals for which they laid down their lives.

good things let us be ever thankful. every little bit helps.

### Thanks and Gratitude

#### Dear Editors.

ment on our part.

I would like to take this little bit of space to express thanks and gratitude to all those who are really putting forth an effort to freedom from fear-are blessings for help raise money for the Lipscomb Expansion Program. "Seek and ye shall find." This may be applied here. There are many wonderful people in your home congregation who are waiting for the opportunity to give for a Christian cause. All they need is to be looked up and given a bit of encourage-

> Write to those members who would be interested in helping Lipscomb to become a great four-year college, asking them to share in this campaign. Many small gifts amount to large sums. If contributions are sent them in to their class treasurer and count toward the total contribution of that class.

If we all put forth an extra effort the goal even in a world at war, and for all will be reached sooner. Remember that those who complain about everything else.

#### "Oh for a Tumble

club" is the current motto of the lassies on the campus, especially if Tom Hanvey is in it

(an afterthought). There has been a campus swooned at first sight and had to be carried out ?)

### Complainers Again

#### Dear Editors,

It seems that we must always be troubled with people who find it necessary to complain. I have heard one or two of our dexterous complainers making disagreeable remarks about the food. Howevr, I'm sure such remarks are scarcely heard because of exclamations such as-"Why I just gained fifteen pounds since I came to Lipscomb," or "My! wasn't that the most delicious meal you ever ate ?"

I just looked out the window, Elmer. The wide daze among the fairer sex since last moon's shining and I can't help but think Saturday night when Tom and his group of how much you mean to me- then, too, I performed in the gym. (Is it true that some think of Bro. Pullias saying the purpose of Lipscomb is to find each maid, a man and vise versa, but paradoxically Bro. Baxter says no coupling on the campus. I'm glad we made out all right, 'cause no matter what, our love just keeps right on growing. Oceans of love, Mabel

#### Babbler Impresses Him Dear Editors,

As a new comer to Lipscomb, 1 am very much impressed with everything connected with the school, especially the Babbler. It is remarkable how the members of the staff can get so much done on top of all the work they have with their classes. So far the job We find that upon investigation that has been done well, and may we continue to those who complain about the meals are see the work carried on in such a fine way.

Sincerely yours, A student

A frosh

### Gerry Gremlin, Fictitious Character, Relates Events of Press Club Outing Get-together Held at Burton Farm, Friday, November 24;

Log Cabin Provided Shelter for the Group

I'm a good little gremlin though mischievous at times. My name is Gerry Gremlin. I'm head of all the gremlins good and bad on D. L. C. campus. No doubt you've seen me running around clad in dark purple britches and a bright gold swallowtailed coat.

#### Happenings at D. L. C.

Well anyhow I want to let you in on some of the happenings around here. For instance I'll tell you what happened on Friday, November 24. I was just leaving choristers, where I had been busy inserting a wrong back at good 'ole D. L. C. I have to note or so into the voice of the very best, and making my way over to see if I could pie up some type before the Babbler went to press when, lo and behold, I beheld a great gathering in front of Elam Hall. I scurried around trying to discover the cause. Then I heard a big fat voice, Sam Hall's I think, instructing the hikers to start hiking for Burton's. After punching a rib or two I succeeded in getting Johnny Williams to tell me what was buzzin'. A Press Club outing at Burton's. Of course I wanted to go too, and I was rather offended and all the rest of the faculty were that I hadn't received a personal simply swell. invitation, but I overlooked the fact and blamed it on the negligence of the editors, Telette and Carolyn, or the over-sight of the third-page Mrs. Grace Templeton were simply editor, Harris Goodwin. Anyway I out of this world. I never ate so decided I was going, so I hopped in the car Jay Church was driving and behaved like a perfect gent till we arrived at the estate

#### **Play Games**

Since it was cold and the little cabin wouldn't hold all without mashing a few, and even as hungry as all were no one wanted mashed press-clubbers on bun, while the food was being set up everyone went outside, joined hands and formed a circle. Drop the handkerchief was the first game. I had plenty of fun grabbing the hankie before any one else could find it. Three deep was more exciting 'cause everyone got all mixed up shoulder and stand behind to help and it wasn't a bit my fault. They played a few more-I'm not quite sure what they were; confidentially I don't think they did either. Red Rover was the climax and finally-and was I glad cause I sure was cold and hungry-Bro. Pullias gave his side professional instructions, so naturally, they won. Jeanne Morton took a royal beating. At first she'd stand her ground, but after quite a few ungraceful spills she'd automatically drop her guard when someone came running over.

#### Food Ready

La Frances Johnson opened the



#### **Pvt. Corpuscle Considers Expansion** Program A 'Dream Come True'

Hi Y'all. It sure is good to be keep pinching myself to make sure it's true. I've come to the full realization that you never really appreciate a good thing till you've been away from it.

Every thing's been happening so fast I've hardly had time to catch I b'lieve dat we can be content up with myself. The climax was the Alumni Banquet last night. I almost fell over myself trying to talk to everyone at the same time.

Bro. and Mrs. A. C. Pullias, Dr. and Mrs. Stroop, Miss Myrtle Parrish, Dean and Mrs. J. P. Sanders,

You know GI chow is supposed to be wonderful, but the turkey and all the trimmings laid before us by much in my life.

eyes took in the former Ruth Morris now the lucky Mrs. Willard Collins, Mrs. Allen Johnson, the one-time Annette Robertson, and Emily Anne King, or pardon me, I mean Mrs. Elvis Huffard. They and all the other girls looked their very prettiest. Ida Coates Palmer sure looked happy with Lucien-love is grand—just ask me. I don't know what I'd do without Makel.

You know, fellows and girls, when you're in the army you learn more than ever to shoot straight from the push ahead the good things in life, which all leads up to one thing. I sure hope you're one hundred per cent for the Expansion Program. I know I am. I wasn't so sure what it Some man's jes' tryin' to git him was all about 'till I heard a man I greatly admire explain and boast it at the banquet. Another speaker who sure held me in my seat when he talked was H. Leo Boles. I honestly believe I could listen to him for hours. Anyhow I hope you're all behind this "dream come true" and will give it all the support Jes' so, de debbil wo'ks dat way: you can.

For me it will mean continuing But all de time, both night and day door and yelled, "Come and get at the greatest school of its kind

### SARBEE'S

### Scribblings

BABBLER

HOMELY PHILOSOPHY

- I aint nebber had no pile o' riches, I has to wo'k all day, Sometimes I's busy diggin' ditches, Sometimes I's haulin' hay.
- I feed and ten' my stock and cattle, My chickens and my hawgs, An' tho I don' have very much
  - victuals. I save some fuh my dawgs.
- I lak to heah my axe a ringin', A-choppin' up de wood,
- An' heah my good ol' wife a-singin' As she pupares my food.
- I thank de Lawd, 'cause He has blest me.
- He makes me work a heap-But at de evnin' time He rest me In de quiet houhs of sleep.

Widout great wealth and stuff, An' so I say whene'er I pray. "Deah Lawd, give jes' enough

"To 'fohd me sheltah fo' my haid, An' cause my crops to yiel', So's I can earn my daily bread, An' will not want to steal.

- "But do not gib too much, Deah Lawd.
- Nor overcrowd my day, For feah dat I might you deny, An' wanda fah away,'

Fuh lemme tell yo' what's a fac' When blessin's come in double, While I was feeding my face my Dat may be jes' de debbil's ac To get you into trouble.

> Don' be so greedy all to get, An' take it frum de res'. An' feel dat you's a special pet De Lawd will allus bless.

- Dat penned-up hawg dat struts aroun',
- Look what he gits to eat; While othahs root-root in de groun Widout his cohn and wheat.

He t'inks it's all jes' nice and so, An' so a song he's hummin', But sumpin's planned dat he don'

know No, he don' know what's comin'

Whilst he's a-eatin' dis and dat, An' tinks dat he's a-beatin', fat

So's he'll make better eatin'.

De time'll come, I tell yo' what, When he will stop his tootin' 'Cause he'll be cookin' in de pot, While de othah one's still arootin'.

He gives you joy an' pleasuh,

He's takin' of your measuh.

### Three Hundred Twenty-three Years Since the First American Thanksgiving

Day Set Apart for Thanks and Gratitude; For Blessings and Renewal of Family Ties

### Before Adam Sinned He Was Perfect, Pure

#### When Adam Fell It Cut Tie That Binds Man and God

The peculiar people of the devil began with the creatures Adam and Eve. Ever since these two characters became peculiar as sinners God has taken sufficient steps to bring the human race back into its normal relationship as Adam and Eve were before they fell.

Before Adam and Eve sinned there was an unseen spirit called the evil spirit-the prince of this world which caused Adam to fall to his imperfect state. Before Adam sinned he was perfect, upright and in complete harmony with his creator. In this state Adam was not peculiar to God, but when he sinned this cut the spiritual tie which binds man and God, and the two parties, God and man, became peculiar to each other.

A student of the Bible realizes that in the Old and New Testaments there are constantly being set forth two opposite forces-the force of evil and the force of good. One people obeys the will of God and the other doesn't. Of course, if only one of these opposite forces existed there would be no peculiar people in the world. If just the obedient people lived upon this earth we wouldn't call these people peculiar, bacause it takes opposites to make each one peculiar to the other. Light wouldn't be peculiar to darkness if only light existed, but the light possessing opposite characteristics, becomes very peculiar to darkness.

In Deuteronomy 14:2 God says. "For thou art an holy people unto the Lord the God, and the Lord hath chosen thee to be a peculiar people unto himself, above all the nations that are upon the earth." With knowledge of the whole chapter we see how and why the people of God are peculiar to Satan. The instructions that God's people receive are commandments which are to be observed and put into practice. If these commandments are obeyed, God's people will live differently from people of the world. In Titus 2:14 Paul says, "Jesus Christ gave himself for us, that he might redeem us from all iniquity and purify unto himself a peculiar people, zealous of good works."

Second Corithians 6:17 proves we, as God's people, will be a separate and distinct people, thus making us very peculiar to the wicked who do not understand the way of the righteous. We, as Christians, are as peculiar to the people of Satan as light is to night.

It is three hundred twentythree years since the first American Thanksgiving Day. Now, as we have added to the long list one more of these feasts of gratitude, let us remember that it was a day designated by those in authority for remembering the blessings of the passing year and set apart in the American home for the renewal of family ties in the form of happy gatherings about the dinner table with the turkey as its conspicuous and highly favored adornment.

#### **Specially Designated**

Since the early days of the country's history, there have been days especially designated for public thanksgiving in recognition of blessings of a national nature. On October 3, 1789, George Washington said:

#### By George Washington

"Whereas it is the duty of all nations to acknowledge the providence of Almighty God . . . I recommend and assign Thursday, the twenty-sixth day of November next, to be devoted by the people of these States to the service of that great and glorious Being, who is the Beneficent Author of all the good that was, that is, or that will be; that we may then all unite in rendering unto Him our sincere and humble thanks . . . for the great degree of tranquillity, union, and plenty which we have enjoyed for the peaceable and rational manner in which we have been enabled to establish constitutions of Government for our safety and happiness; . . . for the civil and religious liberty with which we are blessed, and the means we have of acquiring and diffusing useful knowledge; and, in general, for all the great and various favors which He has been pleased to confer upon us."

#### Abe Lincoln's Part

Since 1863, Thanksgiving Day has been observed in this country under the authority of executive proclamation

"I do, therefore, invite my fellow citizens . . . to set apart and observe the last Thursday of November next a day of thanksgiving and as praise to our Beneficent Father, who dwelleth in the Heavens."

Thus, in 1863-one of the darkest war years-Abraham Lincoln made the first annual national Thanksgiving Proclamation. In 1944another war year-the nation has observed a solemn Thanksgiving.

#### **Remaining Blessings**

The fact that the first executive

it." She was almost trampled, in the and being in college two more years rush. Here was my big moment. I with Mabel. Beyond the shadow of pushed, I mixed the line up and a doubt I think these are the best just when he hot dogs were roasted years any of us will ever put in, and nice I split them open and plop we should try to get the very most they'd fall in the fire. Then  $\boldsymbol{I}$  from them. decided to eat, so grabbing myself apples, marshmallows, doughnuts, a bottle of orange, Dr. Pepper, and about the situation. Pepsie, some pickles, buns and other still while Bro. Pullias and his inside. pretty wife sang a ditty and then other talent was called upon. Good 'ole Pluto rendered a bit about "Moit and Goit and the boids eatin woims." On the serious side that • really wonderful actress, Carolyn Dudney, gave a dramatic reading. About this time I could move around enough to play with Bro. Kirk's cute little blond haired baby boy. Warren Jones struck up with his mellow voice and led some old time favorites which eventually led into religious songs.

#### Time Fulfilled

Time passed, as time usually does, and the crowd broke up. I decided to walk back, so I did. You know I sure am glad I'm a gremlin here

I hope I don't sound too much a few handfuls of potato chips, like a lecturing "proff," but I just wanted you to know how I felt

The college Choristers, conducted people's hot dogs-I ate. After all by Miss Mona Sieh, left me feeling that I couldn't move so I sat quite inspiringly mellow and happy

> Home-coming-ten letters that mean just about everything in the world to me. To know I'm really back among all my very best friends with good Christian people I respect, honor and look up to, an back home at David Lipscomb nicely. College.

than people. 1

around.

An' so I's 'tented wid my lot, Eben do it's po' an' slim; I thank de Lawd fuh what I's got An' leab de res' wid Him. CRB



#### By Mrs. Willard Collins

A big crowd of alumni and col- the handclasps of old friends and lege seniors assembled in the Sewell realized that in the not-too distant Hall dining room last night for the future we will be alumni. We also Alumni Banquet. The names of the appreciate the discussion of the ideal to be my guiding light, all the old students are too numerous to Lipscomb Expansion Program, and true inspiration any boy or girl mention here, but we surely are we are behind it one hundred per could ask for, I thank God that I'm glad that every thing went off cent. We realize what it will mean to those students who come after us. To sum it up we appreciate every-

#### College Seniors' Message

We, the David Lipscomb College thing. Next year we will be alumni to that end, and appropriate indeed seniors, wish to thank the alumni with you. Thanks, again.

at D. L. C. cause with these great for the beautiful and enjoyable Ann Pickins was a visitor on the guys and gals I can have more fun banquet at which we were guests campus this week. She was adorned What happiness could be expected on Friday evening, December 1. In in a cadet nurse's uniform.

Well ! folks, this is Gerry Gremlin | our estimation everything was al- Norman L. Parks, former Lips- fireside which was not, then or signing off-I'll be seeing you most perfect-Bro. Boles talk, the comb dean, visited the editorial now, the result of a woman's choristers' singing, etc. We looked at room last week.

proclamation setting apart the last Thursday in November for Thanksgiving observance was issued in the midst of a war suggests the major item in this year's inventory of blessings. Despite the sorrows and horrors of this war, there are still rémaining blessings to be rocognized and to be thankful for.

#### **Andrew Johnson**

The last Thanksgiving Day proclamation issued by a Tennessee President was that of Andrew Johnson setting apart Thursday, November 26, 1868, as the day to be observed.

#### Woman's Inspiration

It is a part of the history of Thanksgiving Day proclamations that Sarah Joseph Hale, editor of "Godey's Lady's Book," was responsible for the issuance of that original proclamation in 1863, after years of effort on her part expended it was that this contribution to the, national life should be a woman's. in any gathering about a family inspiration ?

### Learn These Yells and Songs Baby Bisions Meet Waverly-Belmonters Before the Basketball Season Saturday, Nov. 25

### Billy Bradshaw, Lipscomb's

The Baby Bisons met the little Zip, zip a-la! lads of Waverly-Belmont in Burton Zip, zip a-la! Gymnasium last Saturday evening. Lipscomb! Lipscomb!

The game was off to a good start with each team fighting, fighting, to come out on top. The first half Nigger ! Nigger ! hoo a 'tater was pretty close, but in the last Half past alligator ! half the Baby Bisons appeared tired Bam, bam boola-gator ! and worn out. Because of this the Chick a-saw wa! Waverly-Belmonts crept right past Lipscomb! Lipscomb! them on the scoreboard.

Little Billy Bradshaw, a Lipscombite, kept having an eye for the Wa-a-a, Wa-a, Lipscomb, Lipscomb. basket. He sank the ball deep Wa-a-a, Wa-a, Lipscomb, Lipscomb. through the net for six points to attain the honor of high scorer for Scalp 'em, scalp 'em scalp 'em! the Baby Bisons. For the Waverly lads, Deason at the position of forward scored ten points.

When the whistle blew the scoreboard showed the final to be 33-15 in favor of Waverly-Belmont. Lineup

#### Linscomh

Lipscomb		Waverly
Ben Bradshaw	$\mathbf{F}$	Morrisay (9)
Ed Sanders	F	Deason (10)
W. Griffin (5)	С	Nelson (2)
Netterville (4)	G	Wilson
B. Bradshaw (6)	G	Worrall (2)
Substitutes: Wav	erly,	Brinton (6).

### Intramural Girls Play Opening Game of Season

The girls opened their intramural basketball season last Friday night with a bang. The opening tilt was between Dotty Ledbetter's six and Elaine Hendrick's team. Considering that the girls had had no workouts nor practice together they did some good playing. Of course, there were the captains, each doing her part to assist her team to a winning score. A remark that was heard concerning the ability of the little brownette athlete, Elaine Hendrix, was that she should try for the college senior team since they are lacking in quantity.

favorable sideline comments on her playing. It would require an individual description of each player to make this complete. Each member did her part to make it a good game with Ledbetter's team leading 16-10.

#### Lineup

Ledbetter (6) F Hendricks (9) Mangrum (8) 'F Williamson R. Hendricks (3) F -Kleyn Chandler G Terry Revnolds C.

Boom ! chica-boom ! Boom! chica-boom! Boom! chica-boom! Booma chica rica chica ! High Scorer, Sinks 6 Points Boom ! Boom ! Boom !

Rah, Rah, Rah

. Rah, Rah, Rah.

\* \* Wa-a-a, Wa-a, Lipscomb, Lipscomb,

(Boys whistle, girls scream)

.

. .

\*

. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . Boom Clap, clap, clap.... (Begin slowly, gradually increase) Yea rah, Bisons.

\* \* \* Two bits, four bits, six bits, a dollar | She'll shine in beauty All for Lipscomb Stand up and holler!

Yea! . . Moo.... Bisons.

Stampede ! ! .

(Tune of Army Air Corps Song) To the team that we love and adore, We salute, Bisons, once more. Full of fight, spirit, and clean, hard play

Off to win to --'s dismay. Tighten up, throw the ball down the floor, ,

Shoot those goals, make the score soar. We'll yell, we'll sing, but you must fight

And give up your best for Lipscomb tonite.

First you take a bit of ginger, Then you take a bit of grit, Then you take a bit of Loyalty, Just to make a hit. Bum, Bum, Bum. Then you take a bit of spirit,

Then a lot of old time rep, And you mix it all together, Reba Williamson also received And you get that Lipscomb pep Bum, Bum, Bum.

> . . 14 Onward Lipscomb Onward To victory tonite The purple and gold Will triumph in this fight, team, fight Sweep on with colors flying Shout, all hearts with glee, Hail alma mater, in victory.

DRUGS

LUNCHES

Yea team, T-E-A-M Yea team, T-E-A-M Yea team, T-E-A-M Fight, fight, fight ! .

L-I-P-S-C-O-M-B Lipscomb all the time That's the slogan you can hear it Buzzing, buzzing, in your ear You can sing it, dance it, shout it, Now you have the rhyme, L-I-P-S-C-O-M-B Lipscomb, all the time. Oh! - - - - -

> \* \*

Fight for old Lipscomb Lipscomb will win Fight to the finish Never give in Rah, rah, rah. You do your best boys We'll do the rest boys Rah! rah! rah! for D. L. C. Rah! rah! rah!

Lipscomb will shine to night Lipscomb will shine Bright all down the line. Won't we look sweet tonite Dressed up so fine When the sun goes down And the moon comes up Lipscomb will shine.

#### \* .

Cheer the team as it comes on the floor It's the team that will roll up the score, The guards get the ball every time. And they pass it along the line To the centers who pass it with vim To the forwards who always get it

in. Here's to the team of '44 and game. captain-----. .

Down in the middle of the cemetery, A-digging on a brand new grave, One more hope for the grave yard

digger. One more hope for the undertaker, No hope for ---

\* Lipscomb boys are high-minded-Believe my soul they're doublejinted. They play ball and don't mind it all day long.

Rah, rah, rah, rah, Lipscomb, Lipscomb, Lipscomb. Rah, rah, rah, rah, Lipscomb, Lipscomb

Rah, rah, rah, rah, Lipscomb, Lipscomb All day long !!

CONFECTIONS



#### Judging from

the nice, excited and cheerful backers at the recent games it seems that basketball is getting under way!

#### Band

It is thrilling to hear the talk about a band for this year too. It has always added so much to the games in the past.

#### Elaine Hendricks

seems to be up and taking her place in sports. She fills that place well, too. Dottie Ledbetter is a good one to mention, too.

#### **Neal Penny**

had the fans scared for a while. They were afraid when he went home that the Bisons might lose him on the basketball team, but now he's back.

#### **Billy Bradshaw**

takes the cake for the Baby Bisons. He was high scorer Saturday evening. Just wait till he grows up!

#### Bo Mason,

one of the good basketballers of last year, was out for the game last week.

#### **Don't Forget**

to attend the alumni basketball game in Burton Gym Saturday night. Such stars as Adam Deberry and David Scobey are to play.

#### Same Old Story

The pep squad, both college and high school, will be selected by the alumni judges next week. Everyone is wondering who the cheerleaders will be and who the new captain of the pep squad will be.

# Bailey's Team Defeats Fox's, 20-13 In Basketball Tilt Friday Night

In the second game of the evening victorious.

last Friday Grace Bailey's team Mary Jones and Audrey Mangrum toppled Billie Mae Fox's team 20 to were the most outstanding forwards 13. Although this was not a regular of the game, making eight points game of the season, there was very each. much rivalry shown.

The game started with Fox's team having first possession of the ball. oustanding guards of the game. Margaret Jones, player on Bailey's team, made the first basket of the

During the first half of the game, unable to run up a high score and at the intermission of the game, the score was tied 5-5.

was unable to keep down the score of Bailey's team and the game ended with the latter team Substitutes: Towry (5)

of a knee injury. Lineup the forwards on each team were Bailey's team (20) Fox's team (13) M. Jones (7) F Sullivan (5) Mary Jones (8) F Mangrum (8) Stephenson F Bomar Bailey G Ammons

Hardison G Neal

Bailey, Hardison and Ammons

displayed their ability as being the

Billie Mae Fox was unable to

participate in the game on account

- Roth G Danford

### WILLIAMS PRINTING COMPANY

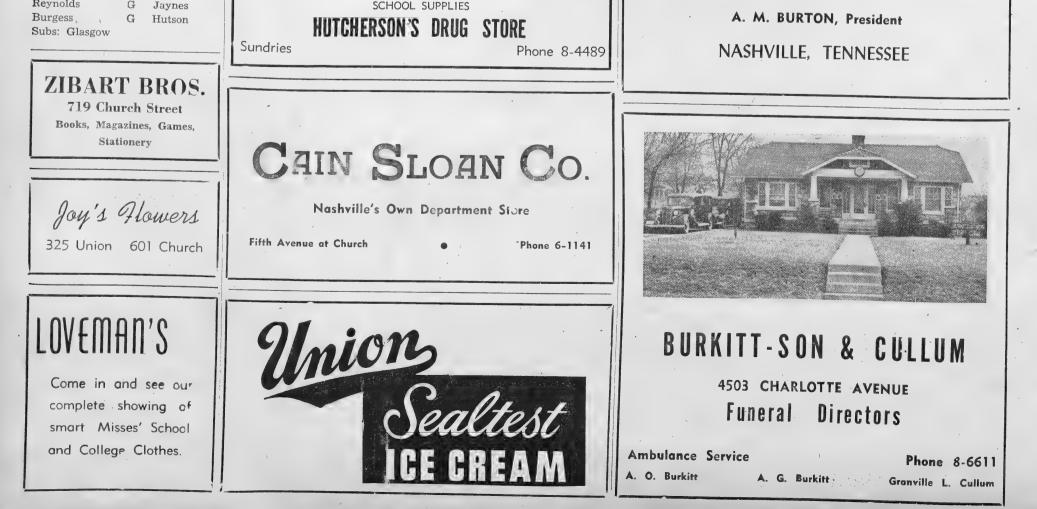
Compliments all who are privileged to attend

a school where Christian education is paramount.

### LIFE & CASUALTY

#### **INSURANCE COMPANY OF TENNESSSEE**

In the third quarter, Fox's team



Send a Christmas Gift HE RABBLER

Library

C. H.

 $E_3$ 

Regular Schedule

2nd Period

111-B

111-C

Bible 111-A

Bible

Bible

Library

Library

E-1

E-3

To Our Expansion Program

Vol. XXIV

David Lipscomb College, Nashville 4, Tennessee, Christmas Issue

KATHLEEN MCCOY IS ELECTED PEP SQUAD CAPTAIN

### Students Journey Far and Wide During Holidays

Travel to Pennsylvania, California, Oklohoma, Ohio, Florida, Michigan, Missouri

Examinations finished, Lipscombites journey in all directions to their holiday destinations.

The Michigan students who are going home for Christmas are: Ina Harshman of Flint, Robert Oz and Viola Evans of Dearborn. Viola plans to make the most of her time by taking a plane home.

Amanda Cayce will spend her vacation with her family in St. Louis. Missouri.

Ohio students going home for the holidays are Phyllis Fletcher of Magnetic Springs, Twilah Werner of Fredricks, Betty Boyce of Akron, and Evelyn Johnson of Cincinnati. Phyllis and Twilah plan to go together. Going along with them will be Muriel Cline, who is going to her home in Detroit. Michigan.

Math.

Journ.

Eng.

Bible

Bible

Eng.

7th Period

Music 111

Com. 141

111

131

211-A

211-B

113 .

Bible

**1st Period** 

111-B and 111-C Library

Eng.

Eng.

Bible

E. W. McMillan, minister of

After talking awhile he startled

the audience

nen he said

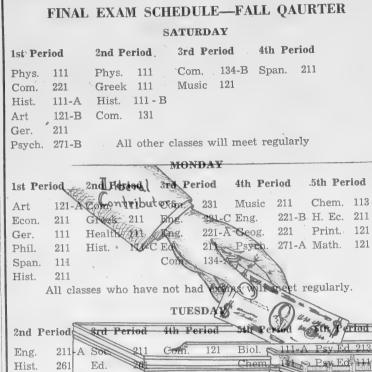
Bible 273

Florence Walker, the only student from South Carolina, will spend the Christmas vacation with her family at Union.

Pauline Messick will go by train to her home at Winston-Salem, North Carolina.

Another Lipscombite who is making a long trip to his home is Warren Jones. Warren's home is at Hopewell, Virginia. To Pennsylvania will go Virginia Yearick to spend the holidays. Clyde Miller will go to his home at Champaign, Illinois.

The trains to Florida will be McMillan and Bruner loaded with students from Lipscomb who are spending their Speak at Chapel Assembly vacation there. Among the Florida students are; Janet McCarty, Mary Frances Cox, Ruthie Pratt, Juan the Union Avenue Church of Christ Danford, and Vernon Flowers of at Memphis, spoke to the Lipscomb Miami; Joyce Blackman, Clyde student body at chapel assembly Jones and Mary Louise Baugh of last Friday. Jacksonville; Mary Jo Burgess, Doris Hammac and Christine Thompson of Pensecola, and Bernie



WEDNESDAY (Special Schedule)

E 3

E 1

**3rd** Period

Library

111-A

111-D

241

"THE FEAR OF JEHOVAH IS

As Secretary and	Treasurer of Group
Twenty-Four New Mem Pepette Marching Pract	bers Selected To Fill Vacancies; ice To Begin After Holidays
0	Kathleen McCoy was ele Pepette captain for 1945 at the r

Rose Foster, Louise Pullias Will Serve

### **Orators** Meet To Discuss Contest Plans

THE BEGINNING OF KNOWLEDGE"

Annual Event To Be Held In Honor of D. Lipscomb's Birthday on January 20

The boys interested in the Oratorical Contest, which is to be held near January 20, met with Brother Pittman last Tuesday morning after drapel. This year the conto be open to college boys Pestuis only. The following boys were Bream of the first meeting: Andrew TRANSPORT Jax Thanson, Bill Kingle and Joe les there will probably be more Welt to the

orical Contest is an h hand omb held each year event on or near January 20 in honor of Brother Lipscomb's birthday. Bro. Lipscomb was not a polished orator in the popular sence of the word but he was a great orator because of the forcefulness with which he spoke.

The number of contestants is reduced to six who on the appointed night give their orginal orations. The winner, selected by judges who are alumni or friends of the school, is presented a medal.

In years past the contest was held and broadcast from the auditorium of the Central Church of Christ, but for the last several years it has been held here on the campus.

Last year the contest was won by Mack Craig, whose subject was,

elected at the first meeting of the pep squad on December 12. Rose Foster and Louise Pullias were selected secretary and treasurer of the group.

Miss McCoy is a home economics major from Madison. Rose Foster is a liberal arts major from Tuscumbia, Alabama, and Louise, who is from Hartsville, is majoring in education.

The spponsor, Miss Reba Morton, appointed a committee composed of Hattie McKee, Louise Pullias and Rose Foster to find out about the material for the uniforms.

Twenty-four girls were chosen recently by the alumni judges to fill pep squad vacancies.

College girls elected were: Grace Bailey, Joyce Blackman, Will Neil Gregory, Joanne Hardeman, Maxine Holloway, Dottie Glenn, Rose Foster, Juanita Netterville and Ida Palmer. Gloria Wheeler and Elaine Hendricks were elected as substitutes.

The high school members chosen were: Ann Hale, Ann Brown, Joan Latta, Frances Ammerman, Dorothy Anderson, Mary Margaret Crowder, Joy Newman, Helen Baker, Faye Todd, Dolores Smith and Geneva Hart. Jo Ann Youngblood was elected as a substitute.

Girls already on the pep squad are: Elva Ijams, Anne Dunlap and Dean Lowery—high school; and Nancy Richmond, Hattie McKee, Kathleen McCoy, June Anderson, Wanda Dryman, Lois Church, Louise Allen, Carolyn King, Louise Pullias, Betty Boyce, Jane Mayes, Billie Mai Fox, Mayme Overall, Eugenia Green and Telette Mc-Whorter-college members.

Activities of the squad are to begin after the Christmas holidays.

### ALUMNI MESSAGE

"The David Lipscomb College Alumni Association is grateful to the fine group of waitresses who did such an excellent job in serving at the alumni banquet. Also I would like to express appreciation to the group who worked with the tickets, coats and in ma pefore the banquet

"What of Tomorrow ?" THREE PLAYS PRESENTED





#### BABBLER



Entered as second-class matter, December 26, 1923, at the post office at Nashville Tennessee, under the Act of March 3, 1879. Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Section 1103, Act of October 3, 1916; authorized, Nashville, Tenn.

Published weekly, except during holidays or examination periods by the students of DAVID LIPSCOMB COLLEGE, Nashville, Tennessee. Published monthly during July, August and September.

#### EDITORIAL STAFF

Telette McWhorter Co-Editor Carolyn King Co-Editor Ruth Lee Associate Editor Anne Reed Second-Page Editor Harris Good Third-Page Editor Jeanne DuPuy Feature Edito Andrew Brown Koligiaus Editor Bob Crawley ports tr Cora Beal Hard

Reporters: Bil Johnny Willia Crowell, Don Osbor Frances Allen, Virginia Betty Boyce, Martha Roth, Max Johnson, J Hardeman, Joanne Hardeman, Ann Loftin, Thelma McClure, Mary Margaret Crowder, Marcia Crothers, Lois Church, Nina Tenpenny, Martha Brown, Gilbert Richardson, Beatrice Roderick, Nancy Simmons, Dianne Gee, Alice Terry, Gloria Jaynes, Carolyn Dudney, Roger MacKenzie, Bob McCready, Jean Bailey, Opal Anderton, Kathleen McCoy, Meribeth Smith, Charles Stovall

#### **BUSINESS STAFF**

Faculty Advisor Athens Clay Pullias ... Sammie Kilgore Co-Business Manager Co-Business Manager Imogene Brown

#### CIRCULATION STAFF

A.4	Delle	W/abb		Circulation	Manager
-					
Harold	d Cau	then .			Assistant
Roger	Mach	Kenzie			Assistant
		PL	ANT S	TAFF	

Make-up Johnny Williams Linotypist Anne Reed E. B. Kuykendall Printing Director



### It Is Not Sad To Be Old

Oftentimes we look at some person who is old and think, "Oh, how sad he must be." It is not sad to grow old. It is rather a very difficult art, and one acquired by few.

'To grow old is sad indeed if one's great desire is to hold back the receding years, to keep one's hair from growing white, or one's eyes from becoming dim, or the wrinkles from chiseling their way across the brow.

The most beautiful thing in life is an old person made better by experience, more indulgent, charitable, loving mankind in spite of its wretchedness, and adoring youth without the slightest tedency to mimic it. Such a her a few weeks ago and was she happy ! one is like an old Stradivarius whose

MABEL'S Expatiations On Campus Capers

Editors' Note: As you know Elmer got a medical discharge from Uncle Sam and came to the Lipscomb campus like lightning to see Mabel. After a two weeks' stay here he was nabbed to work on the Lipscomb Expansion Program. From now on when Mabel writes Elmer he will be traveling and will probably be in a different town every week.

#### Dear Elmer,

Oh, it was so wonderful to have you home for those few brief hours. It was worth flunking all my classes that week. It's really hard to get my mind on my studies now because I keep thinking of you. Elmer, I miss you now more than ever before.

You know, there's nothing I'd rather you'd do than the working on the Lipscomb are enjoy Expansion Program ] hope you We re all working hard of ing it very much it here. There's and of Lipscomb we're all pr when it is a four-year college

Friday night, the members of th Club and their guests went to the Nurton farm for a wiener roast. After we had eaten. we all sang songs. Everybody really enjoyed it. Joyce Blackman and Max Johnson seemed to enjoy the songs as well as each other's company. Gloria Wheeler and Charles Stovall were also along.

Another one of the regular couples was Jeanne Morton and Gilbert Richardson, who seemed to be having a good time. I think the game of "Red Rover" got a little rough for Jeanne, though.

A new couple appeared at the Press Club picnic. It was Mary Petty and Willie Johnson.

On the way back home there were certain people who just kept falling behind. I could not blame Imogene Brown and Roger Mac-Kenzie for not being in a hurry. It was such a nice night.

Elmer, the girls here don't seem to mind the man shortage much. In nearly every room in Sewell Hall can be seen a picture of some handsome soldier, sailor or marine. Most of the girls just write letters to them each night and dream of the time when they'll come home to stay. I didn't have time to tell you much about them when you were here, so I'll tell you now.

Sammie Killgore is one who doesn't mind the man shortage since she prefers to divide her time between a certain soldier and sailor and chemistry. On the other hand Annice Payne, who is a one-man gal, spends her time writing to H. C. Green of the Army.

The favorite song of Janet McCarty, that cute little girl from Miami, Florida, is "I'm Saving Myself for Bill," who is a cadet in the Army Air Corps. Right now tho' she is playing second fiddle to an AT6.

You should see a picture Joanne Hardeman has of "Dutch," a sailor in Emory, Virginia. He is a typical football player with broad, broad shoulders. He was here to see

Mary Frances Cox has a picture of a very "tone has become so sweet that its handsome soldier in the Air Corps, but as is in the marines. value is increased a hundred fold, and yet no one has been able to find out his

Dear Editor

### Miss Parrish, Again!

#### Dear Editors.

During the past few days in the absence of our beloved Miss Parrish, we girls of Sewell and Elam Halls have realized just how much we should appreciate her.

Having acquired a distinguished personality through her work as supervisor of the girls at Lipscomb Miss Parrish is loved sincerely by everyone on the campus.

In order that we girls may show our appreciation for her let's all try to be more considerate and thoughtful of Miss Parrish now that she is back on the campus. In being considerate we will not ask permission to go off the campus when we know we should stay and study. Also we will not be unfair to to her by disobeying rules which have been set up by her for our good.

In remembering to be thoughtful and considerate of her, we will all be much road ahead of us, but happier and enjoy our stay at Lipscomb

A freshman

Dear Editors.

Quiet, Please

I'm not really a perpetual numbler, I just want Lipscomb to be a beller school, and the boys and girls who attend to be better students.

We have the privilege of going to the library to study. Many students just go to have a good time, To the weary, battered Nita Nette student who is really trying to use his time by snoring bear fully for t do not have to study?

I suppose most of us have at some time fair maiden. contributed some to the unnecessary noise in the library, but in the future, let's be con- is presenting a Dorothy Dix problem as an A student

end at Ruth's not long ago and while there Avenue bulletin which goes to the servicemen from that congregation-well, they got an answer from it the other day from one of the boys, who is now in U.S. C. (V-12 Naval unit I think). He and his four roommates wrote a letter to them and you've never seen a bunch of girls more thrilled than they were. I like to get mail, too, Elmer.

Joyce Gunn's one and only is "Parke," who is stationed in Mississippi. Joyce is really true to the army. She doesn't even see anybody else.

Murriel Kleyn receives daily letters from a certain sailor in California. He's Marvin Sims, one of the twins who were students here. Their romance seems to be pretty serious. Good luck, Muriel and Marvin.

Judy Dethrege is another morale builder for Uncle Sam. She helps by writing often to that fellow of hers, Sammy Lawson, who

You know, Elmer, if these girls at Lips-



#### Kindness to Dumb Animals

is Brother Haven Miller's motto. Or it may be some kindred spirit which prompted him to be so kind and gentle as to let a poor shivering cat in through the window to join his first period Spanish class on one of the icy mornings last week. After a sufficient amount of attention from the class, the cat proceeded to occupy one of the empty seats and looked on intelligently until he decided that Joanne Hardeman appealed to him, but when she turned a cold shoulder toward his affectionate nature he turned his attention toward Thelma McClure, who also showed no interest. Not being able to figure out the reasons for his seeming unpopularity, he just lost hope and went to sleep in the chair. (After a walk around Brother Miller's desk).

#### Speaking of Spanish

class, someone said that Bro. Miller was certainly entertaining in one of his classes last week. It all began when some brilliant purely innocent (?) motive, student, out 💒 would gobble in turley sked him ne, he proceeded to a lack of sounds in writing, oroduc as a lost must gnage.

Another Kind-heatted digit have the s Brother Wiser ho ju tart to awaken Bob Copela hemistry the other day. As a result Bob slept lab the library to carry on a conversation and blissfully on during the two hour period. It supplied the sound effects e sleeping wisely, these certain students are thoroughly beauty but his was an unhappy awakening disgusting. Are they so intelligent that they because it was just another class bell that awakened him instead of the kiss of some

#### **Brother Clay Pullias**

siderate of other people and study quietly. illustration to his first period Bible class. He related that a girl worked seven years to send a man through medical school and then and Meribeth Smith. They spent a week- he fell in love with a feminine classmate and so on-still illustrating a point. Time passed they wrote a letter to go in the Chapel on and the subject was a thing of the past when Sam Hall piped up, "What did Dorothy Dix say ?"

#### From the Pen

of some brilliant masculine "anonymous":

When I was young I used to think That girls were sweet as pie, But when I think of what I thunk I think I thunk a lie.

#### Shiver My Timbers

was not an unusual state on the campus last week. It is wondered how many teeth were ruined by knocking so furiously against each other for the first time. But a real treat came on Thanksgiving eve when some of the students got a glimpse of the first snow they'd seen in years. Excitement was high but the snow didn't even get to snowball thickness. But it was snow anyway !

#### It Is Suspected

that Bro. Baxter disapproves of the dining hall manners of some of he masculine students in the school, and he uses this grievance to illustrate a good many points in Bible class, even in reference to a dis-Do the best you can on the Expansion cussion of clean and unclean animals which the Israelites could eat. He maintains that he'd be grateful if some of the boys would even chew the cud a little but states unhappily that some of the food disappears so rapidly that he can almost hear it go "plunk." (Oh undigestible thought!)

to have a soul." seems almost

they may be put. Generally, when we Carolyn King, Ruth Shacklett, Will Neil put some dear old lady into the latter Gregory, Dottie Glenn, Maxine Holloway, one, we can be assured that she is as happy as she desires to be.

### Be Thankful Always

After this recent Thanksgiving holiday our hearts should be full of praise to God for our many blessings. But are we thankful? Do we know what thanksgiving really means? Many of us show by our actions that to us it is the satisfying of our physical desires, leaning back in a comfortable chair, and thinking how fortunate we are. To others, it is being thankful just for the blessings on Thanksgiving days. The real spirit of thanksgiving is far more than a realization of our temporal blessings. It is our doing something for others, thinking of others' comfort rather than our own, and realizing the wonderful blebsing of serving others.

Let's learn the true meaning of thanksgiving by losing ourselves in service to others. Let us make every day one of service and Thanksgiving.

name nor anything about him. I wonder why -Charles Wagner she won't tell us more?

How true the words spoken by this Have I ever told you about that campus great man are ! Whenever we see an club, the Eta Beta Pi ? It's made up of eight Program, and don't forget to write to me old person, we can tell into which class college girls: Louise Allen, Jeanne Morton, soon.

comb keep up the good work in writing to service men the war should be over soon.

> Love. Mabel

### Delcy (D.L.C.) Crams for Exams - - Do You?



#### **Roger MacKenzie**

is a little dubious as to the frailties of womanhood after a long' hard battle with Jean Bailey over an orange in the editorial room the other day. She won, of course. After eating half of it she asked sweetly if he'd really wanted the orange. Being the gentleman he is he didn't explain to her that he had two fights to get it.

#### Last Thursday

after the chapel talk on plastics, Dean Sanders let us know he had learned a little about science, when he quoted one of his profs as saying, "The blush on a girl's face, whether artificial or natural, is the result of a chemical reaction."

And on Top of That President Baxter warned the lecturer about the coeds coming up after that nylon. Some of those chemistry students (girls) have really taken a new interest in that subject now. Don't be surprised if you see nylons coming out of the chemistry lab by the dozens now. They have created some rather unheard of things in that lab.

# Merry Christmas, Dear Santa Clause --- Please Bring...

## **Editors Still Ask** For Typewriter Staff's Wants Vary

Dear Santa, the first thing we would like To make our work much lighter Is a priority divine For a new typewriter.

. The next thing we want, Dear Santa. We've asked for agin and agin

Will you get those reporters To get their copy in. . .

For Imogene and Sammie These aren't passing fads, These two girls would really like Some great big Babbler ads.

. . . Mary Belle and her assistants Ask for a revelation They want to know who they can find

To help with circulation. . .

For Ann Reed we want to ask We're not her competitiors We like to see her get a lot Of letters to the editors. . . . . . .

The former Pvt. Elmer, We ask now while we're able We like to see a letter that He's written to Mabel. . . .

And as for Harris, Dear Santa, What he wants is a Miss Terry. (mystery)

Just bring him anything That we Babbler folks may see. 

Our Dear Santa, We could never make a rhyme But please help us to get The Babblers out on time.

- 10 . Carolyn's wishes are rather fleety Since the package from her sweety With this on it, so help us, Do not open until Christmas.

> With love, The Editors

Å Three Big Apples

Dear Uncle Nick,

It's been a long time since I've written you a letter but this year I have a very special request to ask of you. Please bring me three big apples to polish for Doctor Stroop, Doctor Dimples, and Brother Nashville 4, Tennessee Brewer.

I just have to pass Dr. Stroop's psychology and it's so very hard for me to comprehend.

Bobby Crawley



### Kuykendall Writes

Dear Santa,

Please send me students who will not go to sleep in class even if they have just eaten a big lunch; reporters who will always get their assignments in on time; editors and associate editors who do not make mistakes in copy; linotypists who hit the right keys; and janitors who hate dirt so hadly that they get every little bit, even the dust above the door casings.

If this is too much to ask, just give me some good test papers for I think it is about time for me to each student and send me back my make out my list. same editorial and plant staffs and a big sack of candy to keep my because I feel that I have so much disposition sweet while they learn already. to correct their errors.

Elam B. Kuykendall Å Å Santa Answers

As ever,

Candy Mansion North Pole

Elamb Kuykendall David Lipscomb College

Dear Sir:

With reference to your kind letter of Juvember 59, I am afraid that I brought you the best students, An Elevator

### I WANT MY MAMMA!

In your bag for Christmas, Dear Santa, please, stow My mother. Bring her And a foot of snow.

Lois Church

and the second s AUTHORITOP ...

Wisdom, Patience

Dear Santa,

Since it is nearly Christmas time,

It isn't such a long list this year

Santa, I have tried to be a good girl this past year, and I feel that maybe you will give me strength to help those around me who need lifting because of heavy hearts caused by the war. Please, give me courage to press onward when trials come my way. Give me patience so that I will not become angry quickly. Last of all give me wisdom so Juvember 61, 1982 that I can better practice the Golden Rule. Help me have more gratitude in my heart for the privilege I have in being an American.

A freshman

Ä

Å

### A Dictionary

Dear Santa Claus,

I have been a good little (?) boy, Although I'm quite outnumbered in Biology lab, I've been a good boy I don't understand some of the language used by the girls. I want a dictionary on feminine language. Be sure the definition of "yankee dime" is given in the dictionary. Also I want a tricycle of my very own, and a cowboy suit with real fur on it.

Don't forget my little friend, Ann Dear Santa, Hollins. She is a very sweet girl. Bring a doll, a doll buggy, and a box of firecrackers.

We will both be looking forward to seeing you.

Love and best wishes, Little Sam Hall

Å Only A Few A's Dear Santa.

You have been very good to me in times past; I hope you can be as good to everyone here this year as you have been to me.

I wish you could bring some more books on philosophy and home and marriage. The teachers here may then be made as happy as the students. We really need books for our "Home and Marriage" course.

I hope you can give me a few A's

### Frosh Gives Rhyme Telling of Desires Of Sewellites

Dear Santa Claus,

- It's getting so near to Christmas time
- I thought I would write you a letter in rhyme,
- So when on Christmas Eve you call, You'll know what to bring to Sewell Hall.

Please bring some nice fur mittens, And to Ann Hollins, a sweet little kitten.

- Juan Danford is sending a plea
- "Just bring Dan from across the sea."
- Jean Bailey would like to find at home.
- A lovelorn dictionary, a paper doll all her own.

A shiny red fire truck complete with fireman,

Will delight the heart of Joanne Hardeman.

Shirley Blevins can't think of a thing, I note,

Unless, of course, you've an extra mink coat.

Gloria Jaynes wants a fruitcake to eat

And plenty of time to do nothing but sleep.

Mabel Harding asks for a picture Of someone like a Gable and

Crosby mixture. And bring along some Christmas cheer

For everyone, old Santa dear. Sincerely.

**Opal** Anderton Δ

### Mrs. Ehl's 'Looey'

I've tried all year to be a good boy. I've studied all I could, but there's so much to do. So Santa, I'll write this letter with the best intentions of studying real hard for final exams.

And Santa this is what I ask To you I'm sure this is no task, I'd sure be plenty willing to pay And it would be lots of fun to see, A great long stack of capital B's And Santa lest I do forget

I have a long list yet

I ask for Kathleen a huge goody And above all don't forget Woody. And can you catch the smile of

Annice

To brighten that Christmas of H.C.'s Now, dear Santa, I've gotta close I don't wanta be-greedy, everyone knows.

However, before I'm done

Bring Louise Allen a great big Bunn.

Now Christmas would mean a good deal

teacher and I've found that every little bit helps, even to thinking.	janitors I had. Just give them time to thaw out, for after all they came from the North Pole. Recount you blessings and let me know how you feel. Snowballs and icicles of love,	Dear Santa Claus, I hope you are as fat and jolly this year as you always have been at Christmas, and that your sleigh and reindeer are in top condition. What I really want to say, dearest Santa, is that this year I am a col-	said she won't have her picture	If you brought that "Looey" home to Mrs. Ehl. And so for all the rest I'll let you choose what is best. Harold Cauthen
will be hung at Grandma's fire-	Warts Joy	things I want. First of all I would like some advice on how to snare one of the very few boys that are in school. You see there are about girls,	together Christmas. Your friend, A little big girl P. S. Don't forget, I also enjoy	Dear Santa, We're sure you don't know well The new formed Club, the L. L. L. But composed it is of seven girls, All adorned with shining curls???
A ★ A Santie Dwafted	Dear Santa Claus, I have been a good boy this year. Please don't forget me this Christ- mas. My ideals have changed since last year. This year please bring me	so it's really a difficult problem. $A^{i}$ nice substitute for that would be an $8\times10$ picture of some very hand- some man that would make all the	apples, oranges, nuts, and do you suppose you could leave me any	If you could, Dear Santa, please Try to get a government release In order to bring without a run Some hose made of pure nylon.
Taus had been dwafted, so I will just rite you. I dess you will bwing toys dis Twismas. I am a widdle boie twen years old. I have been a	a life-size paper doll with brown eyes and brown hair. I'm sure this doll would bring "Joy" to my life. Don't forget my good friend Charles Stovall. Bring him a paper doll with black hair and blue eyes. Any time you may hear him singing	much of you to have all the girls on third floor wake up on Christmas morning to take a speedy elevator waiting to take us for a ride? It would save us miles of stair-	Dear Santa, , We at Lipscomb hope you may be	Filled with a man who will be true. The L. L. L.'s
ob shot gun shells. Honest, I won't shot widdle wabbits withe them.	Don't forget my friend Jeanne Bailey Maybe you will know what		comb may thus be enabled to give much better education to her stu-	Eta Rota Pi
I also tank it would be dood to have some nertzs, chewgum, and tandy. Be tweet to we fweends, Ove and Tollypops,	she wants-I don't. Remember my	the chute. I'll hang my stocking	If you can leave us any books for the library, they too, will be appreciated.	
Ove and Tonypops, Bobby Crowley	Max Johnson	Francie Freshman	A student	Dia Deta IT

#### Page 4

BABBLER

### Alumni Banquet **Supplies Mock Poet** With Inspiration

A word of introduction, or shall we say explanation, or better still -preparation-is felt entirely appropriate and only fair at this point.

Word: If you have never been a lover of verse (in all its forms) you will doubtless find the meanings of the following outbursts of rare poetic (?) delicacy (?) rather difficult to interpret in their true light. If you have been a lover of verse (in all its forms) you will doubtless find the meanings of the following outbursts of rare poetic (?) delicacy (?) (I repeat, you understand, just for the sake of emphasis-and not to fill up space.) rather difficult to interpret in any First Snow Comes; plan to go on with this thing, we suggest, for the best results, that you dispense with light entirely and you dispense with light entirely and read in the dark.

#### The Erstwhile Turkey

and the Candied Yam There's absolutely no excuse for been dismissed the first two periods using the word "Erstwhile," but doesn't it sound good?

Ahem !

The proudest are the turkeys first snow flakes of the season. who've been to Sewell Hall.

**But Likewise as Proud:** The candied yam, Abides twixt pickles 'n gravy And'd calls for more, m'am, (It's the only word I could think of except "ham" which is much too suggestive of what you're beginning to maintain already.) Anyway, and'd (that means "and would") call far more important, seemingly. It for more, m'am.

tarts.

Thou, both put up

The best of fights

Though both made great impression We've only to sigh and dream Again please pass th' dressin' !

P. S. There were also: grapefruit cups, celery, olives, radishes, asparagus, cranberry sauce, hot rolls, butter, coffee, and nuts!)

#### Who Hath This School

(In spite of the fact that we fail to possess the compliments of Wilbur D. Neshit.) Who hath this school Hath friends at hand And mem'ries fond At his command. And rich rewards

If he but seek Are found at each Homecoming week. Who hath this school Has but to saw And he may help Its name to grow. His kingdom is A priceless jewel All this is his

### Great Commission Is Recorded In Three Books of Holy Word

# isions Appear

Classes may just as well have on the morning of November 29 for, to be sure, though inside in body the spirits of the Lipscombites were Of all proud birds of oven or pen, floating around outside with the

The fact that the "Prof" may have been in the middle of the quarter's most important lecture was irrelevant, for shouts and exclamations hailed the soft, fluffy, white stuff with, "Hey, look ! It's snowing " Immediately all minds went blank as far as text book material was concerned and focused on something was, for some, their first glimpse of 'Cept there's gotta be room for the north wind's pretty playmate. For some, it was the herald of a season of frolic based on reminiscence of past fun. For others, it meant dragging out more warm clothes or securing a good dependable arm-strong heater-a hard to get item these days.

Where was I? Oh yes, the snow came, minds wandered, visions appeared. Out of all the unused brain cells issued big fat ideas of snowball fights, thoughts of only about twenty more days till I'll be home Gospel?" That should not be the for Christmas.

hours.

But enough had fallen and reness that goes with Christmas Gospel, but we are to preach it to coat and light brown herring-bone

"The Great Commission," given by Jesus to his disciples was of so great importance that it was recorded in three of the four accounts of the gospel. Matthew, writing by divine inspiration, said, "All power is given ... Go ye ... teach all nations." Matt. 28: 18-20. Mark recorded it in these words, "Go ye ... teach ... he that believeth and is baptized .... " Mark 15: 15-16. Then the Holy Spirit guided Luke to write as recorded in Luke 24: 46-47. "Thus it is written . . . that repentance and remission of sins should be preached in his name among all nations . . .'

These words, as afore stated, constitute what we know as the Great Commission. This commandment was enjoined upon the disciples of Jesus. It was imperative that they preach the Gospel, not only preach the Gospel but preach it to every creature, to teach all nations.

It is agreed by many able authorities that the expression "all nations," was used in a restricted sense, and we are prone to believe that it is used thus today. At least our actions prove that we are not carrying out every phase of the Great Commission. We may be preaching the Gospel but are we preaching it to every creature-are we preaching the Gospel to all nations? There who have never had the opportunity to hear and obey the Gospel.

"What" some will inquire, "is the question which confronts us. But The silvery tune of "Jingle Bells" rather we should ask ourselves this jangled in minds as the wind caught question—"What's going to happen up a handful of snow flakes and to us if we fail to carry the Gospel whirled them round and round to those people ?" We have indeed before they floated earthward to a great job to do, and we have such cover the ground with a blanket of a short time in which to do it. Let white—even if the blanket was us work "while it is day." Let us let folded and put away for another no opportunities to do good be day by ole man sun after two short wasted. Let us preach the Gospel to the whole creation.

This Great Commission was given mained to adorn coiffures with an- by Jesus to his disciples but it is gelic taste, nip noses, redden cheeks, equally applicable to us today. We



### As Cold, North Winds Sweep Campus Young Men Adorn Their Heaviest Apparel

wind are sweeping down from the with a small white design. Innorth, the young men have turned cidentally, MRS. SANDERS made to their heaviest clothing. The preferable wrap is an overcoat. A wide variety of them have been ing socks ,whereas the more conseen on the campus ranging from black, blue and green to cream, beige and almost white ones.

TURNEY STEVENS prefers a convertible, black and red checked, three-quarter length sport coat.

As for headgear, brown and blue hats are most prevelant. Occasionally you see bright colored, corduroy hats such as the red ones worn by JACK BRADSHAW and DAVID TENPENNY. Also PAUL VINING frequently wears a white, orange, and black striped knitted snow-cap. (maybe there will be snow again soon.)

Dark suits are also quite popular on the campus. The favorite color seems to be navy blue. SAM BINK-LEY and DARRELL WALTERS each have one, with which they wear red and yellow ties respectively. BRO. BOYCE also shows good taste in selecting a light sky blue and white tie to wear with his navy pin-stripe suit.

LUCIEN PALMER prefers comand put a warm feeling deep down must obey this command in full. binations rather than solid colors. inside of hearts-the feeling of holi- Not only are we to preach the He has been seen lately in a dark-

Now that the cold frosty gusts of has a beautiful royal blue one it. M. H. QUALLS prefers ties in brilliant red or yellow with matchservative JOE ALLEY picks one in navy blue wool. Talking about smart clothes, EXUM WATTS and MAX JOHNSON sure catch the girls' eyes in those beautiful handpainted ties.

> Sweaters are a great favorite also. DELLMER HEFFINGTON owns one that has a blue lined back and a front of brown corduroy that looks dashing with his brown trousers. ANDREW BROWN and BILL MACKEY appear very military in their's of olive drab.

> Whether it is bright multi-colored shoestrings, a hand-painted tie or a red corduroy hat; our Lipscomb lads are always right there leading the fashion parade.

Joe: "I know a girl who swallows swords.

Moe: "That's nothing. I know a girl who inhales Camels!"



Who hath this

#### Campaign

Sunset and evening star And the plate before me goest, "But we'll come and come again," he says. "Tis much we owed, still owest !

(For the exact amount refer to front page.)

#### Dear Alumni

H. Leo 'lowed we've gotta push And pull without contention "Tis then the goal we're bound to keep This fact I needna mention !

#### Competition

Would that every single hand I'd had a chance t' shooken, Would that every voice I'd heard But alas! So much of noise there was

All night it would've tooken!

#### Mizpah.

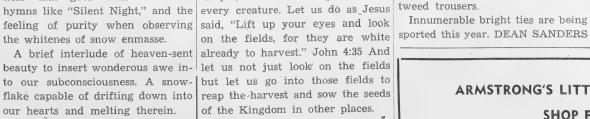
And so with great big dumb happy heart,

I bid ye fond farewell

Until again next time we come Another year to cel-

ebrate !

Alumnusly yours, "Willie"



### PHILLIPS & BUTTORFF

**Everything for** KITCHEN, DINING ROOM, HOME and INSTITUTIONS 217-23 3rd Ave.

Nashville 3, Tenn.



223 6th Ave. North

tweed trousers. Innumerable bright ties are being

609 Church St.



### THOSE HOLIDAY OCCASIONS

Dresses that make you the belle of the parties.

THIRD FLOOR

### **ARMSTRONG'S**

#### Christmas Issue

## Mabel Writes Elmer Special Christmas Pictorial Review

Editors' note: The following is an identification for the pictures on this page and also on page 4.

#### Dear Elmer.

Can you believe it ! Christmas is almost here again. It's certainly going to be a merrier one for me this year-having you home to string popcorn and cranberries for the tree like you used to on Christmas Eve. Even this afternoon when I was supposed to be finishing up those three term papers and catching up on the last two weeks' translations and studing for final exams, I just kept thinking about you all the time.

#### **Formal Opening**

Do you remember the impressive ceremony at the formal opening of the school session ? Bro. Baxter delivered the opening address after which the bell in Brewer Tower tolled 54 times to begin the fiftyfourth session of David Lipscomb **Faculty** -Reception

I will never forget the faculty reception where everyone stood in line for hours in his best "bib and tucker." When I finally reached the living room the teachers took my hand limply and gave me a kind, but fixed smile. At last I was out of the room, and what a beeline I made for the refreshment line on the lawn. I will always remember that delicious punch and cookies!

L. L. L. Club

Do you remember hearing about the L. L. L. Club, composed of seven senior girls? Here is a picture of them at Shelby Park with their sponsors, Bro. and Mrs. Brewer and Bookie. Bro. Brewer must have just told one of his best jokes from those broad grins on their faces.

#### Foodline

Elmer, do you remember all the "Beautiful Day" picnics where you were always the last one in line and sniffed hungrily at everyone's plate as they went by?

#### Fruit and Vegetables

After lunch Annice Payne, Dot Brewer, Kathleen McCoy, Louise Allen, Jane Mayes and two other girls found a horse-drawn vegetable wagon to go riding in. The girls seemed to enjoy the ride very much. In these days of tire shortage and gasoline rationing, that made a very good substitute for an automobile. **Baseball Game** 

The main event of "Beautiful Day" was the baseball game between the college team and the high school team. After the game was over, one could tell the winners



Alumni News

News gleaned from a glance Martha Mai Graves, '44, is a junior and the losers by the looks on the through the alumni banquet regis- stenographer at State Office. Gerfaces of the players as they left the ter includes the following notes. aldine Welch, '44, works for Nation-



#### Halloween Party

was the Halloween party given for Head, Tennessee. Mary Bryan, '38, the seniors by the freshmen. Every- is supervisor of an electric billing one was very curious about the office in Murfreesboro. Welmont."

and Betty Gaw.

that the next quarter will bring as Lester is a meter order clerk at a many happy occasions ..

New Year!

field. The faces of the college boys Clydene Barnett, '41, is a teacher al Life Insurance Company. Rachel reflected wide, triumphant grins, at Bone Cave, Tennessee. Olive Alexander, '44, is a local secretary. while the faces of the high school Hutcheson, '39, is rate analist for a boys were crestfallen and dejected. local truck line. J. R. Huffman, '36, medical department at Tullahoma, But there was one who wasn't satis- is connected with the Addessofied. Clyde Jones hadn't quite found graph Sales Agency. Bertie Sue out just what what was going on. Robertson, '39, is a stenographer in Nashville. Mrs. Lorene Trammel

Another highlight of this quarter Dorris, '39, is teaching at Fountain

meaning of L-1, 2, 3, etc. until Raymond N. Key, '40, is preachsomeone solved the mystery. It was ing at Town Creek, Alabama. Paul only the L. L. L. Club in their ver- J. Finley, '39, is an auditor for Super sion of the inmates of the very ex- Service in the city. Jewell Trimble, clusive school for girls, "Bard '40, is stenographer-clerk for a local printing company. Andrew Peal, '40,

The winner for the best costume is a clerk in a railway freight office was the Lucien Palmer-Bill Reeves and preaches on Sundays; his wife two-headed, three-legged monster is the former Grace Gowan, '40. from Bengali with Miss Myrtle Vesta Mai Hart, '32, is an office Parrish, runner-up. Other charac- clerk in Nashville. Lassie Johnson, ters were: Ida Palmer, Exum Watts '44, and Mildred Harris, '44, are stenographers at the Smyrna Army These are a few of the happy Air Field. Mary Scott, '42, is a memories that every student of D. secretary in Union City, Tennessee. L. C. may carry away with him at Sarah Jones, '42, is a Comptometer the close of this quarter. I hope operator in Nashville. Alice Marie

billing office in Murfreesboro. Merry Christmas and a Happy Frances Trimble, '44, teaches at Jere Baxter School in Nashville.

J. C. Moore, '35, is with the army Tennessee. His wife, the former Dorothy Whitesell, '35, is high school librarian at Tullahoma. Joe Sanders, '43, is minister of the Highland Avenue Church of Columbia. Rufus and Jean Clifford, '32, live in Old Hickory, where Rufus is local minister. Farris Stalcup, '43, is a stenographer in the city. Betty Porch Morris, '40, is working in the local telephone office. J. O. Cummins, '43, manages a restaurant across from the campus. Clara May Benedict, '43, works in Nashville as a stenographer. Richard Maxwell, '35, is group manager of the Southern Bell Telephone Company in Paris, Tennessee.

Leslie and Elizabeth Self, '39, were present. Leslie is a dairy farmer and also leads singing for Central Church in Nashville. Louise Stanford, '41, is a printer in Nashville. Oliver Cunningham, '40, is minister of the Church in Lebanon, Tennessee, Willian Potts, '39, is teaching at the Dasher Bible School in Valdosta, Georgia. J. M. Gainer, (Continued on page 6)

### WILLIAMS PRINTING COMPANY

Compliments all who are privileged to attend

a school where Christian education is paramount.

#### LIFE & CASUALTY

#### INSURANCE COMPANY OF TENNESSSEE

A. M. BURTON, President

#### NASHVILLE, TENNESSEE

Page 6

#### BABBLER

Christmas Issue

### College Team Shows Improvement In Battle with Camp Campbell

of the season was played last Satur- got the rebounds off the basket. day night in Burton Gymnasium. Weir got the first basket and also the boys from Camp Campbell, a picked up one point. team which is rated as being one of the best in the South. There was a fine exhibition of ball playing on both sides, but it was noticeable that the Bisons are improving very much as they battled hard. Their defeat was not disappointing because there were two all-American player on the Campbell team.

In the first quarter the play was almost even, although the Bisons handling the game and did not have were a few points behind. The score did not represent the play, however, as the Campbell boys were kept well in check.

Niland, guard on the Camp Campbell team, played a splendid game, He played all-American basketball before entering the army and his skill in handling the ball was superb. He was the outstanding player of the game, was able to pick up twenty-one points, and proved on the hardwood. to be the cog in the wheel of his team

Goodwin (F), of the Campbell team, also played a brilliant defensive game and saved a number of points. He collected eight points but his playing was much better than his score showed.

The outstanding high point maker for the Lipscomb Bisons was Jay Camp Campbell Church (LF). He played a beautiful ful game of ball and showed fine ability in his playing. In the first part of the game he could not get Niland (21) going but in the last half he was going strong and collected nine points in the game.

Lynn Harris, who played forward for the Bisons, also played a splendid game and showed real class in Alumni News his efforts. He displayed a fine offensive game and when he got going was pretty good. He totaled '10, is preaching at eight points for the Bisons.

Pettinger, who played guard for the Campbell team, displayed fine engine repair work at the Brookley ball playing and also played a bang Field Air Base in Mobile, Alabama. up offensive. He saved a number of Willa Frances Morrow, '44, is a goals for the team and collected six bookkeeper in Columbia. points during the game.

Anderson (RF) both of the Lips- should not be omitted. They incomb team, played a fine game and clude: Jerry Farrar Couch, '39; proved their ability in the way they Marion Whitesell Moore, '38; Annie handled the ball. Penny and Ander- Lee Quarles Gaddes, '38; Margaret son collected six points apiece. One Alexander Williams, 39; Lena Greer of the prettiest goals of the evening' terville Burkhalter, '37; Lena Greer was scored by Anderson, a long Traylor, '20; Minnie Pearl Dunlap, shot outside the center zone.

guard for the Bisons, turned in a Nan Ray Alexander, '39; Tressa wonderful offensive game and Dean Waters, '17; and Eilean Sulsaved their team a number of points livan Hudson, '44.

The third official basketball game | by the quick way in which they The Lipscomb Bisons tangled with the first point of the game. Vining

> and featured many thrills which comb Bisons Saturday evening in their seats because of the ex- of the game with a 34-28 victory. cellent ability displayed by both The game was played in true Lipsteams. It was not a rough game and comb style. only a few fouls were handed out on each side because of the good sportsmanship exhibited by each side. The referee did a fine job in The any disputes from either team for the way he called the plays.

Then th The cheering section was comin less posed of three high school girls troublesor and two high school boys dressed time point in the traditional colors, purple and sono last gold, who led the crowd it cheers for Lipscomb which which starte to account for the fine determination with tion and spirit showed by the boys who were representing Lipse opport for on/the

The splendid way in which team displayed its ability Same night is sufficient proof that good games are coming up near future and every encourage ment should be given the order that they may ke good work.

Lineup

RF Goodwin (8) LF Kueck (2) C Kowaiski (4) G G Vining (1) Petinger (6) Campbell Substitutes: Camp Busby (3), Walsh (2), Northcutt(2); Lipscomb: Harris (8)

Continued from

gregation in Knoxville, Tennessee George Robert Harris, '39, does

And, of course, the group who Neil Penny, (C), and Irvin signed themselves as "housewives" '11; Bessie Page Travis, '19; Myrtice

Joe Weir and Paul Vining, playing Fussell Nicks; Maxine Dye Cox, '23;

### Alumni Team Overpowers Bisons, 34-28

The Lipscomb Alumni five, led by David Scobey, a Lipscomb star

with

in t

field

ipscomb

ird read

ver at the hal

me that

nt lead.

am s

152 176

strong

o de

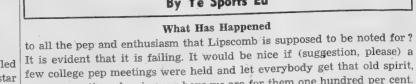
points.

able to over.

At the con-

game mov





few college pep meetings were held and let everybody get that old spirit, The game was a very exciting one by David Beobey, a Lipsconin star two years ago, outclassed the Lips- at the same time showing our boys we are for them one hundred per cent. The High School

★ Sport Speculations ★

caused the spectators to rise from Burton Gymnasium, and came out team is doing pretty good? The boys have played five game and won five. What do you think of that for a record?

#### Intramurals

are coming along fine. Quite a few boys and girls are participating this ear. Some of them are playing for their first time while others show gns of being old veterans at basketball—such as Mary Jones, who made points last Friday afternoon.

#### Sore Feet

result of pep squad try-out before the alumni judges Friday mly sore feet was the cry, but worn shoes and worn gym

#### Don't Forget

ith the Classification Center boys this Saturday night. and back the boys!

#### Records

ches for the pep squad this year. Congratulations to you lected. We know you'll do a swell job.

#### Believe It or Not

are practically idle now. Wonder if the big snow fall g to do with it.

third quarter the was good team work, but the led by the score of players still showed the lack of experience.

The Bisons fought hard the last gin the cit. Alumni 34. en-

tennis cou

has had a

Starring for the Alumni team was quarter but when the whistle blew, none other than David Scoby. Althe Alumni were still on top, the though he wasted several shots at final score reading: Lipscomb 28, the beginning of the game, he soon found the range and began to play Penny, who was responsible for havoc with the nets. All in all, he

ten points, led the Bisons in scoring, tossed in 20 points of his team's but each player did his part. There 34 points.

Wetcome Teachers & Students . . . Compliments of

DRUGS LUNCHES CONFECTIONS SCHOOL SUPPLIES HUTCHERSON'S DRUG STORE Phone 8-4489 Sundries Phone 6-8106 Gospel Advocate Company Headquarters for Church, School, And Home Supplies Nashville, Tennessee 110 Seventh Ave. N. Union Sealtest

Nashville's leading store ... for smart campus togs

"because you love smart things"

Timsleys

#### **INVEST IN YOUTH**

Each \$1.00 you give means \$2.00 for Christian Education.

Give something each month to the Lipscomb Expansion Program.

Vol. XXIV

### Boles To Oppose Adventism Publiclu Sunday Afternoon

#### Services Begin at 2:45; By Adventists" To Be Topic

"Premillenialism as Taught by Adventists" will be the subject of H. Leo Boles at 2:45 o'clock tomorrow afternoon at the War Memorial Building as the sixth sermon sponsored by churches of Christ in the city in an effort to expose step in the institution's 54 years "false doctrines which are being of growth. taught by J. M. Hoffman" at the same auditorium.

Initiated Sunday, December 17, with the sermon, "Founders of the Modern Seventh Day Sabbath Movement-False Prophets," the move to oppose the teaching of Hoffman, who represents the Seventh Day Adventists, was started by local leaders of the church. Boles was asked to represent the churches in speaking against doctrines which have been represented by Hoffman at the War Memorial Building several times a week for several months. A challenge to debate was also issued to Hoffman, who declined to accept the request for public discussion of Seventh Day Adventism teachings.

county have been urged to attend foot of space from basement to attic these meetings to hear Boles speak of each building is in use. There is and support the "efforts to expose a total enrollment of 613 students. error.'

obtained by sending name and that it is occupied on one side by address to the Chapel Avenue boys and on the other by girls. Church of Christ, 108 Chapel Ave- There are so many more girls ennue, which is the active sponsor of the city-wide meetings.

### Scholarship Students Meet for Hamburger Fry

The scholarship students, sponsored by J. P. Sanders, met at Shelby Park for a hamburger fry Saturday night, December 9.

Sycamore Lodge was secured for the occasion and the food was cooked over the open fire. Hamburgers, buttered popcorn, and fudge cakes were the main features of the menu

Dean Sanders showed some colored moving pictures of a recent The new administration building Rose Bowl celebration in California,

#### In Its 54 Years of Growth (Editors' Note:) The following article is reprinted from a recent issue

Lipscomb Plans Biggest Step

"THE FEAR OF JEHOVAH

of the Nashville Tennessean. It was "Premillenialism as Taught written by Miss Louise Davis, staff writer for that paper.

> With the largest enrollment in its history, David Lipscomb College launched a campaign this fall to raise \$600,000 to expand the junior college to a four-year college, and has thus undertaken the biggest

Three new buildings will be required for the senior college program, Batsell Baxter, president paign was contributed by the Gos- $\mathbf{of}$ will be necessary to erect them, to- edited by the David Lipscomb who improve the present facilities and to founded the college and presented add the required amount to the his 62-acre farm to the college for college endowment.

the deed to the land on which it \$1,000. stands specifies that the Bible "shall be taught as a regular daily study Christ and a farmer, Lipscomb deto all who attend the school," David Lipscomb College has upheld the lege in 1902, during its 11th year. requirement for more than a half Called the "Nashville Bible School" century

#### **613 Students Enrolled**

Grade school, high school and college are crowded into the five Members of the church in this buildings on the campus, and every

Indeed, Elam Hall, the boy's dor-Copies of the sermons may be mitory, has been divided now so Hall, the regular dormitory for girls, will not accomodate all of the coeds.

> The basements of the dormitories are used as class-rooms, laboratories, even as a library, and the gymnasium doubles as a gym and a science building.

Harding Hall, the administration building, also houses the grade school and the high school; and the fire. The two buildings cost the old residence of David Lipscomb, -college \$250,000 at depression prices. founder of the college, serves as a fine arts building.

First need of the college under the new expansion program is a new administration building, including a large college auditorium. will face Granny White Road, and

business group have offered to match dollar for dollar any sum which the college may raise, up to \$300.000.

David Lipscomb College, Nashville 4, Tennessee, Saturday, January 6, 1945

15

FRARE

"Each dollar raised by the college will mean two dollars toward the goal of \$600,000 required for a four-year college," Pullias explained. He appealed to "every person interested in Christian education and character building to help in every way possible," whether in donations of \$1 or \$1000, or more.

#### Advocate Gives \$1,000

First \$1,000 given to the camthe college, stated, and \$600,000 pel Advocate, a paper formerly the present campus. His nephew, A religious school unique in that Horace Lipscomb, has also pledged

A minister in the church of cided to donate his farm to the colthen, the college had been moved from Hermitage Avenue to a residence on Filmore Street, from there to South Cherry Street (now Fourth Avenue, South), and from there to South Spruce (now Eight Avenue, South).

#### Harding Co-Founder

Co-founder of the college was James Harding, minister, who served as head of the school for the first 10 years after its founding. The present administration buildrolled since the war that Sewell ing, Harding Hall, was named for him, and was completed in 1904.

> On Christmas Eve of 1929, fire destroyed Lindsey Hall, boys' dormitory, and in the following March, Avalon Home, girls' dormitory, burned to the ground. The present

Elam Hall was built in 1931 to replace Lindsey Hall, and Sewell Hall was built that same year to replace the girls' dormitory lost in Gives Program

#### **Full Efforts Pledged**

already pledged their full efforts of Christmas carols and songs under for the project. The college has the direction of Miss Mona Sieh. no debts and operates on a perma

FRESHMAN ELECTION

THE BEGINNING OF KNOWLEDGE"

Officers for the college freshman class will be elected next week by equal amount, Pullias said. The the method stated in the constitution. A president, a vice-president, a secretary and a treasurer will be elected by a majority of votes. The students nominated must be academically freshmen. The day of election will be announced later.

> Warren Jones, Dottie Glenn, Sam Binkley, Joe Weir, and Bill Dossett, members of the freshman board elected last fall, will resign at that time as the new officers will then assume their responsibilities.

ANNOUNDER "ANNOUNDER "ANNOUNDER" "ANNOUNDER"

### History Match Is Entered By Students

The final presentation of the county-wide history contest sponsored by the Kiwanis Club was held December 12. Participants in this contest numbered 1,480 and were bled to \$5,936.48. students from high schools through out Davidson County.

the campus to select the Lipscomb Are Added To Faculty contestants, five students qualified the campus to select the Lipscomb for the finals. They were Paul Mills, Stuart Hudson, Charles McCann, Berry Shirley, and Ed Neely Cullum. In the main presentation at Vanderbilt University, 100 students competed. Among 25 winners, Ed Neely Cullum obtained sixteenth fourth and fifth grades, attended place. Charles McCann and Stewart Middle Tennessee State College and Hudson achieved twenty-first and twenty-fourth places respectively. Hardison Grammar School in Each of these received an award of five dollars.

## Music Department

Approximately one hundred members of the music department, including the David Lipscomb The three new buildings will be Choristers and Glee Club, assemthe first physical expansion of the bled on the front steps of Elam college in 14 years, and both the Hall, Monday December 18, at dusk faculty and the student body have to present a fifteen-minute program

Seniors Victorious In First Quarter E. P. Contest Total of \$2968.24 Is Raised

#### By Student Body at D. L. C. For Expansion Program

The sum total of \$2,968.24 has been raised by the classes at Lipscomb for the Lipscomb Expansion Program during the first school quarter of the campaign, according to an announcement made by A. C. Pullias, campaign director, before the holidays.

As previously stated, an entertainment will be given for the group turning in the most money. In college, the seniors win with \$650. The high school sophomores have raised \$639, and will also be given an entertainment. The college freshmen came third with \$465.26: the high school freshmen raised \$383.11: the seventh and eighth grades, \$300; the high school seniors, \$169.87; the high school juniors, \$71; and the elementary school, \$290.

Since a group of prominent busiat Vanderbilt University Friday, ness men have promised to match every dollar, this sum will be dou-

## In a preliminary contest held on Two New Teachers

Two recently elected faculty members, who began teaching here the first of this quarter, are Miss Sallie Lou Beasley of Lewisburg, and V. M. Whitesell of Nashville. Miss Beasley, who is teaching the

formerly taught the eighth grade at Lewisburg.

Mr. Whitesell was graduated from both the high school and college departments of Lipscomb and from Abliene Christian College, where he majored in chemistry. Since his graduation in 1943, he has been working in the chemical industry and is now teaching in the high school science department.

### Former Student Wins **Debating Honors**

Billy Baker, '44, son of Mr. and Mrs. W. O. Baker, 2402 Acklen While marching over from the Avenue, is a member of the senior Administration Building, the group debate team at Harding College, sang "O Come All Ye Faithful," Searcy, Arkansas, which recently and each person carried a candle. won first honors in four divisions Elam Hall was darkened for the  $\mid$  of the 15th annual Mid-South debate occasion and the candles were tournament, held at Hendrix College, Conway, Arkansas. The Harding team, composed of Baker and Emmet Smith, defeated a debating team from Louisiana College to win top honors. A total of 35 teams from 10 colleges in five states competed in the tournament. all teams arguing the question of compulsory arbitration of labor disputes.

### Send all contributions to

INVEST IN YOUTH

Lipscomb Expansion Program

David Lipscomb College Nashville 4, Tennessee

No. 13

some of his wife and small son, and various friends.

Carols were sung by the group and Dean Sanders closed the party by saying that he was very pleased indeed over the fine work being done by these students on the be built a short distance back of campus and hopes they will con- the new administration building, tinue to take a lead in scholarship Pullias said. Exact location of the and extra-curricular activities.

#### XMAS PARTY GIVEN **COR FRESHMAN GIRLS**

All college girls were guests at a Christmas party given by the senior girls, directed by Miss Parrish, in Sewell Hall Saturday evening, December 16.

decorated with Christmas greens manent endowment. The expenses terested in giving Christian training and candles, and gifts were stacked involved in raising the money have to young people, all the way around the lighted tree. Santa Claus already been provided for and will through college," David Lipscomb and Jean Bailey. (with the voice of Bea Roderick) not come out of the contributions, College seems reasonably sure of distributed the gifts.

Games were played and refreshcookies and candy were served.

will be built almost halfway between the two dormitories; Athens Clay Pullias, college vice-president who is in charge of the expansion program, said.

The proposed new library may new gymnasium on the 40-acre campus has not been decided, but Pullias said that the old gymnasium will probably be converted into a science building.

#### Cost Set at \$600,000

equipping program has been estimated at \$500,000, and an additional \$100,000 will be needed to her students, her faculty, her alum-The halls and living room were complete the requirement for per- ni, her friends, "all who are in-Pullias said.

program if the college can raise an South.

nent endowment fund of more than \$200,000.

Pullias, who heads the expansion program, is also a member of the Nashville bar and minister of the Charlotte Avenue Church of Christ. He has been connected with the college since 1934.

#### **Collins Associate Director**

and minister of the Old Hickory Church of Christ. Collins recently resigned the latter position to give Cost of the entire building and his full time to the David Lipscomb College expansion program.

With the continued backing of

lighted before the singing began.

Other selections sung were "Joy to the World," "Silent Night," "O Little 'Town of Bethlehem," "It Associate director of the expan- Came upon the Midnight Clear," sion program is Willard Colliins, "Hark! the Herald Angels Sing," president of the Alumni Association the ever popular "Jingle Bells," "White Christmas," and "Winter Wonderland."

> Eight blonde girls selected by Miss Sieh were dressed in white College, Baker was associate-editor and formed the first line. This line included Bettye Woodroof, Audrey Sullivan, Rose Foster, Esther Henshaw, Nancy Simmons, Nina Richmond, Juan Danford,

Miss Sieh hopes this program Sigma Social Club there. marching another forward step in will be the beginning of a new tra-Interested business leaders have Nashville's already prominent lead dition at Lipscomb and plans to ments of hot chocolate, sandwiches, offered \$300,000 for the expansion as an educational center of the repeat it during the Christmas Christ in Nashville and Middle season every year in the future. Tennessee.

A graduate of David Lipscomb of the Babbler, college newspaper, a member of the Press Club, and was elected Bachelor of Ugliness.

Now a junior at Harding, he is a member of the Press Club, the Debate Club and `the Lambda

A ministerial student, he has preached at several churches of

Contribute Each Month to Lipscomb Expansion Program



THE IFAS OF ISMOVAN IS THE SEGUNNING OF ENGRESSE Entered as second-class matter, December 26, 1923, at the post office at Nashville Tennessee, under the Act of March 3, 1879. Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Section 1103, Act of October 3, 1916; authorized, Nashville, Tenn.

THE BABBLER

Published weekly, except during holidays or examination periods by the students of DAVID LIPSCOMB COLLEGE, Nashville, Tennessee. Published monthly during July, August and September.

EDITORIAL STAFF Telette McWhorter and a star Co-Editor Carolyn King Co-Editor Associate Editor Ruth Lee Anne Reed ...... Second-Page Editor Harris Goodwin ..... Third-Page Editor Jeanne DuPuy and State Feature Editor Andrew Brown ..... Religious Editor Cora Beal Hardison . Assoc. Sports Editor

Reporters: Bill Dossett, Johnny Williams, Frances Allen, Virginia Crowell, Don Osborne, Betty Boyce, Martha Roth, Max Johnson, Joy Hardeman, Joanne Hardeman, Ann Loftin, Thelma McClure, Mary Margaret Crowder, Marcia Crothers, Lois Church, Nina Tenpenny, Martha Brown, Gilbert Richardson, Beatrice Roderick, Nancy Simmons, Dianne Gee, Alice Terry, Gloria Jaynes, Carolyn Dudney, Roger MacKenzie, Bob McCready, Jean Bailey, Opal Anderton, Kathleen McCoy, Meribeth Smith, Charles Stovall

#### **BUSINESS STAFF**

Athens Clay Pullias .... Faculty Advisor Sammie Kilgore ..... Co-Business Manager Imogene Brown ..... Co-Business Manager

CIRCUL	ATION	STAFF
--------	-------	-------

Mary Belle Webb Circulation Harold Cauthen	Manager	1
Harold Cauthen	Assistant	
Roger MacKenzie	Assistant	lт
DI ANIT CTAFF		1 -
Johnny Williams	Make-up	4
Anne Reed	Linotypist	8

E. B. Kuykendall ...... Printing Director



A new year-1945. And now we turn our minds away from past events of 1944 and look ahead into a brighter, more pleasant future of this newborn year. This is the time when we begin to make resolutions to do better -to improve ourselves in many ways. And what better time is there to start anew than at the very beginning of a new year?

There are many resolutions we could make at this time, there are many resolutions that we should make. But the important thing is to keep those resolutions that are made. So many times we start out with so much. enthusiasm and then soon fall back into the old way. Let us strive to really stick to these promises we make to ourselves now.

Most important are not those resolutions put down on paper, but rather those in our minds and hearts. It isn't really necessary to list them with pen and ink; the essential thing is the resolution itself and its fulfillment.



Alpha and Omega

-Now that the holiday season has come, and gone, I think it's time that I got around to hoping, in behalf of the entire staff that you had a happy Christmas. It is hoped also Maxine Holloway: "I resolve to get up every that this new year will find us still constantly morning for breakfast." striving toward the ideals we have set for ourselves-not merely resolutions-but ideals.

#### It's a Good Thing

exams don't come at Christmas time but once a year for more than one obvious reason. It's really a deplorable situation ! When all those bedraggled students who set out the Joyce Martin: "I resolve to get to Dr. Stroop's second after the last exam was over finally reached home, their parents probably thought their "pore" children had been ploughing through piles and piles of difficult exams. But, parents, save your sympathy. After piddling half a quarter most of us found it necessary to study a few hours for exams. (From one who knows.)

#### Appreciation

Looking back upon last quarter, we remem ber many things done at school by kindly people to whom we should express our deepest gratitude. So mindful of these things, we say to our chapel speakers, song leaders, teachers, students, and friends of the school, we appreciate your cooperation.

#### **More Thanks**

to the Choristers who represented Lipscomb so well with an enjoyable program of lovely Christmas music over the radio recently. And as Dean Sanders said, "We are proud to have a group in our school who can produce such beauty."

#### **Matron Makes Good**

love and admiration of every inhabitant of more resolutions." Sewell Hall (as well as the entire campus) and was reminded of the fact by some lovely gifts given her at the delightful Christmas Ruth Lee: "I resolve to make better use of party at Sewell just before the holidays. time." The senior girls did the planning, we're 'Fessor Boyce: "I resolve that the college told, and it was thoughtful of them to include basketball team will win more games." the day students.

#### We Are Sorry

for many reasons that Telette McWhorter, one of our co-editors, is not here to help with this isue of the Babbler, and sincerely hope subtle remark. Just think of poor Ann Loftin she'll be back in time for the next one to and Imogene Brown (as well as five other assist poor Carolyn who is just now beginning to realize the real value of a co- wrote news stories, headlines, etc. for Bro editor; especially one who works as faith- Kuykendall's journalism exam at least two fully as Telette does.

#### It Was Kind

of Bro. Wiser to serve food to his students during that four-hour (unlimited number of are doing a fine job of basketball and cerquestions) chemistry exam. They needed something to revive them. The ones that survived told these things, but alas, the others they wouldn't have to face the results of the test. (P. S.: When I heard of this little episode, I was thankful that I had taken biology; but after gazing hopelessly at the just aren't for me.)

#### **Due Recognition** was given Mrs. Pittman for her understand-

### Resolvin' Lipscomb Students Promise To Improve

New Year's Resolutions are made by many but kept by only a few. Here are some made by Lipscombites. Make them live up to them. Sam Hall: "I resolve to answer all letters I receive."

Will Neil Gregory: "I resolve to get more sleep."

Ruth Shacklett: "I resolve to get to school on time every morning."

Bea Roderick: "I resolve to beat my roommate's time."

class on time."

Willie Frances Hitt: "If I can't say something good, I resolve not to say anything at all." Exum Watts: "I resolve to spend 25 hours a day for studying; no time on campusology." Mary Jo Elam: "I resolve to go to Sunday School every Sunday."

Sarah Christian: "I resolve to get my lessons when due."

Jeanne Morton: "I resolve to just study more in general."

Jewel Pate: "I resolve to have all my lessons before I get to school."

Esther Henshaw: "I resolve to get to class on time, and study every night."

Nelda Holton: "I resolve to keep my room straight."

Johnny Williams: "I resolve to pass exams next quarter."

Wilma Collins hasn't resolved.

Erline Ray: "I resolve to do better in school next semester."

Miss Parrish is the fortunate possessor of the Doris Hammonds: "I resolve to make no

Roger MacKenzie: "I resolve to work no more than 24 hours per day on the Babbler."

Charles Brewer: "I resolve to be a better

teacher, better husband, better father, better friend to my fellowman, better man.'

unfortunates) who diligently and patiently good hours. In this case the term "good" is hardly appropriate, however.

#### The Mustangs

tainly deserve our encouragement. The best way we can assist them is by being present at every game to back them up with hearty passed away happy in the knowledge that cheers thus displaying some real school spirit. / **Dean Sanders** 

enjoyed more popularity than any other man present at the recent outing of the scholarship students-mainly because he was the exam papers Bro. Batey returned to me, I only man there. (No reflection on that good just grew desperate and decided the sciences man's popularity of course). He even admitted that the only thing that could be said of the coffee he made was that it was coffee.

Dear Editors, Notice: He proved that hamburger grease

MABEL'S Expatiations On Campus Capers

#### Dear Elmer,

Oh! (moan) how 1 do wish you were here! Bout the only thing that's kept me alive is my mail and the bit of news and gossip I've heard.

Bob McCready, who worked so cooperatively with Penny Bailey at the ball game the other night, went home with Joe Weir to Chattanooga in hopes of meeting two or three blind dates. Speaking of Chattanooga, it is rumoured that Gloria Wheeler, Charles Stovall, Bob Crawley and Jean Bailey might have found their way there during the holidays.

The campus was certainly alive with visitors before Christmas. I saw Clay Nicks going around with Rose Foster; Woody Stovall with Kathleen McCoy. Farrell Walters and his wife (the former Tommie McCanless who was May queen last year) were also seen. And oh! that reminds me of Bill Dossett's wedding (romantic thought). His bride is the former Vera Lancaster who was in school here last year.

You should see that sparkler Anne Reed was wearing last week, Elmer. It 'most dazzled me and come to think of it, she looked sorta dazzled herself. There's no doubt about their seriousness now I guess. Roger Mac-Kenzie was mighty proud of that watch that his "best" girl sent him for Christmas. I was proud too, Elmer, even if I didn't get any watch. (hint, hint)

Guess the fact that Gilbert Richardson and "Friend" Fred live at Lawrenceburg had nothing to do with Jeanne Morton and Maxine Holloway's visit there. Just thought you might like to know.

You know, Elmer, I heard that Johnny Williams spent New Year's day at Mt. Pleasant and I know Imogene Brown lives there, so that sounded interesting.

When I think of Bro. Miller in Mexico and the Palmers enjoying the warmness of the Florida climate, it makes me sick to look out my window and see the rain that has been falling continuously since school was out. As I said before, Elmer, I am truly dismal and will be so glad to see you."

> Love as always, Mabel

Dear Editor

#### Dear Editor.

Why hasn't more been said about having a band here at Lipscomb ? Once there was a meeting and everyone seemed very enthused over the fact that we were going to have a band, and then the matter dropped. Why can't we have a band? We have lots of talent I know. It would take a lot of hard work, but all worthwhile things take work. Let's try to have a band.

Freshman

Let us try harder this year to look on the bright side, accept without com plaining any inconveniences that may arise, and be ever mindful of the good things around us. We can be so much happier throughout this year if we set our minds to being real Christians.

Resolutions are made by many people at the beginning of a new year but are soon forgotten. This is not as it should be. In the first place; resolutions, if they are worth making, need to be kept. Then, too, resolutions can be made any time they are needed not just on January 1.

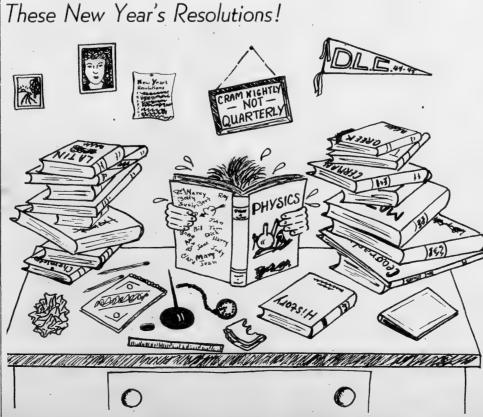
Failure to keep a resolution does not mean it is a permanent failure. One who is living a Christian life never recognizes the word failure. "If at first you don't succeed, try, try, again."

Resolutions a Lipscomb student might consider are:

Gain more from chapel services. Do nothing which will reflect on the school or its students.

Meditate and pray earnestly. Consider the persons around us. Become a true Lipscombite.

ing attitude toward students during exams. adds greatly to the flavor of coffee. Caution: Only her students can best appreciate this But only on hamburger fries.



Many times we fail to be as appreciative of the things around us as we should be. I am thinking of one person at this time whom many fail to appreciate as they should. This is Miss Parrish. We are really blest to have such a fine Christian character in our midst. In every walk of her life, we can see Christ living in her. To make a long story short. Miss Parish is truly following the example left by Christ. I believe that we could all profit by noticing the life of this wonderful character, and thus follow closer in the the steps of Christ.

A Student

### Christmas 1944

Joining old friends ... Dicken's "Christmas Carol"... candy ... snow and rain ... holly and red berries...smell of evergreens... turkey and all the trimmings...huts... secret package wrapping ... parties ... high school basketball games.,."White Christmas" ... carols . .. family gathered around the fire ... lighted trees ... icicles ... joy of giving ... Santa Claus ... addressing Christmas cards  $\ldots$  visitors  $\ldots$  "thank  $\,\,{\rm \check{y}ou}$  " letters  $\ldots$ wreaths on the front doors ... vacant places at the table ... "The Night Before Christmas" praying for friends and loved ones far away ... HOME.

### Dissertation of the First Quarter Of a Freshman's College Career

#### By Ruth Lee

(Anything even remotely resembling the truth in this article is Religious Thought purely incidental.)

Time was when I thought I had some sense; time was when I thought I was mentally balanced; time was when I had high hopes of being a success in life; time was when I had dreams of living to a ripe old age—but it ain't no more. Now I'm in college and a three aims of life as portrayed freshman at that! Ain't it awful. I by the character of the persons in just ask you? Sometimes I get the parable of the "Good Samardesperate and think I'll go find a itan," Luke 10:30-35. high window to plunge from, 'or anything gruesome; but then I just go sit down and feel sorry for myanother abode outside my head.

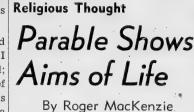
crammed (that's when my chronic what is rightfully His? headaches began) and managed to pass. It was disillusioning I can tell you.

The next few weeks passed rather I will reap." Let us examine ourblissfully, I'll have to admit. 'Course selves again. We have heard the I got a few lessons now and then, word of God. When we obey the but mainly my social career pro- gospel we have the privilege of gressed. Then all of a sudden it bearing the word to the whole came-that never to be forgotten world. Yet many of us excuse ourtragedy of mid-term exams. Why I'd never heard of such things. I story, "I am not capable of preachthought final exams were outra- ing." The most glorious charactergeous (and aren't they ?) but mid- istic of the great commission is that terms! Oh, no, they just couldn't it can be obeyed by one's very acdo that to me-to us.

At the mention of exams again I have obeyed a doctrine. fainted and revived just in time to recuperate fully during the Thanksgiving holiday.

these things.

Then it happened ! Christmas had final exams the week before. Facat least a hundred other things to that we might inherit eternal ufe,



Worthy of our attention are the

Upon examination of the parable, we find that a certain man was attacked by robbers. It is the aim self a while, and it helps consider- of thieves to gain for themselves ably though I realize after such a what rightfully belongs to another. session with myself that my sanity Many people who profess to be is slowly but surely finding itself Christians, rob God. Our Heavenly Father sent His Son into the world. It all began when school started Christ sheding his blood upon the (my insanity I mean). I'd had won- cross purchased us in order that derful plans for my "college social we serve Him during our walk of life" and for all the fascinating life. We literally rob God of the events that I'd enjoy. Well, lo and service He has bought for so great behold, there I was stuck in my a price. Again God has lent to us room studying almost every night an expanse of time called life. It my very first week for some things is true that we are privileged to do they called "initial tests." Realiz- with life what we please, but it is ing that I'd just be compelled to well to remember that our life beremedy my ignorance quickly, I longs to God. Shall we rob Him of

The priest and the Levite display an entirely different outlook on life. We might term it, as "What is mine

selves upon the strength of the old tions and words. However if our They did, (oh, groan) and after actions do not portray Christ to such failing all of them my sympathizing an extent that our next door neighteachers attempted to soothe my bor cannot tell we are saved, we can sorrow by reminding me that I still never expect to receive the reward had a chance to pass final exams. of eternal life simply because we

Into the parable then enters the good Samaritan. He used what he had for another. Many, perhaps, Even that wasn't the limit. The have not been blessed with a great fact that I had to write an autobi- many talents, but we are certainly ography of 2,000 words, (or more, obligated to use what we have. We incidentally) almost made me lose have happiness. Shall we share it? all hope, and the 300 pages of out- We have health. Shall we use it to side history reading brought my make others happy? We have the morale down to its lowest ebb. inspired word of God and the great Somehow, someway, I managed commission. There are many reasons why we should share with others what we have been privialways come every year but never leged to receive. A few of these are: (1) that we might be blest of God, Let's Be Neat ing these, the Christmas rush, and Luke 14:13-15 and Acts 20:35, (2)

### ALUMNI NEWS

Miss Dorothy Steltenkamp, '41, Montgomery, Ala., was recently married to Charles Burton Landers in Montgomery. Dorothy taught in the public schools there after her graduation from Peabody College in 1943

Two other members of the class of '41 heard their marriage vows read in the early fall, Miss Marjorie Kerr of Nashville and Ensign Elmer McBride, a Kentucky boy. Mrs. McBride is employed with the local Selective Service Board while Ensign McBride is on sea duty.

Ed Sewell, '40, former Babbler editor, was on the campus recently. He was dean of men at Dasher Bible School in Georgia when last we heard. William Potts is also teaching there.

Word came from Miss Mary Alice Merritt, '40, Wheeling, W. Va., who has utilized her Lipscomb newspaper experience. Employed with the Wheeling Electric Company, she edits a monthly mimeographed paper for service boys of the company. In addition she and Dorothy Anne Discher, '44, Backlog editor, are putting out a two-page paper monthly for the service men of the church of Christ at Wheeling.

Loren Merritt, '42, also of Wheeling, is now stationed in France with a transportation unit, devoting his time to the statistical side of describes the living room of Sewell shipping supplies. He has been in Hall after the senior college girls that area since the latter part of almost miraculously transformed it Davidson County Club. Also she is July.

Ensign Roy Shaub, '41, of Nashville, was on the campus with his mother, Mrs. Aubrey Shaub, during assigned to the West Coast.

We extend deep sympathy to Miss his last scheduled flights before ob- sung. taining leave for the United States, it was learned, when their wedding response when the doors were was to have taken place.

Paul Cantrell, '42-'43 Babbler edi-England as a result of injuries received while in combat in Germany ber of the hospital staff where Paul is at present.

### Fashions Others Notice

Greetings gals-this is a strictly

### Pep Squad Captain, Kathleen McCoy, Has Great Interest In Campus Clubs

#### Holds Membership in Press Club, Davidson County Club, Debate Club, Choristers, I. R. C., Backlog Staff, Pepettes

Attractive, brown hair and eyes, a ready smile for everyone-that's Kathleen McCoy, our new Pepette captain from Madison, Tennessee. Kathleen, a liberal arts student, is preparing herself to teach or to do



Captain McCoy Senior Girls Entertain

"A Christmas Wonderland" aptly for the Christmas party given for the college girls just before the holidays.

Returning home from the baskethis last leave. He has recently been ball game, the Sewellites were greeted first by a group singing carols. Immediately catching the Anna Russell Jackson, '40 May spirit of things, the girls sat around Queen, whose fiance, Lt. William and enjoyed just listening and Houston of Pulaski, died in a plane looking about at the greens and crash in the China-Burma-India holly softened by candlelight and theater of operations in November. shadows-all a perfect setting for Lieutenant Houston was on one of the beautiful peace theme being

A chorus of oh's and ah's was the opened to display the shining tree and the many gaily-wrapped tor, is convalescing in a hospital in packages scattered around it. They weren't permitted to tarry there very long however, for they were for which he has been awarded the ushered into the corridors where Purple Heart. Joe Ijams is a mem- they were soon hilariously engaged in contorting themselves by passing oranges down a line. The catch was they could use only their chins in the process. This game proved a cinch for Maxine Holloway who seemed to be well acquainted with the technique of the procedure.

> After becoming thoroughly exhausted, everyone assembled around the tree. They had just

interior decorating. She is also very interested in mission work, having done personal missionary work this summer with the group in Schenectady, New York.

She was valedictorian of the '43 graduating class of Isaac Litton High School. Among other honors received in her senior year she was secretary-treasurer of the student council and president of the National Honor Society. She was vicepresident of both the Dramatic Club and the Home Economics Club in addition to being a member of the Girls' Advisory Council and occupying a position on the staff of the Blast, the school paper. She was also awarded the Latin medal from Vanderbilt and was elected to be the D. A. R. medalist and most versatile girl.

Coming to Lipscomb in the fall of '43, Kathleen first followed the education curriculum but soon changed to liberal arts. In her freshman year she was vice-president of the Press Club and secretary of the Davidson County Club. Also she held membership in the Debate Club, the Zeniths, the Radio Choristers, and the Pepettes.

This term she is vice-president of the Press Club and secretary of the the secretary of the Debate Club as well as a member of the Radio Choristers, I.R.C., and serves as feature editor of the Backlog and captain for the Pepettes. Kathleen says that according to Dr. Stroop she has to drop two of these organizations but as yet she doesn't know which she will drop. After finishing her education, she will probably go to Peabody, where she has a scholarship.

Sincerity is the trait she most admires in people and her ambition is to live a well-rounded Christian life.

OMLE What X T C When U I C. \* I used to rave of L N's eyes; 4 L C I gave countless sighs; 4 K T 2 and L N R I was keen competitor. But each is now very M T 4 U X L them all, U C.

supervisor, must have been unusually good during the last year because she was the most popular person by far with Santa. Her gifts varied from a beautiful leather purse to a gold pin presented her by a of N/Tic

be done, I couldn't at the time think	Matt. 25:34-36, (3) that we might	for women column you may as well	seated themselves "when out on the	group of girls. Miss Parrish was
of anything any worse to do so I	enter into heaven, Matt. 19:21. There		lawn there arose such a clatter,"	overwhelmed by the love and kind-
just jumped in and studied. After	are many other reasons, but perhaps	Scram, but in a hurry.	but they all sat still 'cause they	ness shown by the girls and ex-
a weary week of toil and sleepless-	the most important is that just as	Days may come and days may	knew what was the matter-old	pressed her sincere gratitude.
ness, I finished and was finished,	God has given to us the plan of sal-		St. Nick had just arrived amid	Probably the most useful gift was
because, alas! the last feeble brain	vation, which is the only means of	to view ourselves remember other		a yo-yo received by Audrey Sull-
	being saved, He has also command-	people do. But for Sure ! So always		ivan. Hand lotion flowed freely and
cell had given up and died. My	ed that we preach to others. It is	ke at your veddy, veddy best.	fur outfit (not covered with ashes	enough green plants were received *
present address is the local asylum	just as essential that we teach		and soot though) and looked as well	to stock a good-sized hot house.
as I have been pronounced definitely off the beam.	others as it is for us to obey if we	hope. Let's start with soan and	and happy as ever, though a bit	At long last (and not a minute too
	ever hope to receive eternal life.	water. Doesn't cost much it's easy	tired because the critical trans-	soon) food came into view. Not
At present, attempts are being		to get at and not hard to follow	portation situation prevented him	simply refreshments, but real tood
made to arouse me from my deluded	"And he said unto them, Go ye	directions Just use it at every possi	portation situation prevented him	little sandwiches, cookies, candy,
state by my good friends who en-	into all the world, and preach the		from coming by sled and reindeer	and "hot" chocolate. The senior
courage me to cheer up for the	gospel to every creature." Mark 16;	scrubbed fresh face look rates high	this Christmas.	girls served and it didn't take long
next quarter, that is if I can pass	15.	over the head of a heavy powder	The cyce new they twinkled: ms	for the food to vanish amid all
the required intelligence test. So I		ladened face.	unipies now merry :	those revenous appetites.
moan and sigh and say as Dagwood	This the little this se that have been		His cheeks were like roses, his	Isabel Terry was so happy (over
does, "Give me strength !"	It's the little things that break up	Never forget that tooth brush after every meal, and please—combs	nose like a cherry !	the food perhaps) that she couldn't
"Jimmy, I wish you'd learn better	marriage:		this dront notice mount was drawn up	restrain herself, so she went around
table manners. You're a regular	Little blondes	were invented for convenie—they won't bite. Better still, a good stiff	like a bow,	kissing everyone, including her
little pig at the table."	Little brunettes		And the beard of his chin was as	roommate, Annice Payne. Mary
Deep silence on Jimmy's part.	Little red heads.	bristled hair brush to whack away at those tangled locks and don't	white as the snow."	Belle Webb looked mighty pleased
So father, in order to impress him			Then came disillusionment. In	with the world in general also,
more, added: "I say, Jim, do you	1940—No running boards.	forget the hundred strokes nightly	spite of a good impersonation, Bea	after devouring a couple of plates
know what a pig is ?"	1941—No gear shift.	for all-round hair health and	Roderick's voice was recognized	of food.
"Yes, dad," replied Jimmy meek-	1942—No car !	beauty. Here's for neat finger nails,	beneath all the disguise.	A peculiar drowsiness swept
ly. "It's a hog's little boy."	1012 -110 car :	polished only when the occasion	Nevertheless, he (rather, she) re-	through the crowd about this time,
ly. It's a nog's intile boy.	There is to have the tot	demands.	ceived a hearty, cheery welcome,	and so, after many good wishes and
Paddy the milat calls his sint	Here is to love that lies	Person to person, are you ever	and after greeting everyone, made	greetings had been extended among
Paddy, the pilot, calls his girl,		guilty of reversing that white dicky	himself (nardon herself) even more	
Bomber, because she's 18 and will soon B-19.		collar instead of sudsing it, rolling	popular by presenting gifts to	
SUUL D-13.	And keeps on lying.	(Continued on page 4)	everyone. Miss Myrtle Parrish,	
,				

### Mustangs Defeat Howard, 33-27, As Seventh Victory

#### Captain Davis Turns in **20 Points for Team** As High Scorer in Game

Friday, December 15, marked another historical date for the Lipscomb Mustangs when Howard was defeated in Burton Gymnasium. This game was the seventh consecutive game in which Captain Jennings Davis has led his team to victory. There was a fine exhibition of ball playing on both teams, but the Mustangs played better ball than Howard and were never found behind. At the end of the game the score was 33-27 in favor of Lipscomb.

Jennings Davis, captain and a forward of the Mustang team, displayed fine ability in the way he handled the ball. He is the number one point maker and now holds a commanding lead for the basketball league's scoring title. His height and speed have been marvelously shown in the playing he has done for his team. High point star for the game, he contributed 20 points.

Roger Church, center for the Mustangs, played an especially fine offensive game and was always found near the basket ready for the chances that came his way. His close playing saved his team a number of points, and he was very fast at getting the ball on rebounds. He contributed six points to his team's score.

Displaying very fine defensive guarding was another Lipscombite, Berry Shirley. Because of injuries received in football games that hampered the use of his right hand he has recently developed the use of his left hand to display fine ability. His contribution for the night was five points.

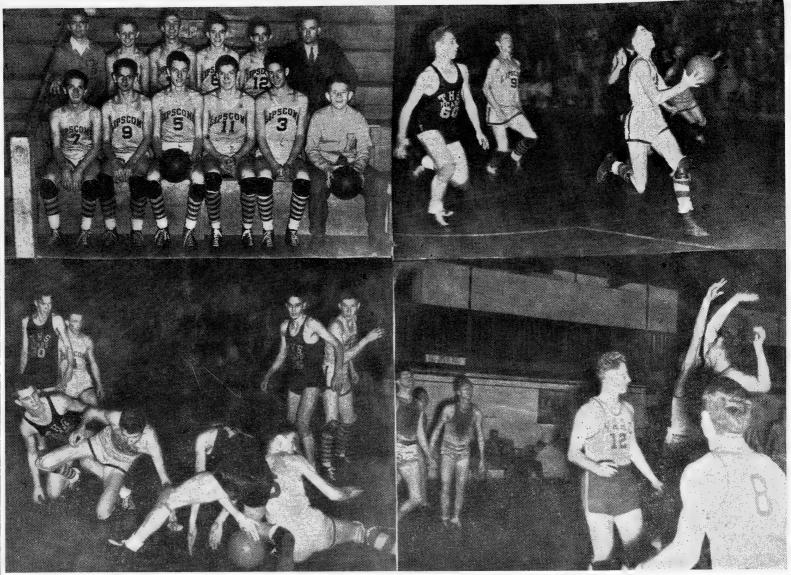
Sherril, center for the Howard combine, showed great style in the way he handled the ball. In spite of close guarding, his fast playing netted his team twelve points.

Payne, Howard forward, did noticeably fine and fancy playing. His playing was much better than his eight point score would indicate. Although Tankley, another Howard forward, did fine playing in the beginning of the game but because of penalties was not able to play the full game. He earned five points for his team.

Bobby Mason, Lipscomb forward, is fast improving his skill and is a very promising member of his team. Jack Bradshaw, though contributing only two points to the Mustangs' score, was especially valuable in defensive playing.

LINEUP

### These Are To Be Found in Burton Gymnasium: 'Rah! Rah! for our Team!'



# ★ Sport Speculations ★

It's hard to believe but Christmas is over and we don't have it to look forward to anymore. But instead, three more long months of studying, working, eating and sleeping. To break the monotony we have intramural games and then the college and high school ball games on the week-ends.

Speaking of ball games, do you realize that the game of the season is only two short weeks off? This is the game between the Bisons and Vanderbilt and it's to be played in Burton gym ! Everyone plan to stay on the campus that week end and root for the boys.

Both teams show signs of Christmas cake, candy and lack of exercise, but they are working hard to get in shape for the coming game.

Captains Billie Mae Fox and Dottie Ledbetter plan to reopen the intramural games this week, when they meet on the hardwood for the first time. This is sure to be a humdinger of a ball game, so be watching this page for the final outcome of this tussle.

Congratulations are in order for Coach Peyton Alsup and his successful Mustangs. They journeyed to Ryan Gym last night with eight consecutive victories behind them. The Ryan game is the first they have lost this season.

Captain Jennings Davis now ranks with such ex-Mustang stars as Pinky Lipscomb and Little David Scobey. We expect to see him surpass previous records as a Bison star next year.

#### WILLIAMS PRINTING COMPANY

#### Others Notice . . .

(Continued from page three) stroke or two in the morning?

Do your sweater sleeves bag after a wearing or five, from being pushed "elbow wise"? If so, try tying the ends in a knot when you lay them away till next time.

A wet towel works wonders in keeping skirt pleats steamed in place and a clothesbrush comes in handy as does a shoe brush for suede or doeskin affairs, and a bit of polish and a clean cloth for those "sads," loafers and moccasins.

That day time lipstick should be of the clear all-American shade, darker reds "puleeze" reserve for night wear. Leave the heavy scented perfumes for the rarer occasions, a

In the upper left-hand corner is pictured the high school Mustangs: (back row, left to right) Conwell, Foster, Jones, Mason, Griffin, Coach it up and pressing it with a quick Alsup; (front row) Bradshaw, Shirley, Captain Davis, Church, Stroop and Manager Al Bartlett.

> In the upper right and lower left are scenes from the Tompkinsville, Kentucky, vs. Mustangs game, which was played on December 16. The Mustangs won the game, 37-24.

In the lower right is pictured a scene from the Bison-N. A. A. C. game which was the second game of the night.

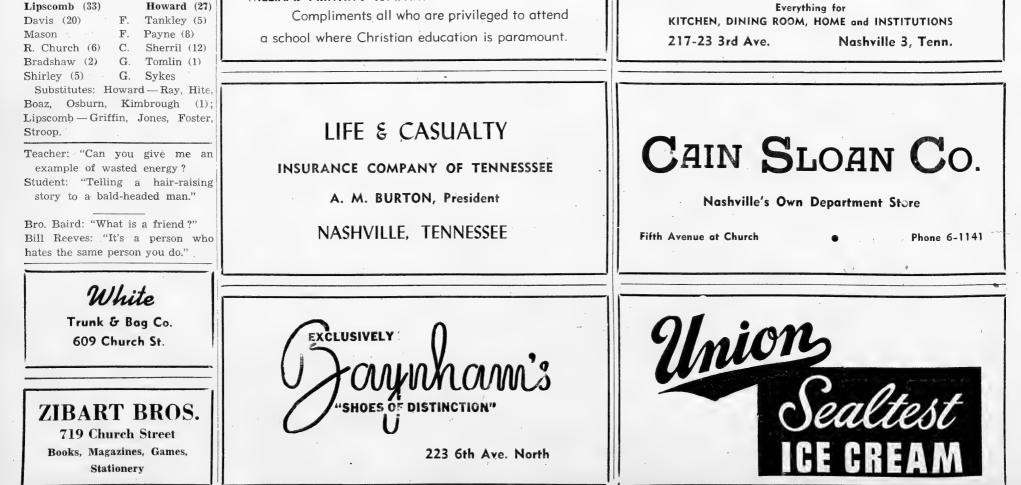
time duty.

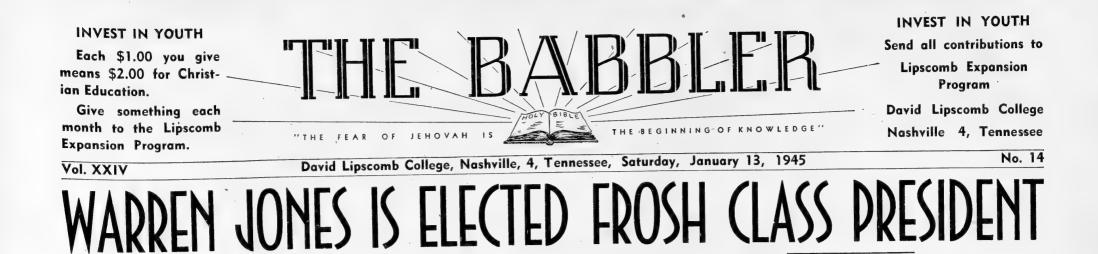
Keep those combs scrubbed, horror of all horrors to whisk out a slightly soiled one.

Stick to the time worn adage, "Cleanliness is next to Godliness," light cologne is sufficient for day- and you won't go far wrong.



PHILLIPS & BUTTORFF





Twenty-Fourth Founder's Day Contest To Be Held Monday Night, January 22

To Be in Honor of David Lipscomb's Birthday; Only College Boys Are Eligible for Entrance

twenty-fourth annual The Founder's Day Oratorical Contest honoring the birthday of David Lipscomb, who was born on January 21, 1831, will be held in Harding Hall Monday night, January 22, according to S. P. Pittman, who will direct the contest.

Only college boys are eligible and as a rule a preliminary contest is held, by which all but six contestants are eliminated. Bro. Pittman stated, however, that he thinks such a tryout is not necessary this year because of the decrease in the number of speakers who plan to enter.

The custom of celebrating this well-known and beloved Christian worker was instituted in 1922 and has been one of the outstanding annual events on the campus now for the past twenty-three years. For a number of years this program was broadcast over WLAC from Central Church but this practice was discontinued several years ago.

The first contest winner was Gustus A. Dunn, who spoke on "Victory." Donald Tubb won in 1923. In 1924 Sewell P. Lowry won with "Personal Power." Earl Pullias won first place in 1925 with "The Constitution," and Walter N. Campbell took the medal in 1926 with "Jesus the Man." Mr. Campbell, who later became a radio announcer, died in Denver, Colorado, in 1936. S. Kennedy Green's "Following the Star" was first in 1927. John P Lewis took first place in 1928 with "Sail On," and Andie T. Ritchie, Jr. won the medal in 1929.

The ninth medal given in 1930 was won by Fred Scott whose oration was entitled "Sam Davis." Leon C. Burns won in 1931 with "The Crisis of Life." Homer Reeves, who spoke on "The Queen of the Home," won in 1932. Frank Pack, speaking on "True Success," took the medal in 1933 and M. Norvel Young in 1934. Willard Collins ranked first in 1935 with "The Modern Franken-Cope

### Thirty Listed On Honor Roll **Twenty-Six Students Make** Honorable Mention

According To Registrar Thirty college students were named on the honor roll for the first quarter and twenty-six students were given honorable mention according to an announcement made by Dr. Stroop, registrar, last Monday.

Students making the honor roll are: Beth Ammons, Opal Anderton, Martha 'Armistead, Grace Bailey, Betty Boyce, Faye Brown, Andrew Brown, Amanda Cayce, Norma Craig, Helen Duggar, Marjorie Edmondson, Dottie Glenn, Robert Grayson, Will Neil Gregory, Doris Hammac, Warren Jones, Sammie Killgore, Ruth Lee, Ann Loftin, Hattie McKee, Ruth Pratt, Bill Reeves, Nina Richmond, Nancy Simmons, Loretta Stuckey, Audrey Sullivan, Nina Tenpenny, Bobby Ann White, Exum Watts, and Reba Williamson.

Those given honorable mention are: June Anderson, Reathel Bailey, Lois Church, Sally Clark, Mary Frances Cox, Harris Goodwin, Sam Hall, Joanne Hardeman, Mabel Harding, Cora Beal Hardison, Rena Hendricks, Mildred Hill, Maxine Holloway, Janet McCarty, Eloise McDearman, Kathleen McCoy, Anne Mullins, Juanita Netterville, Evelyn Overton, Wayne Partain, Louise Pullias, Mary Nan Reynolds, Beatrice Roderick, Martha Roth and Johnny Williams.

### Lipscomb Auxiliary To Revise Bylaws

Nine members of the Lipscomb

Annual Series Of Lectures To Begin Soon

**Purity of Doctrine,** Worship and Practice Will Be Discussion Topic

The annual lecture series at David Lipscomb will be held from January 29 through February 2. The theme this year will be "Keeping Church Pure in Doctrine, Worship and in Practice."

During each afternoon and preceding each evening lecture, H. Leo Boles will teach a special class in "Lessons for Young People." Also at night just before the evening speaker, Bro. Baxter will teach a class in "Church Problems."

Among the high lights of the lectureship will be the address on Friday afternoon by Marshall Keeble, noted negro evangelist and president of the Nashville Christian Institute. On Friday evening just before the night service, the fifth Fellowship Banquet will be held in honor of the ministers of the Gospel who have been preaching over forty years. The concluding address Fri-

day night will be given by T. Q. Martin, who speaks on "Paul's Natural Man." Bro. Keeble and Bro. Martin have been the speakers on Friday of the past lecture series for six years.

Other speakers and their subjects will be announced later, and a special bulletin will be printed giving the time and place of each class and lecture.

Lecture weeks were first held at Lipscomb in 1928 and were conducted by the teachers for the benefit of the students. In 1931 they became an annual event and outsiders were invited. The length of the lectureship at that time was two weeks but in 1934 it was reduced to one week only

L. E. P. Banquet The student body at Lipscomb extends a cordial invitation to To Be Held Soon visitors to be present and enjoy each speaker's message.

### Binkley, Detherage, Church Are Chosen Vice-President, Secretary, Treasurer

Two of the New Officers Automatically Become Freshman Representatives on the Student Board

### Pepettes Hold First Meeting

#### Nancy Richmond and Jean Bailey Are Elected **Cheer Leaders of Squad**

Last Wednesday afternoon, the first regular meeting of the Pepettes was held for practice on yells to be used in the coming games. The cheers were directed by those girls from the pep squad who were interested in becoming Pepette cheerleaders. The two finally chosen by popular vote were Jean Bailey and Nancy Richmond.

Miss Richmond, a college senior, is a home economics major from Cleveland, Tennessee. She is actice in all sports, especially basketball. Miss Bailey is a freshman from Columbia. Misses Richmond and Bisons To Plau Bailey will make their initial appearance with the squad Tuesday evening.

Others who tried out before the pep squad members were Grace Brown and Louise Allen.

First public appearance of the Pepettes has been set for Tuesday evening, Jan. 16, at the Lipscomb-Vanderbilt and Lipscomb High-M. B. A. game in Burton gymnasium. In anticipation of a crowded gymnasium it is deemed best that the pep squad not march, but they will be on hand to encourage the teams with their cheers.

Mrs. Oliphant, who resides across the street from Lipscomb campus, is again this year making the Pepette uniforms for newly elected beginning at 7:30. Come and bring girls.

Warren Jones and Sam Binkley are to head the Freshman class as president and vice-president of the group, according to the election held yesterday immediately after chapel. Other officers chosen at this time were Judy Detherage, secretary, and Jay Church, treasurer.

Among those nominated were: Exum Watts, Gilbert Richardson, Dottie Glenn, Ruth Lee, Dorene Chandler, Max Johnson, Joyce Blackman, Helen White and Carolyn Dudney.

The president and secretary of the group automatically become members of the student board.

The goal for the class as expressed by its vice-president is to make it "The best freshman class Lipscomb has known in its fifty-four years of growth."

# Men

The David Lipscomb Bisons will Bailey, Frances Ammermon, Ann meet the Vanderbilt Commodores in Burton Gymnasium next Tuesday night at 8:30.

> From the time of the first game between the Bisons and Commodores, which was played six years ago, Lipscomb has won three of the

#### THE GAME OF THE YEAR

will take place when the Lipscomb Bisons meet the Vanderbilt Commodores on the hardwood of Burton Gym next Tuesday night. The high school Mustangs are to play M.B.A. your best girl!

AND IN THE ADDRESS AND ADDRESS eight contests. This year they hope to add another victory to their list by avenging the 50-45 Vandy win of last year.

James stein. gave Southern Problem," which took first place in 1936.

Sidney Hooper, speaking on "The Greater Aristocracy," won the sixteenth annual contest in 1937. Andrew Morris won the medal in 1938 with "Have We Forgotten." In 1939 Charles Chumley, who spoke on "The Power of Radio,"won. Ira Lutts North won with "Which Way America ?" in 1940. Howard Allen, speaking on the subject, "Total Defense, What Is It?" captured the twentieth contest in 1941. In 1942 Joe Sanders took first place with the subject "Life's Parade of Fools." Dave Hearn, who spoke on "This Is America," was the winner in 1943 and last year Mack Craig took the honor with his speech entitled "What of Tomorrow?"

Brother Pittman hopes that even more interest and enthusiasm will be shown by the students at David Lipscomb in the contest this year. He will release the names of the contestants within the 'next few

 $Th\epsilon$ Auxiliary met last Thursday for an all-day session to make plans for their next meeting. A revision **RICHARDSON WINS** of the bylaws and a new name SNAPSHOT CONTEST for the organization were topics for discussion. These are to be rati-

fied at the regular meeting of the two-thirty.

The officers of the group are Mrs. A. R. Holton, president; Mrs. Elizabeth Bell, vice-president; and Mrs. Oz announced that another snap-Gertrude Church, secretary.

#### SENIOR CLASS ORDERS GRADUATION RINGS, PINS

The senior college class rings and pins have been ordered and will be received in April. They were put before the group in a meeting in

made the selections.

It was disclosed that most of the seniors ordered pins, but a few rings. The pins have black onyx meeting service on January 11. stones.

Gilbert Richardson won first place in the recent Backlog snapshot auxiliary next Friday afternoon at contest; it was disclosed Thursday. Anne Mullins placed second and

Kathleen McCoy third.

Co-editors Joe Alley and Robert shot contest will be held in the near future and urged that students begin making pictures.

Seniors began having their first portraits made this week. All other plans for the Backlog are well underway.

#### Burton Gymnasium recently. A DOUTHITT IS SPEAKER committee headed by Joe Alley AT PRAYER MEETING

Boone L. Douthitt spoke at the regular Thursday evening prayer B. H. Murphy led the singing.

Within the next two or three weeks a definite date will be announced for the L. E. P. banquet. Honor guests at the banquet will be those who have brought contributions of \$100 or more to the campaign.

banquet more than 20 persons have brought in the stated amount. Their names will be disclosed Saturday, January 13, which is the end of this phase of the campaign.

#### OLD HARDING HALL **RECEIVES NEW WING**

Because of the large number of students enrolled in Lipscomb High School this year a west wing to Harding Hall is now under construction.

not been disclosed. The new section will probably be similar to the east and new lines were painted for the wing which was added in the fall basketball court. Authorities report of '41

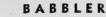
When Vanderbilt visited Lipscomb last year, the gymnasium was packed to capacity with a very enthusiastic crowd. This year officials state that an even larger crowd is expected, The Lipscomb Pepettes, which was the main added feature Since the announcement of the last year, will be on hand again this time to cheer the boys on to victory.

> The first feature of the night will be the contest between the high school Mustangs and the M. B. A. team which will begin at 7:30.

#### GYMNASIUM FLOOR IS NOW REFINISHED

As a result of a complete reworking Lipscomb's gymnasium floor is in good shape once again. It has been out of use for approximately Plans as to the completion have three days during this reworking. The floor was oiled, revarnished the floor now in tip-top condition.

Contribute Each Month to Lipscomb Expansion Program





Entered as second-class matter. December 26, 1923, at the post office at Nashville Tennessee, under the Act of March 3, 1879. Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Section 1103, Act of October 3, 1916; authorized, Nashville, Tenn.

Published weekly, except during holidays or examination periods by the students of DAVID LIPSCOMB COLLEGE, Nashville, Tennessee. Published monthly during July, August and September.

#### EDITORIAL STAFF

Telette McWhorter ..... Co-Editor Carolyn King ..... Co-Editor Ruth Lee . Associate Editor Anne Reed Second-Page Editor Harris Goodwin Third-Page Editor Ione Crowell Art Editor Andrew Brown **Religious** Editor Bob Crawley ... ... Sports Editor Cora Beal Hardison ..... Assoc. Sports Editor

Reporters: Bill Dossett, Johnny Williams, Frances Allen, Virginia Crowell, Don Osborne, Betty Boyce, Martha Roth, Max Johnson, Joy Hardeman, Joanne Hardeman, Ann Loftin, Thelma McClure, Mary Margaret Crowder, Marcia Crothers, Lois Church, Nina Tenpenny, Martha Brown, Gilbert Richardson, Beatrice Roderick, Nancy Simmons, Dianne Gee, Alice Terry, Gloria Jaynes, Carolyn Dudney, Roger MacKenzie, Bob McCready, Jean Bailey, Opal Anderton, Kathleen McCoy, Meribeth Smith, Charles Stovall

#### BUSINESS STAFF

Athens Clay Pullias . . . Faculty Advisor ..... Co-Business Manager Sammie Kilgore .... Co-Business Manager Imogene Brown

#### CIRCULATION STAFF

Mary Belle Webb Circulation	
Harold Cauthen	Assistant
Roger MacKenzie	
PLANT STAFF	

Johnny Williams ..... Make-up Anne Reed Linotypist E. B. Kuykendall ..... Printing Director



knows every thought. Jesus empha- if he identifies himself sufficiently. Frankly, sizes this fact by saying that God is we will be glad to give his shining countethe Father that seeth in secret. One nance to anyone who will claim him. may think he can sin just one small fraction and get by with it, but one They walked down the lane together can not put anything over on the Lord. When Adam and Eve sinned, their They reached the gate in silence first impulse was to hide themselves from the wrath of God, but He immediately knew of their trespass even before they told Him.

When we think or say something that is sinful there is always a Divine Being who knows what our thoughts hended at it. God sees us; He sees our most secret movement.

Let us all remember that a good election as Pepette captain. motive will not excuse an evil deed. God is not mocked. To make our record right with the Lord, we must Derind Of Real Worship



#### Congratulations

to the members of the college senior class (and sincerely given) who raised the largest amount of money contributed by any single class toward the Lipscomb Expansion Program. This class, all the other classes, and the faculty are deeply grateful for the generosity of the friends of David Lipscomb College.

#### **Evelyn** Overton's

definition of colloquialism is, "something you can say but can't write on an exam." (A sixth grader couldn't have done much better.) Now Mrs. Ehl can appreciate the brilliant students in her classes.

**Brother Pack** 

The chapel talks made by Brother Pack last week proved interesting and inspiring. We appreciated them very much and hope he will come more often.

#### The Singing of

"Consider the Lilies," one of Lipscomb's best loved songs, was enjoyed by all at chapel a few days ago. We would like to sing it more often in the future.

#### The Sewellites Say

that Ann Hollins is almost as good as an alarm clock. The only catch is, she gets up at six, awakens everyone within hearing distance, then promptly crawls back in bed. Just ask Juan Danford or Ruthie Pratt, and don't forget her poor roommate, Opal Anderton.

#### A Thought

Did you ever stop to think how pleasant it is to have a Bible class included in your daily routine? Is there anyone who doesn't appreciate the inspiration derived from meeting with a class, singing, praying, and then studying the Bible an hour? This is just one of those many good things to be had at Lipscomb.

#### Notice, Please !

Wanted, someone who can enlighten us as to the owner of the photograph which occupies the top of the book shelf in the editorial room. The man is tall, dark, and One characteristic of God is that He handsome and will be given to the owner

#### Pome

The sky was covered with stars He lifted down the bars.

She neither smiled nor thanked him Because she knew not how-

For he was only a farmer boy And she was a Jersev cow.

#### **Pepette** Captain

We have heard that there are really very are. One may try to cheat a little bit few honors that Miss Kathleen McCoy has on the sly, and may not be appre- not captured in high school and college and guess it's a fact. We are glad that she is in our midst and congratulate her on her recent

### Reporter's Query Shows Students' Numerous Preferences and Dislikes

Imogene Brown enjoys tennis but has a distaste for track. She collects stamps for a hobby

Brady Anderson likes to swim.

Gloria Wheeler simply adores playing basketball in her stocking feet.

Mabel Harding loves to read.

Margie Edmondson loves to horseback ride provided Doug is along. She is also fond of fencing.

Dot Pylant prefers meeting Sam after lunch.

Jane Mayes is fond of bicycling, volleyball, and "Wiffy."

Ellis Holley likes basketball and tending honey bees.

Wayne Partain thrives on hunting and dating. Eldon Rogers prefers softball and per-

forming marriage ceremonies.

Laverne Brown likes hunting and fishing. Richard Massie likes hunting, football and collecting foreign stamps.

Irvin Anderson is fond of football and is a stamp collector.

Marvin Briley likes boating and fooling with boats

Joe Alley is a football player, a baseballer and a singer.

Robert Oz is crazy about photography, sketching and basketball.

David Mosley likes to ride horseback. Charles Deaton is crazy about football and

music. George Thrower likes swimming, ball and collecting spoons.

Donald Perry likes anything but especially reading.

Ina Harshman likes football, music and dramatics.

Erline Ray is fond of roller skating and readíng.

Lois Church likes anything with snow and collecting stamps.

Charles Stovall likes football.

Willie Bryson collects fountain pens for his hobby.

Martha Armistead prefers basketball. Grace Bailey enjoys basketball.

Ida Palmer likes to watch a good rough game of football, especially if Lucien is playing.

Lucien Palmer likes to play a good rough game.

Wanda Dryman enjoys swimming.

Martha Neal is thrilled by a good football game. For her hobby she gathers pictures of her travels.

Andrew Brown had rather play baseball than eat. He gathers pictures of baseball champs and top teams.

Joyce Blackman plays basketball. She spends all her spare time studing music.

Martha Robertson likes football but dislikes basketball. She spends all her empty moments reading.

Jeanne Morton enjoys horseback riding

MABEL'S Expatiations On Campus Capers

Dear Elmer,

My ! Elmer, you should have been here on Lipscomb's campus and seen the joyous faces of those lads and lasses as they return to school from the holidays.

Seeing all the beautiful jewelry and especially those diamond rings which several of the girls came back with made me miss you more than ever.

Among those receiving diamond rings were that cute little Annice Payne. You remember her don't you? She went with that good looking hunk of a man, H. C. Green, who is now in the United States Army.

Norma Craig seems to have appeared with one too. Could it be that Uncle Sam let a soldier come home on a furlough?

As I told you before, Elmer, Jo Elrod is still sporting that ring of hers.

You know I wonder what has happened to Vernon over the holidays. Sara Weems came back with a new diamond from Elmer somebody. Now listen here, we'd better get our Elmers straightened out.

I've heard that Ruth Towry has a ring, too. I'll let you know more about that when I find out.

It seems that Wayne, Darrell and Harris sure went for giving Bibles as gifts this year. And you can bet your life that Mabel, Martha and Alice sure liked the idea.

Other gifts received were beautiful bracelets and lockets. Jean Bailey received a beautiful bracelet and something else from that soldier we have been hearing so much about, stationed overseas. I have also heard she is being visited by his mother.

Eloise McDearman seems to be fine with that little (bittie) Gallatin boy because she came back with a beautiful heart shaped locket.

Martha Billingsley got one, too. No wonder Memphis has such an attraction for her.

Most of the girls seem to have enjoyed their vacation, especially those who got to see their one and only. Grace Bailey's guy came home. And that luckly little Bernie Wyckoff's sailor got a ten day leave. Oh, Elmer, things were sure poppin' in that little town of Orlando.

Charles Stovall made a trip to Chattanooga. Two weeks was too long for him to wait to see Gloria again. I hear that Max Johnson received mail from Jacksonville, Florida. signed Joyce.

Elmer, there seems to be a change in couples on the campus since the holidays because Ralph Thompson was seen at church with Charlotte Stevenson. I was just wondering about June Anderson.

Meribeth Smith and Neal Penny have been seen quite a bit on the campus lately.

I wonder if that little Hollins twin has anything to do with Hattie McKee's going home so often. Oh yes, you should have been here to see Carolyn King with her sailor.

Elmer dear, all my holiday thoughts were of you. Some days I felt like an old blue dress faded gray when I thought about what

keep our sin undone, rather than un- known. We must not sin at all, then we will not sin in secret. Sin will always find us out. Let us strive to keep sin undone, because the wage of all forms of sin is eternal death and torture. With every turn of life's path come	Daily devotional at 10:20 a.m. in Harding	Her hobby is collecting glass shoes. Clyde Miller likes football, but detests baseball. Clyde collects religious articles for a hobby. Rena Hendricks is fond of basketball, but she really dislikes volleyball Ann Lowrey and Ruth Hutson both enjoy basketball. Ruth writes letters in her leisure.	fellows coming home—I just don't know what color I turned. I guess all I can do now is hope and pray for a better future. Yours 'til the cow jumps over the moon, Mabel
both success and disappointments. Each of these times brings with it added responsibility to "take heed lest we fall." Disappointment and failure are as essential to fully develop character as are success and happiness. Character is not complete until it includes under- standing of problems which we our- selves have helped to solve.	sing praises unto the Father of us all; we can hear a portion of His word read and think on the lessons presented. Especially interesting and profitable have been the lessons presented recently by Bro. Frank Pack. Speaking in terms which we can understand and appreciate, he has furnished true inspiration to those of us who have heard him. Our chapel programs are impressive in	<ul> <li>Darrell Walters enjoys basketball more than anything, but he loves to sing.</li> <li>Telette McWhorter thrives on any kind of ball, especially basketball. Her hobbies include collecting newspapers from all parts of the world and dime store trinkets for souvenirs.</li> <li>Isabel Terry is one who dearly loves softball.</li> <li>Cora Beal Hardison is fond of basketball.</li> </ul>	Joanne Hardeman likes football and col- lects pennants. Opal Anderton likes football. Irma Fudge is fond of basketball, spinach and reading. Marjory Bomar loves football and collects toy dogs. Juan Danford likes flying and riding horse back. Ann Hollins prefers basketball.
Too often when things go wrong we sit down to bemoan the fact instead of noticing what might be done to improve existing conditions. How- ever, when offering criticism of a con- dition be sure that the criticism is constructive rather than destructive. If possible, always have a suggestion which might better existing conditions when showing displeasure toward them. Yes disappointment is essential in	their simplicity. Surely anyone who has ever attended chapel at Lipscomb has been im- pressed by the quiet entrance of both stu- dents and teachers, the lack of conversation and confusion so prevalent in nearly all other assemblies. The blending of youthful voices in songs of praise to God is surely an inspiration to the visitors who come our way. Lipscomb is noted for its singing students, and not with- out cause. Yes, daily devotional is an essential element at Lipscomb; chapel is one of the things that makes Lipscomb different.	Frances Tyree likes football and singing. Frances Allen is fond of tennis and the Graphotype. Jeanne DuPuy is crazy about football.	<ul> <li>Nina Richmond likes badminton and sketching pictures.</li> <li>Meribeth Smith likes football and reading.</li> <li>Mayme Overall is fond of basketball and writing letters to Boggs.</li> <li>Eugenia Green likes basketball.</li> <li>Billy Mackey hunts and plays golf.</li> <li>Sarah Miller likes basketball and sewing.</li> <li>Wilma Collins is fond of volleyball.</li> <li>Dorene Chandler and Audrey Mangrum prefer basketball.</li> <li>Joyce Gunn collects pictures and swims.</li> </ul>

#### BABBLER

### Miss Sally Beasley **Begins Teaching** In Grammar School

#### Has Had Thirteen Years Of Experience in Teaching In Elementary Grades

Miss Sally Lou Beasley is the latest addition of the faculty to teach in the grammar school. She is five feet five inches tall, has brown hair and eyes, and is to replace Miss Jean Hanlin who formerly taught the third and fourth grades and who is now teaching in Chattanooga.

Miss Beasley hails from Lewisburg in Marshall County, and has chatted with our Governor McCord from that city. She has had thirteen years of grade school teaching experience, and before coming to Lipscomb, was employed for five and one-half years teaching the eighth grade at Hardison School, one of the largest schools in Lewisburg. She also has had experience in teaching Sunday School classes Besides teaching third and fourth grades, she is one of the third floor supervisors of Sewell Hall.

Miss Beasley received her high school education at the Marshall County High School and was secretary of her senior class and a member of the French club. At the Tennessee State Teachers College in Murfreesboro, she finished her college work. She plans to keep on and obtain her degree. She admires sincerity in others and practices it herself.

In her leisure, she enjoys reading every kind of literature, but prefers English literature, prose and poetry. Her hobby is keeping scrap books of her teaching experiences and of the places she has been. Also she collects classical Victrola records. As for sports Miss Beasley played basketball, but prefers to watch football. She has taken numerous trips, but her favorite and most remembered is the one to the Chicago World's Fair.

cidentally, she gets experience in of breakfast, snatched a notebook writing by sending letters to a cer- and purse, ran out the door withtain sergeant in the infantry to out shutting it and tripped down whom she is engaged. Welcome the steps into the icy wind. Im-Miss Sally Lou Beasley !

### Mittens and Silver Bars Are Favorites of Coeds

To add to the list of popular college clothes such as bobby sox, sweaters and bright colored shoestrings we now have barrettes and mittens.

Dainty silver barrettes are being



The former Miss Fannie Ruth Pitts became the bride of William Sanders, former Lipscomb faculty member, on December 26. Mrs. Sanders was school nurse at D. L. C. prior to Miss Howell.

John Dillingham and his wife, both former Lipscombites, visited the campus recently. They now reside in Atlanta, Georgia.

Lt. (j. g.) Sidney Hooper, '37, was general chairman of the celebration of "Tennessee Day" at an old fashioned barbecue and reunion of all Tennessee service men and war workers stationed at Pearl Harbor, at Honolula's Ala-Mona Park, on December 17.

In a recent letter to the editors, Paul Cantrell, '42-'43 editor of the Babbler, who is recuperating in a hospital in England from injury received in action in the European theatre of war, stated that letters from his friends would really be welcomed. (For his address, see editors.)

Miss Margaret Ridley, '42, and Chief Petty Officer G. H. Trousdale, USN, of Red Boiling Springs were recently united in marriage. At present they will live in Clinton, Oklahoma, where the groom is stationed.

Olivia Gene Williams, former Lipscombite, and Dan Alexander of the Marine Corps were recently united in marriage. They visited the campus last Saturday.

Lipscomb is well represented at Camp Barkeley, Texas. Billy Brewer, Paul Moore, Sterling "Chick" Jones and H. C. Green, Jr. are all stationed there.

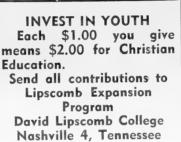
### Truth Was Goal of Founder Of David Lipscomb College

#### He Was Editor **Of Gospel Advocate** For Fifty Years

Editors' note: The following article was written by S. P. Pittman, member of the faculty at D. L. C. who has been with the school since its begining in 1891. His long association with Bro. Lipscomb places him in a position to write this article with the utmost authenticity.

We are publishing his brief account of the life of the founder of David Lipscomb College in connection with the oratorical contest which is to be held two days following his birthday on January 21.

For further information about this contest refer to the article on first page.



### Student's Days of Bliss End As Winter Quarter Begins

#### By Thelma McClure

After two weeks of untold bliss | class on time, where I proceeded to She prefers teaching English com- I arose Wednesday morning at 6:00, thaw up a few frozen muscles (both position to any other subject. In- hastily dressed, grabbed a few bites mental and physical).

During the second half of the first period, as I ambled over to the business office to settle a few accounts, the campus seemed desertmediately upon contacting the ed, with the exception of Sam Hall, street my feet skidded from under who moaned, "Oh, how I hate comme, resulting in a bruised arm, a misplaced finger (on my left hand, poor fellow considerably, he exincidentally); and since my purse plained the half-hour schedule to was open the contents very calmly scattered from one side of the street to the other. Scrambling to my feet history. I noticed that I was still clutching my old notebook, emptied of its contents. As I retrieved my belongings, picking up one and droping

another, I indifferently watched a

We may pronounce the name of influence of his voice, David Lips-David Lipscomb carelessly from comb means more than just the day by day in speaking of our be- name of a school. It is a name that loved school. To those of us who recalls a giant, rugged figure, had the privilege of knowing the usually calm and quiescent. On this man who bore that name and of large frame was a massive head, sitting daily under the sound and and in that head was a gigantic brain.

> Some men are born great, we are told, some achieve greatness, and some have greatness thrust upon them. Brother Lipscomb was born great and achieved greatness, but had it been thrust upon him, he would have hurled it from him as unceremoniously as possible. He was sincere. He ever strove, in reading the Bible, in writing editorials, in teaching young men, in debating, to find the truth. Not victory, not vain glory, not notoriety, but truth was his goal. His parents were Virginians of sturdy stock. From infancy he was

reared in the principles of honesty and courage, two outstanding characteristics that belonged unquestionably to him, during his long life.

David Lipscomb was korn January 21, 1831, in Franklin County, Tennessee. For awhile, he lived in Illinois, and for awhile with his grandparents in Virginia. But the most of his life was spent in Tennessee.

In 1846, he entered Franklin Coling back !" After I consoled the lege, located very near the present Vultee plant on the Couchville Pike. Brother Tolbert Fanning, whom me, and I, open-mouthed, realized young Lipscomb deeply admired, for the first time that I was missing was the President. In 1848, at 18, he was graduated from the institution.

At the time of his schooling, it I raced to Elam and found that Brother Boyce had not yet come. seems that David had no intention "Shut up." Since it's impossible for me to be of being a preacher. Circumstances still five minutes I strolled down to gradually "pulled" him into the pulthe press room to visit with Bro. pit, and he became a really power-Kirk. The next thing I knew some- ful preacher. But his life was varied one yelled that Brother Boyce had in its activities. He managed a plantation in Georgia, contracted to As the day drew to a close I build part of the Nashville Chattanooga and St. Louis Railway, became a successful farmer in Davidschedule straight?!) With aching son County, and for 50° years was editor of the Gospel Advocate. It need not be added that he led a busy life. When he was 60 years old he and James A. Harding collaborated in the establishment of the Nashville Bible School. We now call it David Lipscomb College. He had already helped Sister Charlotte Fanning to establish the Fanning Orphan School which did incalculable service for more than a half century. Brother Lipscomb was the leading member of the board of trustees for both institutions. Not president but more than president of the cherished institution that we call our Alma Mater, he was the dynamic director of its destiny during his life, since his death and, it is hoped, as long as there is a David Lipscomb College. No sketch of his life would be complete without recognition of the, "Why does it rain ?" vital part played by his companion in life, Margaret Zellner Lipscomb -"Aunt Mag," as we prefer to call "Then why does it rain on the her.

### Former Student **Takes Position On H.S.Faculty**

#### V. M. Whitesell, '41, Is To Be New Teacher In Chemistry Department

F

The blond, handsome young man you see walking across the campus toward 1706 Primrose Avenue is probably our new teacher of high school chemistry. His name is V. M. Whitesell; he has been added to the faculty to relieve Bro. Wiser of teaching high school chemistry.

Bro. Whitesell, whose home is in Nashville, attended Lipscomb for four years in high school and graduated from college in 1941. He took a big part in the extracurricular activities and was widely featured in intramurals while at Lipscomb. Among the clubs in which he participated are Press Club and Men's Glee Club where he forced his voice down low enough to sing first bass. He was art editor of the Backlog, and was one of the tennis champions.

Upon his graduation from Lipscomb, Bro. Whitesell went to Abilene Christian College to major in chemistry and mathematics, receiving his bachelors degree. There he also actively participated in extracurricular activities and was in the "A" club, a science and pre-med club, and in an athletic society. He finished his work at Abilene by taking an examination over all four year of college chemistry and mathematics.

In his leisure he enjoys bowling and playing tennis, depending on the seasons. His main hobby is photography, but he doesn't have as much time to put in on this as he would like to have. His plans for the future are rather indefinite.

Bro. Whitesell admires the determination of one to do the best he can in anything he attempts to do. We are indeed proud to have him as a member of the Lipscomb faculty.



Why are you so down-hearted ?' "I wrote home the other day for money to buy a study lamp." "What happened ?"

"They sent the study lamp."

"Give an example of sound advice."

"Tell the court how you came to take the car.' Well, the car was standing in front of the cemetery and I thought the owner was dead." Why don't you like girls?" 'They're too biased." 'Biased ?" 'Yes, bias this, bias that until I'm broke." You have a lot of bum jokes in this column." Oh I don't know. I put a bunch of them in the stove and the fire just roared." 'Engaged to four girls at once? How did that happen?" 'I don't know. I guess cupid must have shot, me with a machine gun." . "Thanks a lot for that Christmas present." "Oh, it's not much to thank me for." "That's what I thought but Mother told me to thank you just the

worn in the hair of practically every girl on the campus. It's very easy to see that they were popular Christmas gifts.

Looking equally well on blondes and brunettes we find them being worn by brunettes like Ann Mullins, Ruth Hutson, and by blondes like Ann Loftin and Gladys King. Marion West wears two gold ones on each side of her blonde hair.

Some are oval in shape and others are rectangular. Annice Payne and Cora Beal Hardison are among the girls who have their names engraved on theirs.

Mittens of various fashions are also mighty popular in this cold weather. Juan Danford has a pair of fleece-lined pilot's gloves to wear on these icy mornings. Janet Mc-Carty also is wearing leather mittens which are boxing gloves. Bright yellow mittens and a matching scarf are keeping Joanne Hardeman warm. Geraldine Burchett's are of white bunny fur with red leather palms while Twilah Wer-Freddie Pinkley's are solid white. Ann Hollins has her's in black wool decorated with red stitching and embroidered designs.

Dottie Glenn's are really original. One has a green cuff and a red ward off Jack Frost.

bus come down the street. Suddenly my predicament dawned on me, and I crammed a handful of papers in my purse, stuck my coin purse in my notebook, and struck out to catch the bus. I managed to climb aboard as the driver shut the door and began a vain search for my coin purse. A sympathetic friend loaned me a nickel, and I flopped wearily into a seat.

After a seemingly endless journey to town, my bus reached the transfer point just as the Granny White bus pulled off, but the only significance about that was that I had to stand on a breezy (?) street, corner twenty minutes. (A chance to pull myself together.) After nineteen minutes the bus crept into view and a stiff being (which was me) ascended its steps.

Twenty-five more minutes of riding, and I, still stiff, alighted once more on good old Lipscomb soil. I even managed to get to my first

ner's have green leather palms and palm with "go" written on it. Joyce Painter and Louise Harris each take pride in a pair of enormous red fur mittens, and roommates Barbara Nunnally and Margaret Dement prefer neat white wool gloves to

come, so I rushed back to class. found that I had only missed three classes. (Will I never get this head I miserably got ready to catch the bus home. Oh well, I guess I'll eventually

get accustomed again to rising early, etc. It is queer, though, how a habit can be broken in two weeks when it took three months to form it. In spite of everything, it's good to be back ! By the way, will somebody lend me a nickel so I can go home?

Once I had a little bird, And his song Was the sweetest ever heard, He is gone; Some Cat got him. Once I had a white pet mouse, He was a great Wiggly dancing little mouse, He is ate; Some Cat got him. Once I had a lovely beau, He had a bus, Lots of cash to spend, you know, I now fuss; Some Cat got him.

same."

"To make things grow, to give us apples, corn, peas, tomatoes, etc." pavement ?"

#### Page 4

#### BABBLER

#### January 13, 1945

### Mustangs Furnish Father Ryan's Boys Stiff Competition

#### Squad Fights Gallantly In Their Effort To Snatch **10th Consecutive Victory**

Two of the best high school basketball teams in the state of Tennessee met in the gymnasium of Father Ryan, January 5 to exhibit one of the most spectacular basketball games of the year. They were Nashville's own David Lipscomb College Mustangs versus the Ryan Wildcats with the final score being 36-27 in Ryan's favor.

Coach Peyton Alsup's battling Mustangs received their first defeat of the '44-'45 season last Friday night in their gallant efforts to attain their tenth consecutive victory by playing the Ryan Wildcats for the second time this winter. In the first game played December 9, Ryan bowed to Lipscomb 22-20.

Buckshot Bradshaw and Roger Church scored three points for the Mustangs in the first quarter against the strongly defended Ryan goal, but they were unable to excel the Wildcat's first quarter. In the second quarter B. Gunselman, Ryan's crack center, was high scorer with five points. At the end of the game he had fourteen points to his credit, which was the highest number of points scored by any individual throughout the game. The Mustangs' galloping Jennings Davis and R. Church rode into their stiff competition to score four points each and opened the road for their fellow players-Mason, Conwell and Bradshaw-to score two points each while the Ryan Wildcats sprang forward at the same momentum to tie the score 16-16 at the half.

The . enthusiasm of the crowd which was agitated by the cheerleaders for their respective teams, and the newspaper photographer's flashes that came from all points on the floor characterized the half. In short the teams returned to the floor simultaneously applauded by the crowd. With words of encouragement and instructive criticism that had come from the teams' respective coaches, Lipscomb's Peyton Alsup and Ryan's Leo "Shorty" Long, the game was to be a nip and tuck affair to the end. At the sound of the whistle, the Wildcats threw the ball on the floor and started the game once more.

This quarter the teams seemed to make the goals in their turns or alternate until the last few minutes of the third quarter when the Ryan Wildcats stepped into the lead with



for the college Bisons will be a little easier now that they are playing other colleges instead of army teams. Come out and give them all the help you can tonight. They will play Murfressboro State Teachers College.

#### The Bisons

have sure missed Jay Church in his absence and they hope to have him back very soon. He has had a nose operation.

#### We Wonder What

the, Catholics' Preparatory School the new science teacher, V. M. Whitesell, will think about the boys playing on the gym floor before 4:00 p.m. each day.

#### No Playing

was permitted on the gym floor for several days because of the newly painted lines and the oil soaked floor.

#### Visiting Teams,

there is no excuse for dribbling across the boundary lines or for splinters in your knees, because Coach Alsup and a few working boys have the lines painted and the floor oiled to keep it from splintering.

#### Although We Lost

the first game after Christmas holidays, Coach Alsup, and "Fessor" Boyce and the teams have been working hard to get in condition again.

#### The Mustangs

rated fourth among the high school teams of the city until the defeat that Litton and Peabody suffered this week. Now North has the only undefeated team in the city. The Mustangs have lost only one of their eleven games.

#### The Pepettes

are to make their initial appearance next Tuesday night. Although they are not going to march, they will brighten up the sidelines, and give the boys moral support.

### Davis, Captain of H. S. Team, Now Has Total of 123 Points



**Captain Davis** 

which proved to be interesting. Temple was high scorer for the Junior Mustangs. Hagey was high scorer for the Wild Kittens.

	Li	neup		
Lipscomb	(20)		Ryan	(48
Tenpenny		F	Breen	
Overturf	/	$\mathbf{F}$	Benny	'
Temple	•	С	Hagey	
Holland		G	Formosa	
Tromble		C	Delaten	

The sports spotlight flashing on the stage of speculations this week gives a glimpse of one of the most outstanding athletes of the city. Captain of the '44 Mustangs, a hard fighter, one who knows what it is to play real basketball, and one who can take victory with delight and yet smile at defeat-that's Jennings Davis. For that season he was cited for his ability and sportsmanship and as a very valuable man to his team. He was recognized as the best player in the eighth district, breaking the record for the season with a total of 212 points. Playing the position of a forward Davis is good-natured and easy going and has an "eye for the basket." Davis' past record shows that he won the honor of being the most outstanding player in the city of Nashville in '43-'44 for which he was awarded a basketball trophy.

Davis has already chalked up 123 points to his credit this season which places him as highest point scorer in the city. From all indications, however, he will continue to drop the ball through the basket. Under the splendid captainship of this star, the Mustangs may be ranked next to North High which

#### SCHEDULE OF BASKETBALL GAMES

	College						
Date	Team Played Whe	re Played	Score				
			we they				
Dec. 2	Alumni	Here	28-34				
Dec. 6	Berry Field	There	21-56				
Dec. 9	Camp Campbell	Here	32-48				
Dec. 16	Nashville Army Air Center	Here	25-65				
Jan. 8	Vultee	Ryan Gym	60-27				
Jan. 13	Murfreesboro	Here					
Jan. 16	Vanderbilt	Here					
Jan. 20	Symrna Bombers	Here					
Jan. 22	Thayer	There					
Feb. 6	Tennessee Tech.	There					
Feb. 10	Tennessee Tech	Here					
Feb. 16	Vanderbilt	There					
	High School						
Nov. 24	Antioch	There	29 - 23				
Nov. 29	Cumberland	There	23 - 15 -				
Dec. 2	Alumni	Here	43 - 35				
Dec. 5	Joelton	There	38 - 7				
Dec. 8	Hume-Fogg Tech	There	28 - 27				
Dec. 9	Ryan	Here	22 - 20				
Dec. 15'	Howard	Here	33 - 27				
Dec. 16	Thompkinsville, Kentucky	Here	37 24				
Dec. 19	Mt. Juliet	There	36 - 21				
Jan. 5 ·	Ryan	There	27 - 36				
Jan. 12	Cohn -	There	36-28				
Jan. 16	M. B. A.	Here					
Jan. 19	Peabody	There	· ·				
Jan. 20	Portland	Here					
Jan. 27	Hillsboro	Here					
Jan. 30	Portland	There					
Feb. 2	M. B. A.	There					
Feb. 3	T. I. S.	Here					
Feb. 9	Hume-Fogg Tech	Here					
Feb. 10	Cohn	Here					
Feb. 13	Howard	There					
Feb. 16	Peabody	Here					
Feb. 17	T. I. S.	There					



#### DRUGS LUNCHES CONFECTIONS SCHOOL SUPPLIES HUTCHERSON'S DRUG STORE Sundries Phone 8-4489

#### WILLIAMS PRINTING COMPANY

Compliments all who are privileged to attend a school where Christian education is paramount.

### LIFE & CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANY OF TENNESSSEE

A. M. BURTON, President

the tally of 27-21.

Still with hope the Lipscomb Mustangs entered the last quarter win over those hard fighting Wildcats. In the early part of the fourth quarter Lipscomb scored six points, but to the fate of the sporting Mustang team with nine successive victories, there were only a few minutes left to play and only five field goals behind. With the spectators encouraging applause for their respective teams to win, the game came to a close with Ryan 36 and Lipscomb 27.

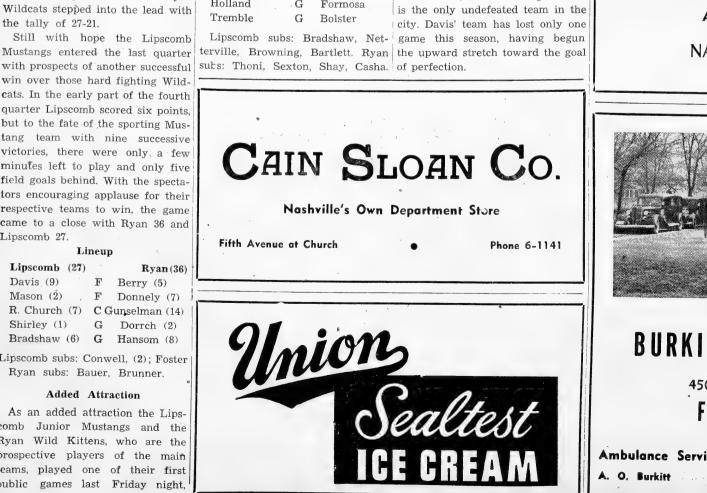
#### Lineup

Lipscomb (27)	1.1	<b>Ryan</b> (36)
Davis (9)	$\mathbf{F}$	Berry (5)
Mason (2)	$\mathbf{F}$	Donnely (7)
R. Church (7)	CG	unselman (14)
Shirley (1)	G	Dorrch (2)
Bradshaw (6)	$\mathbf{G}$	Hansom (8)

Lipscomb subs: Conwell, (2); Foster Ryan subs: Bauer, Brunner.

#### Added Attraction

As an added attraction the Lipscomb Junior Mustangs and the Ryan Wild Kittens, who are the prospective players of the main teams, played one of their first public games last Friday night,



NASHVILLE, TENNESSEE **BURKITT-SON & CULLUM** 4503 CHARLOTTE AVENUE

**Funeral Directors** 

Ar	nbu	ulance	Service	- ;	. `			Phone	8-6611
<b>A.</b>	0.	Burkitt		<b>A.</b>	G.	Burkitt	· /· · ·	Granville L	

#### INVEST IN YOUTH

Each \$1.00 you give means \$2.00 for Christian Education.

Give something each month to the Lipscomb **Expansion** Program.

THE BABBLER THE BEGINNING OF KNOWLEDGE" "THE FEAR OF JEHOVAH IS

MARTIN

INVEST IN YOUTH Send all contributions to **Lipscomb** Expansion Program

David Lipscomb College Nashville 4, Tennessee

No. 15

### David Lipscomb College, Nashville, Tennessee, Saturday, January, 20, 1945 Vol. XXIV GOSPEL LECTURE SERIES TO BEGIN JANUARY 29

### Six College Boys To Deliver Orations In Harding Hall

#### **Participants To Be** Brown, Bryson, Partain, Johnson, Jones, Reeves

Various subjects will be discussed by the three senior college boys and three college freshman contestants who will deliver orations on the program of the annual Founders Day Program to be held in Harding Hall next Monday night, January 22

Andrew Brown will speak on "A Lasting Peace"; Willie Bryson, "The Lipscomb Student"; Max Johnson, "The Return to America"; Warren Jones," Christian Education"; Wayne Partain, "The Glory of Silence"; Bill Reeves, "Youth's Debt to His Inheritance.'

A medal will be given the speaker considered best by the judges and this decision will be made immediately after the program.

This is an important annual event on the Lipscomb campus and S. P. Pittman, who directs the to pay tribute to David Lipscomb, founder of the school, and also hear these students.

The Girls' Glee Club directed by Miss Mona Sieh will offer a program, which will precede the orations.

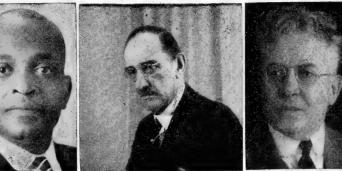
### Four New Students Enroll For Winter Session

At the beginning of the winter quarter which began January 3 four new students began college work in David Lipscomb College. Five Compose H. S. They are Mrs. Mildred Stewart Cooper, Lyndell Pipkin, Helen White and Helen Burt.

Mrs. Cooper, the mother of a three year old son, is from Fayett- garet McAllister, Ann Phillips, ville. She graduated from Fayett- James Sides, and Clayton Briley, ville High School in June 1938. Home economics is her major.

next new student. Lyndell

Final Speakers



PULLIAS To Teach Classes



#### BAXTER

The above men are five of the eighteen speakers to take part in the Lou Batey, Paul Hutcheson, J. affair, urges everyone to come out | lecture series to begin January 29. All five of these ministers were on the lecture program last year.

NEW WING FOR HARDING

BOLES

KEEBLE

The west wing of Harding Hall is beginning to take shape after two weeks of building and will correspond with the east wing.

The space afforded by this new section of the building is badly needed and the classas will expand into it immediately upon its completion.



## Cheering Squad

The high school huzza squad, composed of Barbara Howell, Marbetter known as the "famous five," are leading cheers in their own noteworthy manner this year at the

### Freshman Class Offices Were Recently Elected

Freshman class officers for the Frizzell. year were elected at a meeting held in Harding Hall Friday, January 12. Warren Jones, a ministerial student from Hopewell, Virginia, who served on the freshman board last

quarter, was elected president. Jones is at present a member of the David Lipscomb Radio Choristers and a member of the Debate Club. Sam Binkley, who was elected vice-president, is a ministerial student from North Carolina. During his years at Mockville High School he played football and baseball.

major who was elected class additional one hundred dollars school orchestra, Girls' Glee Club, four guests. Carolyn Dudney turned and Side-Track" at the 3:30 period high school play during her senior Mary Elizabeth Smith are entitled

### **Eighteen Preachers Will Discuss** Keeping Doctrine and Worship Pure

#### Fifth Annual Fellowship Dinner To Be Held in Sewell Hall In Honor of Veteran Ministers of Forty Years or More

Lecture Week, which begins Jan- week. uary 29 and continues through February 2.

To Attend L.E.P. Banquet

#### **Twenty-four Students** Collect \$100 or More Each

Morton, Gilbert Richardson, Minnie the Gospel." vian Phillipps and Miss Mary will be delivered by Roy Cogdill.

cooperation in this campaign.

Besides these, Mary Ann Brad- part of the evening session. shaw, Marjorie Edmondson, Flobanquet.

Judy Detherage, an education allowed to take a guest for each Preacher."

Eighteen different gospel preach- speak on "Consecrated Worship." ers will discuss "Keeping the Gus Nichols will open his series of Church Pure in Doctrine, Worship, classes at 11:20 that morning and and Practice," the general theme for will continue them throughout the

The afternoon session will be divided into two parts. The first In each of the three daily sessions part, from 2:30 to 3:30 p. m., will there will be two speakers. Begin- be given over each day to a class ing at 10:15 a.m. E. W. Stovall will conducted by H. Leo Boles on 'Keeping the Church Pure." The second part will consist of lectures from 3:30 to 4:30 p.m. The first of these will be entitled, "Mid-Week Meetings" and will be given by Rufus Clifford.

Each evening Monday through Thursday at 7:15 two classes will be conducted. Class I, under the Twenty-four students and faculty direction of Bro. Boles, will study members brought in one hundred "Problems of Young People." dollars or more apiece for the "Church Problems" is the topic for David Lipscomb College Expansion Class II to be conducted by Batsell Program during last week. These Baxter. At 8:15 p. m. C. E. Mcare: Sam Hall, Reba Morton, Jean Gaughey will speak on "Spreading

"Worship in Song" will be C. H. Ridley Stroop, Hattie McKee, Ruth Woodroof's subject for the first Hutson, Bettye Woodroof, Carolyn lecture on Tuesday, January 30. Dudney, Bobbie Ann White, Aman- Beginning at 3:30 p. m. D. Ellis da Cayce, Geraldine Burchett, Jane Walker wills speak on "Sunday Mayes, Mary Hooper, Margaret Morning Bible Study," and at 8:15 Smith, Mary Elizabeth Smith, Viv- p. m. "Keeping the Message Pure"

Granville Tyler will open Wed-As previously announced, these nesday's program with "Vain Worpersons are entitled to attend a ship." "Religious Books" is to be banquet to be given in their honor B. C. Goodpasture's subject at 3:30 next Friday night for their fine and J. Roy Vaughan will talk on "Unity Among Brethren" at the last

Thursday, February 1, at 10:15 rence Walker, and Marian Williams, a. m. Trine Starnes will speak on who turned in their money before "Preparing for Worship." Adolphus Christmas, will be invited to the Rollins' subject at 3:30 will be "Work of the North Alabama Bible Several students went above the School." At 8:15 p. m. Bro. Boles one hundred mark and will be will lecture on "The Located

C. M. Pullias will open the final secretary, is a member of the chor- turned in. Ruth Hutson led the list day's program with "Keeping the isters also. In high school Miss with five hundred dollars and will Church Pure in Practice." Marshall Detherage was a member of the be entitled to the privilege of taking Keeble will speak on "Main-Line

Pipkin, attended Lipscomb in the basketball games. grades. From Knoxville High, she is majoring in home economics.

Helen White is a secretary in the in Alabama. registrar's office. Having graduated from Chattanooga City High City, but her home is now in Flor-School, she worked a while before ence, Alabama. Last year she atcoming here to major in commerce. tended the Montreat School for

Helen Burt, also a commerce major, is a native Nashvillian. She graduated from Lipscomb High in 1944

#### DEEPEST SYMPATHY

As representative of the student body, the Babbler staff extends deepest sympathy to Ina Harshman, whose brother, Raymond, has been reported missing in action in Belgium. Serving in the infantry, he has been missing since December 16. His wife, the former Katherine Labathal, a student here in 1940, resides in Flint, Michigan.

Those students come to Lipscomb from nearby towns in this state and

Miss Howell was born in Johnson girls in North Carolina where she was the captain of the basketball team, and a cheer leader. She is performing the same activities at Lipscomb. She is also a member of the "Old Maids Club."

Miss McAllister attended Walker High School in Jasper, Alabama, where she was a member of the Girl Reserve. Miss Phillips attended Gladsden High School, where she was a cheerleader and also elected queen of the school. At Lipscomb she is a member of the "Old Maids" Club" and plays the piano.

in electricity.

Jay Church who was elected graduated from Lipscomb High days.

vear.

where he was awarded two basketball letters last year. He is following the liberal arts curriculum and lived formerly in Wichita, Kansas. The new president and the secretary will automatically become members of the student board and school year.

#### PENNY, WALTERS SPEAK AT PRAYER MEETING

The speakers at the David Lips- of David Lipscomb College, as mancomb College prayer meeting aging editor. A. C. Pullias, vice-James Sides also went to Walker Thursday evening were Darrell president of Lipscomb College. High School in Jasper, Alabama, Walters and Neal Penny. Walter's James O. Baird, college faculty where he played the saxphone subject was, "A Prudent Man," and member, are on the editorial staff. the orchestra. Clayton Briley of Penny spoke on, "The Greatness of 20th Century Christian, 1904 Murfreesboro is greatly interested the Word of God." Wayne Partain Blakemore Avenue, Nashville 4, lead the congregational singing. Tennessee.

and took the leading role in the Sam Hall, Bettye Woodroof, and Natural Man."

to one guest apiece.

treasurer is a day student and was quet will be announced in a few for forty years or more will be held

### Christian Magazine Sells Bound Copies

The 20th Century Christian, a will hold office for the rest of the magazine of New Testament Christianity, is now available in bound volumes for 1943-44 at \$3.00. With old magazines the cost is \$1.50.

> This magazine is published monthly with J. P. Sanders, dean

Girls' Trio and played the violin. She in four hundred dollars and will and T. Q. Martin will close the was a member of the Dramatic Club therefore be entitled to three guests. series of lectures with "Paul's

> The fifth Annual Fellowship Dinner, honoring those ministers The time and place of this ban- who have been preaching the gospel at six o'clock in Sewell Hall on Friday evening.

> > Of the sixteen preachers to be here during Lecture Week, nine of them spoke here last year: C. M. Pullias, H. Leo Boles, B. C. Goodpasture, Marshall Keeble, Batsell Baxter, C. E. McGaughey, Roy Cogdill, J. Roy Vaughan, and T. Q. Martin.

#### **CONGRATULATIONS !**

Congratulations to Warren Jones, president of the freshman class, and his wife, who are the proud parents of an eight pound baby girl. The new arrival's name is Jean, and she was born last Wednesday.

Contribute Each Month to Lipscomb Expansion Program

BABBLER

Orators, See Yourselves as Others See You! RABBI-F.B-

Lipscomb

day by day

By Ruth Lee

Sally Clark

looked rather dazed after her first zoology

Welcome

have you all and hope you will find the good

thing you expect at Lipscomb. We also ex-

tend this hearty welcome to the new mem-

**Did You See** 

the sun the other day? Yes, it finally showed

up again. Did some one say that the dark

days are to make us appreciate the sunny

ones? Well, they weren't just kidding either.

In fact our appreciation has grown by leaps

"Nertz!"

That's probably what Eldon Rogers is think-

ing of all that fake stuff they pulled on him

last Saturday week. Guess they'd better be

glad they picked on somebody with a good

sense of humor, else they'd probably really be

Anne Reed

almost missed breakfast the other morning

when Bea Roderick went out and locked her

in their room. It was all unintentional of

scared almost out of her wits when she

bers of the faculty.

and bounds this winter.

a'weepin' by now.

Entered as second-class matter, December 26, 1923, at the post office at Nashville Tennessee, under the Act of March 3, 1879. Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Section 1103, Act of October 3, 1916; authorized, Nashville, Tenn.

Published weekly, except during holidays or examination periods by the students of DAVID' LIPSCOMB COLLEGE, Nashville, Tennessee. Published monthly during July, August and September.

#### EDITORIAL STAFF

Telette McWhorter	-Editor
Carolyn King Co-	-Editor
Ruth Lee Associate	Editor
Anne Reed	Editor
Harris Goodwin Third-Page	Editor
Ione Crowell	Editor
Andrew Brown	Editor
Cora Beal Hardison Sports	Editor

Reporters: Bill Dossett, Johnny Williams, Frances Allen, Virginia Crowell, Don Osborne, Betty Boyce, Martha Roth, Max Johnson, Joy Hardeman, Joanne Hardeman, Ann Loftin, Thelma McClure, Mary Margaret Crowder, Marcia Crothers, Lois Church, Nina Tenpenny, Martha Brown, Gilbert Richardson, Beatrice Dadwide, New Simmers, Dianna Gae, Alice Roderick, Nancy Simmons, Dianne Gee, Alice Terry, Gloria Jaynes, Carolyn Dudney, Roger MacKenzie, Bob McCready, Jean Bailey, Opal Anderton, Kathleen McCoy, Meribeth Smith, Charles Stovall

#### **BUSINESS STAFF**

	ias Faculty Advisor
Sammie Kilgore	, Co-Business Manager
Imogene Brown	Co-Business Manager

CIRCULATION STAFF

Mary Belle Webb Circulation Manager	session in Brother Batey's lecture class.
Harold Cauthen	Cheer up, Sally, your brain will probably
Roger MacKenzie Assistant	clear up a year or two after you complete
PLANT STAFF	the course.

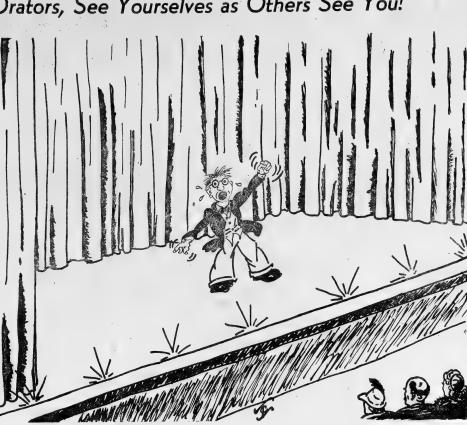
Johnny Williams ..... Make-up to our new students. Some new, some back Anne Reed ..... Linotypist after working awhile, but we are glad to E. B. Kuykendall



### Have A High Ambition!

Let us hitch our wagons to a star! The best in us can be brought out only by striving for something out of our reach. Youth is the time for dreamsnot idle, wasteful dreams, but dreams of future things to be accomplished. Of course many of youth's air castles must fall; they will topple to the ground in complete destruction, but the young and strong in heart can always rebuild even the most badly shattered dreams.

It is the youth of the country that course but good or bad intentions don't count when it comes to missing a meal. Bea wanaccomplish great things-not necesdered back by in a few minutes and was sarily those young in years but those young in heart-those willing to dare; heard all the racket Anne was making, to those people who always fight back bring someone to her rescue. Still ignorant, bravely, successfully, when most of Bea demanded, "Who's in there?" To which the enthusiastic planners lose hope Anne replied, "It's me. Who'd you think? as the going gets rough. Those people who lose hope of making a better world in which to live as they grow older do of necessarity accomplish nothing. While we are young is the time to really believe that things can be better and work toward that end. It isn't to stop talking in the library. (Guilty party true that there must be a war every twenty-five or thirty years. We CAN make this a better world. The youth of today must hang on to its dreams; without ambition, without the determination to go forward, nothing will be better. But great things can be accomplished if we reach for the faraway.



### Pet Radio Programs Of Lipscombites Make Up Poll

The following poll was taken in order to determine the most popular radio program or personality among the students. Results show "Lux Radio Theater" and "Hour of Charm" tie for first place while "Bob Hope" and the "Hit Parade" tie for second.

Marjorie Hime: "People Are Funny" Helen White: "Guy Lombardo"

Will Neil Gregory: "Sammy Kay's Sunday Serenade"

Harold Cauthen: "Bob Hope"

Ruth Lee: "New York Philharmonic Symphony'

Thelma McClure: "Superman"

Ann Hollins: "Take It or Leave It" Cora Beal Hardison: "The Lone Ranger"

Martha Armistead: "Fibber McGee and Mollie'

Neal Penny: "Lux Radio Theater" **Opal Anderton:** "Inner Sanctum"

Geraldine Burchett: "Terry and the Pirates' Delmer Heffington: "Henry Aldrich"

Bill Mackey: "Little Orphan Annie"

Sam Binkley: "Hit Parade" Turney Stevens: "Henry Aldrich" June Anderson: "Lux Radio Theater"

Rosemary Head: "Inner Sanctum" Gloria Wheeler: "Pet Milk Serenade (Elsie, the cow)"

Bernie Wyckoff: "Bob Hope" Marion West: "Kay Kaiser" Sarah Weems: "Bing Crosby" Nelda Holton: "Lux Radio Theater" Evelyn Overton: "Waltz Time" Shirley Burt: "Lux Radio Theater" Joe Alley: "John Charles Thomas and West-



Dear Elmer,

Having received your most enjoyable letter, I feel ashamed because I haven't promptly answered it. The way things are taking place around here on Lipscomb's campus detracts one's mind from letter writing.

Why Elmer, Jean DuPuy just all of a sudden up and said she was goin' to Texas to get married. Not anyone on the campus would have ever suspected that she would make such a sudden decision. My knowledge on the subject was gathered when I saw some of the high school boys carring big trunks out from Elam Hall. Upon inquiring into the matter I found ont that she was leavinng in a few hours for Texas to marry Pfc. Bill O'de Neal.

Have I told you before about that sweet, lovable and artistic little Nina Richmond. Anyway she left the campus this week to go home. We are all very grieved because of her absence on the campus. I hear she is going to school down in Atlanta. We hope she finds school down there enjoyable and we are sure she will be most successful.

Elmer, some of the energetic lassies in Sewell Hall have organized a secret organization called the "Bub Club." Sorry I can't seem to get in on the secrecy so I can tell you more about it. The members are Evelyn Johnson, Dorris Hammonds, Amanda Cayce, Jane Mayes, Dot Brewer, Mayme Overall, Marjorie Edmondson, Sally Clark, Virginia Ralston, Ina Harshman, and Ruth Hutson

We surely are glad to see Telette Mc-Whorter and her roommate, Betty Boyce, back on the campus. Both of them were sick during the holidays.

I've been wondering why Bettye Woodroof is always so anxious to work for Carolyn Dudney in the afternoon in Sewell Hall. I heard she has a regular caller every afternoon about that time from a soldier out at Thayer Hospital. Very chummy aren't they ? Ruby Dill is certainly interested in the affairs going on in England. You know she is very true to a lieutenant in the air corps over there.

Mrs. Ehl certainly has a hard time keeping Willie Johnson away from Elam West until four o'clock on Sunday afternoons. He and Betty Baker are quite interested in each other. In case James Cannon is wanted he can be found in his daily chat with Shirley Brooks. You know, Elmer, both of them are possessed with the gift of gab.

Joe Weir and Sharkie McAlister, Jenks Howell and James Sides went to Hillsboro Church Sunday night.

E. B. Franklin and Jane Lucket seem to be doing all right.

After being campused for some time, Marcia Crothers and Ann Phillips found it quite enjoyable just to ride around the campus with Guv Pennington and Roger Church. A new couple on the Lipscomb campus appeared at the game Saturday night. It was none other than Ann Brown and Marvin Brilev. To see them together you would think it is love at first sight.

I just must say good-bye now but renember I miss you and wish you

"Ah, but a man's reach should ex-

ceed his grasp,

Or what's a heaven for?"

Of course we cannot fulfill every dream we have; life itself just doesn't work that way. But it is the ambition, the eternal hope that springs from youth that is important.

Unlock the door." To top it all off, Bea asked innocently. "Well, who locked it"

#### You Don't Suppose

it's all that noise in the library that makes Exum Watts look so disgusted with life when he comes into the library? 'Spect it's embarrassing also for Mrs. Wiser to have to go around and ask college boys and girls speaking.) We've a lot of room for improvement there.

#### Be Sure

to come out and hear the speakers who will participate in the oratorical contest. Remember that it celebrates the birthday (January 21) of Brother David Lipscomb of whom we should be mindful. His generosity and influence have played a great part in the development of our school and he is certainly worthy of being remembered and honored in this way.

#### **New Testament Psychology**

In class the other day Dr. Stroop, fussing about some previous test papers, said he had too much unnecessary reading to do -students papers were just too wordy. Jean Gunter then came up with, "Well, you asked for it."

ing House Program"

Paul Vining "Mister District Attorney" Meribeth Smith: "Hit Parade"

Martha Neil: "New York Philharmonic" Roger MacKenzie: "Baby Snooks" Jean Gunter: "Saturday Night Serenade" Martha Roth: "Information Please" Carolyn Dudney: "Major Bowles Amateur Hour' Kathleen McCoy: "Fibber McGee and Mollie"

Gloria Jaynes: "Saturday Night 'Serenade" Erline Ray: "Mr. and Mrs. Henry Ford Presents'

Mary Belle Webb: "American Album of Familiar Music"

Nina Tenpenny: "Hour of Charm" Andrew Brown: "Amos and Andy (Brown)" La Frances Johnson: "Take It or Leave It" Richard Massie: "Army Hour"

Dorene Chandler: "Metropolitan Opera Company"

Jane Pruitt: "Duffy's Tavern" Mary Frances Cox: "Telephone Hour" Martha Robertson: "Football Games" Brady Anderson: "Hour of Charm"

Bro. S. C. Boyce: "Evening News Broadcasts" Barbara Ann Nunnally: "Contented Hour"

at Lipscomb with me.

Loving you,

Mabel

Aurora Valdes: "Spanish Melodies" Rettve Woodroof: "Hit Parade" Ida Palmer: "Hour of Charm" Alice Terry: "Bing Crosby" Ruth Towry: "My True Story" Jo Elrod: "Blind Date" Evelyn Johnson: "Grand Ole' Opry" Ellis Holly: "Gabriel Heater and the News" Louise Allen: "People Are Funny" Betty Jean Boyd: "Superman" Carnelle Patterson: "Hour of Charm" Sue Norwood: "Blondie and Dagwood" Willie Bryson: "Joyce Jordan, M. D." Mary Margaret Crowder: "Lux Radio Theater" M. H. Qualls: "Esso News Reporter" Twilah Werner: "Bob Hope" Mrs. Wiser: "Mr. Kaltenborn" Fster Henshaw: "Bing Crosby" Exum Watts: "Bob Hope" (so this is where he gets his jokes) Joanne Hardeman: "Hour of Charm" Jovee Martin: "Breakfast Club"

Fake Wedding Is Held in Sewell Hall; There Is Music, Preacher Clothed in Tux, and Photographer

The incessant ringing of the phone finally prompted one weary student to answer it for the sake of peace.

"Hello. Who ?"

"Eldon Rogers, you're wanted on the phone."

Rushing down the steps, Eldon picked up the receiver, "Why ... oh well, I guess ... maybe. Yes, I'll do it, tomorrow afternoon at three in the girls reception room; and your name? Mr. Roger Blake . . . thank you."

Thus began the episode a few days ago that proved to be the social event of the year.

Eldon immediately began to prepare for this momentous occasion by diligent study; after all, he was going to conduct a marriage ceremony and his very first. He could no longer keep the exciting news to himself so proceded downstairs to extend a personal invitation to President Batsell Baxter and Haven Miller, the dormitory supervisor, to attend the service.

That afternoon as Eldon read his ceremony over and carefully straightened the tie of his tuxedo, the dormitories were buzzing with excitement.

The time for the grand occasion had almost arrived. The reception room of Sewell Hall was neatly arranged. Eldon was sitting near the highly polished mahogany table which was placed beneath a large beautiful painting with an intricately designed massive gilt frame.

The music was being artistically rendered by Judy Detherage to the accompaniment of the beautiful voice of Miss Joyce Blackman, who sang several selections, among which the most appealing was, "I Love You Truly."

Time passed on and the crowd grew restless. The photographer was late, after many hurried phone calls for an added stimulus, he finally arrived, but still no bride or groom. The minister was looking rather worried when a whisper ran through the crowd, "They're here." Mrs. Thomas struck up the march. All gasped with astonishment, when a beautiful young bride entered There is a breathless beauty accompanied by one of the ushers, Charles Deaton. She was weeping pathetically, murmuring, "He's not here." But not letting such a trifle Pulling fluffy clouds perturb him, the minister began the ceremony.

On and on he read, while the audience held its breath in suspense, for the critical moment was from arriving on time. soon to be reached where the marriage vows must be said. fun even if Roger Blake did happen To their dismay, the sobbing bride-



During my three years at Harding I wrote a column for the Bison called "Meditations"; it is natural then that when asked to write something for the Babbler, I began to meditate again.

I don't remember the source of the quotation, but I like this definition of beauty: "When at sixteen, I was vain because someone praised me, my father said, 'They are only praising your youth. You weather man." Other bits from his can take no credit for beauty at letter follow: "I want to thank you sixteen. But if you are beautiful at for sending me the Babbler these sixty, it will be your own soul's many months. It's worth quite a bit doing. Then you may be proud of of enjoyment to hear all the news it and be loved for it.'"

was inspired to write the following lines:

.\*

\*

Placid, unawares he stands Midway between a boy and man. He grows tall; his body thins. We notice whiskers on his chin. He's seventeen !

\* THE BEAUTY OF QUIETNESS

There is a beauty Only those can know Who feel quiet humility As knees are bowed And heads bend low In prayer,

.

Who feel the swiftness Of a raven's wing And wonder at the Clear-cut course Against the sky,

Who stand in The morning light Awed by the virgin Freshness of a rose Lingering in its change From bud to flower.

In a vast blue sky That stretches lazy arms Into the east, into the west Into mountainous forms About its nakedness.

been ditched and he was prevented

Well, at any rate, it was a lot of to be David Mosley and the weeping



BABBLER

Lipscomb alumni everywhere will be deeply grieved to hear of the death of Henry Dean Waters '40, of Greenwood, Tennessee. A member of the medical corps, Henry Dean was killed in Germany on December 26, supposedly as the Allies retreated before the Germans. Henry Dean was the only son of Henry and Tressa Dean Waters '18 and brother of Margaret Waters '42 and Kathleen Waters Sewell '43. Our hearts go out in sympathy to all of these loyal Lipscomb alumni.

An interesting letter was received recently from Clarence Shaub, 42, who is stationed at the Sarasota Army Air Field in Flordia. He is working in the weather office and says that in giving weather forecasts, "We are the object of many jokes, same as the civilian from your old school and friends, and to keep up with the basketball Many years ago when I first read team as it trudges through another Booth Tarkington's "Seventeen," I season . . . Sure missed being at the alumni banquet . . . The school seems to be running very smoothly and efficiently and many blessings and words of praise belong to those in charge . . . There is a nice church located here with about 75 members and I've been attending regularly. ... Was in Tampa last week and saw Billy Hood and talked with him quite a while, but haven't been able to get up and hear him preach yet."

> Among the recent visitors on the campus were John and Marie Chunn Dillingham '40. They are now living in Atlanta, Georgia, where John is minister of the Moreland Avenue congregation.

> Another visitor from Atlanta last week was Howard Allen, '41, who is minister of the West End congregation in that city.

Earl Woods, former Lipscomb student, is now minister of the Trinity Lane congregation in Nashville.

H. Clyde Hale '27 has recently moved to Nashville from Wichita Falls, Texas, and is minister of the West End congregation.

SISgt. Wallace Dudney in a recent letter said, "you appreciate D. L. C. more after you are away." He would appreciate letters from friends. (Get address from Miss Leah Barr)

### The Holy Word Says Grace of God Has Appeared to All Men To Teach

By Robert McCready

### **Boys Give Tips** To Lipscomb's Modern Miss

Editors' Note: This does not represent the views of the editors or of the Babbler staff as a whole. The staff thought it would be interesting service, for, "He is not served by to find out the boys' REAL opinion of the girls', etc.

A boy does not always know if a girl's wearing apparel is exactly up to style or even if it is good taste, but one thing is sure, he knows what he doesn't like and what he does like to see girls wear.

One of the most abominable traits girl can have is sloppiness and "don't care" attitude about the clothing she selects. An example of this is found in so called "Sloppy Joe" sweaters. These are usually three sizes too large, inevitably worn hind part before and buttoned up the back. The sleeves are so long that they have to be pushed up a foot or two to let the dainty dishpan hands through. (or do modern girls still wash dishes?) She loves to wear colors that do not become her. A red head wears pink and one with a red skirt wears an orange sweater.

To make a ghastly appearance like Frank Sinatra, some teen-age girls leave off all forms of makeup. To go to an extreme, there are some girls who think they will be glamorous if they "Indianize" their faces with dark powder and too dark lipstick.

When a girl goes on a date she shouldn't take along a suitcase for a pocketbook. A small makeup kit is much more appropriate for most dates.

A boy notices the modesty and politeness that it takes to make a grace and truth came through Jesus girl a lady. He judges her by the taste she has in selecting clothes and he always appreciates simplicity in preference to gaudiness.

A girl who wears a trim, neat outfit that becomes her special features will be respected more than from grace. Paul is not contrary the one who wears sloppy clothing. She should use discretion in her selection of perfume (if she uses any). A small amount of cologne is

(Continued on page 4)

WILLIAMS PRINTING COMPANY

"For the grace of God that bringeth salvation hath appeared to all men, teaching us that, denying ungodliness and worldly lusts, we should live soberly, and righteously, and godly, in this present world." (Titus 2:11, 12)

The grace of God means the "unmerited favour of God." The sin of man offends God. What he offers, therefore, is a favour unmerited by man. It is not that God needs man's men's hands as though He needed anything." But grace does not preclude service. Neither is salvation unconditional.

The grace of God hath appeared to all men, but all men will not be saved. The grace of God does not save the unbeliever, for "He that believeth not shall be damned." It does not save the disobedient, for of them it is said, "Who shall suffer punishment, even eternal destruction from the face of the Lord." (2 Thes. 1:8, 9.) We are saved by grace through faith made perfect in obedience.

The grace of God made known to Noah how to be saved from the flood. "By faith Noah, being warned of God of things not seen as yet, moved with fear, prepared an ark to the saving of his house; by the which he condemned the world, and became heir of the righteousness which is by faith." (Heb. 11:7.)

Joshua was told how to take the city of Jericho which God had given him. "By faith the walls of Jericho fell down, after they had been compassed about for seven days." The grace of God gave us the saviour and told us what to do to be saved from sin. All who believe in Christ and obey him are "saved by grace through faith made perfect in obedience." By works faith is made perfect and by faith we have access into the grace. (Rom. 5:2.)

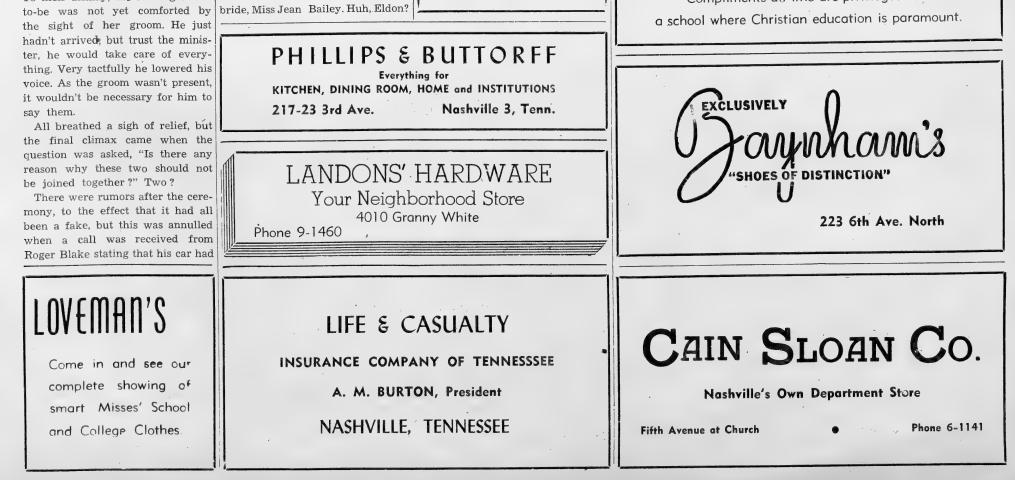
The law was given through Moses, Christ. Of the works of the law or of any works of which a man could boast, Paul said, "Not of works, lest any man should boast."

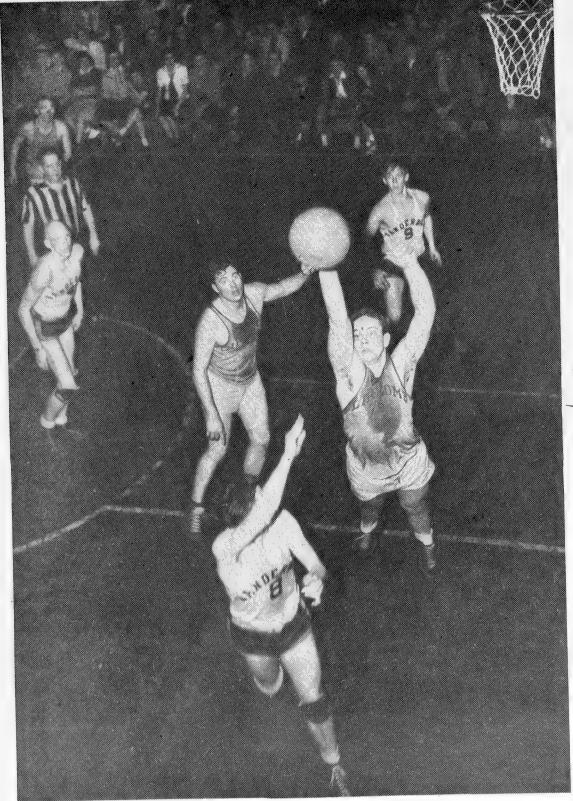
If a man would be justified by the law of Moses, he is fallen away with James who says, "By works a man is justified and not by faith only." (Jas. 2:24.) Paul says, "We are created in Christ Jesus for good (Continued on page 4)

### Joy's Flowers

325 Union 601 Church

Compliments all who are privileged to attend





Little David Scobey (8) shots for Vandy in last Tuesday night's game. Also in foreground are Bisons Joe -Photo, Courtesy of The Nashville Banner Weir(9) and Neal Penny (6).

### Bisons Suffer Defeat from Commodores In Decisive Battle in Burton Gymnasium

#### By Gilbert Richardson

For many years the basketball | leaders and Pepettes, the Lipscomb games between David Lipscomb spirit was boosted to a greater College and Vanderbilt University have been events that are looked first appearance of the Lipscomb forward to by the basketball fans coed which made up the Pepettes. all over Nashville and the state of Back to the ball game-Bowser competition and the good sportsmangether to witness this game of for Lipscomb . games.

Page 4

degree. Incidentally this was the

### The Holy Word . . .

#### (Continued from page three)

works" (works of the gospel) immediately following his statement: "For by grace have ye been saved **Boys Give...** through faith; and that not of yourselves, it is the gift of God; not of works, that no man should glory." (Eph. 2:8-10.)

If men could make a plan and by tim (from one who knows). it be saved, their salvation would be one could boast. But the grace of countenance at all times.

re to

### Davis Stars as High School Team Downs Cohn Panthers Rough Tumble

By Don Osborne

Capt. Church Scores First In Game

Another fast game of basketball was played on the floor of Burton Gymnasium January 13.

The first game of the evening was the Lipscomb B team versus Cohn Junior High School.

The score at the end of the game was 12-24 in favor of Cohn's team. Even though it was impossible to see little Billy Bradshaw at times, he was there fighting, working the ball toward the goal. The boys gave a good showing in spite of the contrast in the sizes of the boys on the two teams.

After the preliminary game the college Bisons rushed out on the the Murfreesboro State Teachers College.

Jay Church, the college forward and also captain, made the first points of the game. Even though he Mustangs lost to the Junior had been absent from the squad for Panthers by the smothering score awhile, he was ready for a good game. He recently underwent a nose operation.

Joe Alley, Lipscomb guard, is really improving his skill and is a very promising member of the team. Andy Anderson is also showing much improvement.

Watts, Murfreesboro man, played an outstanding game. The whole team showed some excellent offensive and defensive playing.

The score was 48-18. Lineup

	meup	
Lipscomb	M	urfreesboro
Harris	$\mathbf{F}$	Wilson (11
Church (8)	F	Willard (7)
Penny (6)	С	Watts (11)
Weir	G	Davenport(10
Vining (2)	G	Harvey (7)
Lipscomb subs:	Alley,	Anderson (2
and Sides.		

Murfreesboro Subs: Stepp (2)

#### (Continued from page three)

much more effective than something which will suffocate the vic-

Along with neat clothes should Tennessee. Because of the close Chest signaled the Commodores to of human works from beginning to go an attitude of friendliness. She throw the ball in to begin the end. end and not by grace divine. Such should not think herself a little bit ship displayed by each team a large When the final whistle blew, the if it were possible to be done, would superior to others. She should speak number of spectators are drawn to- score was 65 for Vanderbilt and 35 be the kind of work of which to everyone and wear a cheerful

God gave to the world the plan A girl who uses good taste looks much better than one who resorts

The Mustangs rang up another game in their win colunm Friday night as they drowned Coach Elbert Anderson's Cohn High Panthers by a tally of 36 to 28.

Captain Jennings Davis upped his scoring lead to 122 by batting the backboard for thirteen markers during the scramble. This placed Jennings Davis in the lead of Keller Chapman of North High.

The Panthers put up a game battle but were just no match for Coach Alsup's flashy Mustangs.

In the first period it seemed as if the fracas was about even but the Mustangs began to surge ahead and swamped the uprising which Coach Anderson's boys had started.

The game was a shade on the rough side and players hit the floor almost as frequently as the ball did. J. P. Proctor starred for Cohn with a night's total of 12 points and was followed by Howard Isaacs with 10 markers, while starring for floor to put up a good fight against the Mustangs were Jennings Davis with 13 and Berry "Crazy Legs" Shirley grabbing 10 baskets.

The main event was preceded by a B team game in which the young of 45 to 13.

#### Lineup

Lipscomb		Cohn ·
Davis (13)	$\mathbf{F}$	T. Proctor (2)
Mason (2)	$\mathbf{F}$	Terry
Church	С	Isaacs (10)
Shirley (10)	G	J. Proctor(12
Bradshaw (5)	G	Sadler (3)
ohn subs: Wall	ker	(1).
incomh subs: (	onv	vell: Stroop (2)

Lipscomb subs: Conwell; Stroop (2); Foster (4).

### Mustangs Drop Second Decision to M.B.A., 18-27

The Mustangs dropped their second decision of the year Tuesday night to Howard Allen's M. B. A. Maroons on the scanty hardwood of Burton Gymnasium. The game was a hard fought battle all the way but the jinx just seemed to be on the shots the Mustangs fired. It seemed as if the old ball just could not stay in the pot.

Coach Allen's gigantic Robinson who starred for the victors with a total of 9 points, while shining for the jinxed Mustangs were Jennings Davis marking 7 stripes while Roger Church hit the backboards for 6 baskets.

The gym was packed to capacity to see the doubler, one of the best crowds ever seen in Burton Gym.

Bowser Chest, the best referee in middle Tennessee who has refreed

game proceeded to start the game with the toss-up between the respective centers who were	Weir (6)G Bryngelson(16)This results in creeds and humanVining (6)G Ewers (6)This results in creeds and humanSubstitutes: Lipscomb; Penny (8),their salvation, "with fear and	girl does not have to be beautiful to be popular. If she has a modest appearance, a good personality, and above all, friendliness she will make a hit with most boys (and girls also). These simple qualifications do not hold true for every girl. After all,	for eighteen years, called the game. The final score was 27-18 in favor of M. B. A. Lineup Lipscomb M. B. A. Davis (7) F Andrews (6) Mason (2) F Whitaker (6) Church (6) C Robinson (9) Shirley (3) G Ferguson (2) Bradshaw G Hewitt (4) \ M. B. A. subs: Lavender. Lipscomb subs: Jones.
Captain Church and Robinson. As the game continued throughout the first quarter's hard fighting on the part of each side, it soon came to a close with the Commodores 15, Bisons 2. Again the second quarter the	Sport Speculations *	"Do co-eds really like conceited men better than others?" "What others?" <b>* *</b> "Is that a Jersey cow over there?" "I dunno, can't see her license plates."	ZIBART BROS. 719 Church Street Books, Magazines, Games, Stationery
ward to excel the score of the Bisons with the 'halftime score of 34 to 10. Unwilling to give up the ghost Coach Fessor Boyce's wild- cats fought on with the possible hope of surpassing the Commodores to hold them to a second defeat this year (the previous one by Tennessee Tech which ended with	<b>Come and See</b> the Lipscomb Bisons tangle with the Smyrna Bombers, the best service team in the South tonight. You will also witness a game between the Lipscomb Mustangs and Portland which should prove interesting, so come out and cheer our teams to victory.	Union	Pealtest
With comforting and Inspiring			ECREAM



### Election of Beauties Wayne Partain Wins First Place Will Be Conducted Friday, February 9

#### **Selection Is Put Off One Week Because Of Lecture Series**

Election of the campus beauties is to be held on Friday, Februray 9, as stated by Andrew Brown, student body president.

According to the constitution the election is scheduled for the fifth week of the winter quarter, but since that is lecture week, it was Mr. and Mrs. C. E. Partain. decided that the beauties would be chosen the following week.

Robert Oz, co-editor of the Backlog, stated that there are to be three idea of planting a few gladiolius in girls chosen for the college and two man, who spoke on "The Return to for the high school.

Last year's winners were: Annice Payne, Nashville; Rose Foster, Tuscumbia, Alabama; Mayme Overall, Murfreesboro; Tommie McCanless, Triune; Jean Morton, Nashville and Bill Reeves, senior from Cincinnati, Louise Allen, Nashville.

### Gerhard Plans To Start Rose Garden for Campus As Soon as Funds Permit

Plans are being made by E. Gerhard to plant a rose garden on the east side of Sewell Hall. He plans to plant the cuttings in April and promises that they will be blooming by May.

discussed on the campus for several Lawrence Avenue Church of Christ a program which included "The years but have not begun to materialize until recently.

Brother Gerhard asks for the idea of planting a few gladioli in the garden also.

Annice Payne is collecting money with which to buy these bushes.

In 24th Oratorical Contest The Senior's Subject Was "The Glory of Silence";

Other Speakers Were Brown, Reeves, Johnson, Bryson Wayne Partain, a ministerial

student of Stigler, Oklahoma, delivering an original speech on the subject, "The Glory of Silence," was declared the winner of the twentyfourth Founders' Day Oratorical Contest in Harding Hall last Monday night.

A senior college student, Partain plans to begin missionary work upon graduation. He is the son of

Other speakers at the contest, which honors the birthday anniversary, January 21, of David Lipscomb, co-founder of the college, were Max Johnson, Gallatin fresh-America"; Andrew Brown, senior from Columbia, whose subject was "A Lasting Peace"; Willie Bryson, freshman of Chattanooga, speaking on "The Lipscomb Student"; and Ohio, discussing "The Debt of Youth."

Warren Jones, freshman class president from Hopewell, Virginia, scheduled to speak on "Christian Education," was unable to appear because of illness in his family.

The judges were Judge Sam Davis Tatum of the Juvenile and Domestic Relations Court; Rufus Clifford, minister of the Old Hickory Church of Christ; Gordon Turner, minister of the Lawrence Avenue Church of Christ; Watson Chambers, attorney; and Larrimore Plans of this kind have been Austin, assistant minister of the and member of the City Planning and Zoning Commission.

S. P. Pittman, instructor at David cooperation of the students with Lipscomb who directed the oratorthis project. He has considered the ical contest, introduced the speak- the most satisfactory and successful ers after discussing briefly the contest that we've had in years. The purpose and history of the contest. boys did exceptionally well and Pittman has been associated with there was a marked increase in the school since he was a student attendance."



### **Best** Orator

under David Lipscomb at the old Nashville Bible School.

The Girls' Glee Club, accompanied by Miss Bobby Ann White, and under the direction of Miss Mona Sieh, appeared on the program. Their selections included "Lift Thine Eyes," "Persian Market," "Deep In My Heart," "The Year's At the Spring," and "Song of Love." This was the first public performance of the Glee Club this year.

The Girls' Sextet composed of Dorothy Brewer, Mary Nan Reynolds, Sarah Miller, Ina Harshman, Amanda Cayce and Ida Palmer, accompanied by Miss Sieh, offered Desert Song," "Alice Blue Gown," "Nurserv Rhymes." and as an encore. "Winter Wonderland."

Brother Pittman stated, "This was

### Quotations

Max Johnson: "The strength of the nation comes from those that believe."

Andrew Brown; "If the coming world peace is to be lasting it must be built on something more lasting than peace treaties. It must be built upon the Christian spirit."

Andrew Brown: "Bitter words of biased men, whether written or spoken, cannot win the war. Neither can they win the peace."

Willie Bryson: "David Lipscomb will never die. He is with us here tonight."

Bill Reeves: "The measure of our debt depends upon our inheritance. The past has sown both good and evil so we have both as an inheritance."

Bill Reeves: "Books cannot innumerate the amount of good that vouth has inherited."

Bill Reeves: "Resolve that those who recieve their heritage from us shall receive more good than evil.'

Wayne Partan: "Indeed, Silence is glorious. Silence, where everything else fails, expresses the greatest joy, sorrow, tribulations, sympathy, love and fear."

Wayne Partain: " 'Speech is silver but silence is golden. Speech is human, but silence is divine.' 

### Banquet Is Held At Hermitage Hotel

The Lipscomb Expansion Program Banquet was given in the main dining room of the Hermitage Hotel last night.

Students who brought in one hundred dollars or more during the Makes New Name Known holidays, their guests, and the officers of the school administration attended.

A. M. Burton was the speaker and the Girls' Sextet presented a brief program of songs.

Future plans for the expansion program was the main theme of the banquet.

### Contributions' Sum Will Be Announced At Close of Lectures

#### Lessons To Be Given **By 18 Gospel Preachers On Keeping Church Pure**

Annoucement will be made giving the total amount raised thus far in the Lipscomb Expansion Program at the close of the lecture series next Friday evening. The lectures will begin next Monday, January 29, and continue through the week.

Eighteen Gospel ministers will take part in bringing the lessons on "Keeping the Church Pure in Doctrine, Worship and Practice." Special classes will be taught by H. Leo Boles, Batsell Baxter, and Gus Nichols.

The college will provide varied opportunities for the visiting preachers. They will be furnished free room and board. The preachers will also have the privilege of attending regular Bible classes on the campus and will have the opportunity of association with fellow Christians and the renewing of old acquaintances.

On Friday evening, February 2, at 6:00 o'clock in Sewell Hall, the college will give the fifth Annual Fellowship Dinner. This dinner is to honor the brethren who have been preaching forty years or more. Any other brethren may attend by purchasing a ticket at the regular price of seventy-five cents.

## Former Ladies' Auxiliary

David Lipscomb Patron Association is the new name selected to designate the group which has formerly been known as the Ladies' Auxiliary.

This was decided at a recent meeting of the group at which time revisions of the bylaws were made.

General Theme of Lecture Week Program: 'Keeping the Church Pure in Doctrine, Worship, and Practice'

	MORNING SESSION	AFTERNOON SESSION	EVENING SESSION
DATE	10:15-11:15 11:20-12:20	2:30-3:30 3:30-4:30	7:15-8:15 8:15
Monday, January 29	E. W. Stovall Gus Nichols "Consecrated Worship" , "Class for Preachers"	H. Leo Boles "Keeping the Church Rufus Clifford Pure" "Mid-Week Meetings"	Class I—Boles "Problems of Young People" "Spreading the Gospel" Class II—Baxter "Church Problems"
Tuesday, January `30	C. H. Woodroof "Worship in Song" Same	D. Ellis Walker "Sunday Morning Bible Study"	Roy Cogdill Same "Keeping the Message Pure"
Wednesday, January 31	Granville Tyler "Vain Worship"	B. C. Goodpasture Same Same "Religious Books"	
Thursday, February 1	Trine Starnes "Preparing for Same Worship"	Adolphus Rollings "Work of the North Alabama Bible School"	H. Leo Boles "The Located Preacher"
Friday, February 2	C. M. Pullias "Keeping the Church Same Pure in Practice"	Marshall Keeble "Main-Line and Side-Track"	Fellowship Dinner T. Q. Martin at 6:00 p. m. "Pauls Natural Man"

Contribute Each Month to Lipscomb Expansion Program

## BABBI-F.B.

Page 2

Entered as second-class matter, December 26, 1923, at the post office at Nashville Tennessee, under the Act of March 3, 1879. Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Section 1103, Act of October 3, 1916; authorized, Nashville, Tenn.

Published weekly, except during holidays or examination periods by the students of DAVID LIPSCOMB COLLEGE, Nashville, Tennessee. Published monthly during July, August and September.

#### EDITORIAL STAFF

Telette McWhorter	Editor
Carolyn King	Editor
Ruth Lee Associate	Editor
Joy Hardeman	
Anne Reed	Editor
Harris Goodwin	
Ione Crowell	Editor
Andrew Brown Religious	
Cora Beal Hardison	Editor

Reporters: Bill Dossett, Johnny Williams, Frances Allen, Virginia Crowell, Don Osborne, Betty Boyce, Martha Roth, Max Johnson, Sam Hall, Joanne Hardeman, Ann Loftin, Thelma McClure, Mary Margaret Crowder, Wess Moss, Marcia Crothers, Lois Church, Nina Tenpenny, Martha Brown, Gilbert Richardson, Beatrice Roderick, Nancy Simmons, Dianne Gee, Alice Terry, Gloria Jaynes, Carolyn Dudney, Roger MacKenzie, Bob McCready, Jean Bailey, Opal Anderton, Kathleen McCoy, Meribeth Smith, Charles Stovall

#### BUSINESS STAFF

Athens Clay Pullias Faculty Advisor			
Sammie Kilgore Co-Business Manager			
Imogene Brown Co-Business Manager			

#### CIRCULATION STAFF

Mary Belle Webb Circulation	Manager	
Harold Cauthen	Assistant	1
Harold Cauthen Roger MacKenzie	Assistant	1
PLANT STAFF		8

Anne Reed ..... Linotypist E. B. Kuykendall .... Printing Director

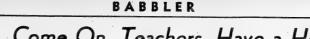


### Let Your Light So Shine the other day in Press Club when Sam Hall

Matthew 5:16 says "Let your light so shine before men that they may see your good works and glorify your father who is in heaven." Do we do this? Is our light shining so that whoever sees us will say, "That person is a Christian?" Christians should be habit of getting more confused than ever thoughtful in everything they do and say, for one never knows when he is going to be an influence or make an impression on a person who is not a Christian.

There is no end to the good works that we can do because everywhere we turn, every breath we breathe we can do some good deed to glorify God.

Let us try to make our light so shine that those who are not Christians can see it an through us find Christ and eternal life.





## Lipscomb day by day

By Ruth Lee

#### Casualties

You'd think a person like James Cox would have attended to this business of mumps when he was a child. It would have been more convenient. At present he is nursing a case of "enlarged" jaws.

#### Mrs. Ehl

It must be wonderful to receive at least ten letters the same day. No kiddin'! She had a whole handful the other day. That's what Johnny Williams ..... Make-up comes of having a husband in the service.

#### Why Can't They

let school run smoothly for at least a week? Sure is deflating to run into a whole bunch of tests at the very beginning of a new quarter. Those "initial" things again. The most disillusioning part though is seeing the things-namely the grades.

#### Sho' Was Confusing

was trying to make a point in reporting some business of the club. The confusion went sorta this way, quote Sam, "Dean Sanders told me to get a date, bring it to him, and he'd take it before the social committee." It was a good thing the members understood what it was all about because Sam has a when he gets in too deep.

#### Sure Cure

If any of you have tempers that have a habit of going hay wire, it is suggested that for about an hour you should be exhausted visitors. sufficiently enough to make your temper give up. They say this hardship has been endured by students for years and years now so you old Babbler workers can appreciate the predicament in which we find ourselves.

Dear Editors

#### Dear Editors,

Have you ever walked across the campus at night and seen all the lights burning in the dormitories? It is a beautiful sight.

A feeling comes over you that says, 'Lipscomb is truly home." Home is a place where there is always someone to whom you can tell your troubles. There is always a light burning in a home.

While we are at D. L. C. we should all feel that we can carry our heartaches to a friend and have him listen with a sympathetic ear. This can be true if you will only give it a chance.

Lipscomb can be our second home!

A Senior

#### Dear Editors.

The week for the annual lecture series isn't far off. There are many duties and respects that each and every one of us students owe the visitors on our campus. First of all, Lipscomb is known for its courtesy and hospitality. We have a reputation to live up to. It is our duty to use our best manners and, above all, our best conduct as true ladies and gentlemen.

Many of the visitors will be wanting to see the points of interest on the campus. We should be willing to go a little bit out of the way to do this. If one asks about a teacher who happens not to be your favorite, don't lower the visitor's impression by running this teacher to the ground. Be willing to wear a smile to live up to the D. L. C. motto of "Busy and Happy."

We students are ladies and gentlemen and you come down to the editorial room and not rogues and rascals. Don't you think we learn to curb and control it by using the can live up to our title? Let us remember super-deluxe thing they call a typewriter. to go the second mile when it comes to kind-After making an error every other stroke ness, courtesy, and helpfulness to our

Thank you,

A student

MABEL'S Expatiations On Campus Capers

Dear Elmer,

Well, Elmer, I guess you are wondering about some of the old romances and also some that are just budding. There are quite a few new and surprising couples seen on the campus lately.

Among them are Janet McCarty and Jay Church, who make one of the cutest couples I have seen this year. We have been wondering when these Lipscomb guys were going to see that pretty girl from Miami.

Judy Detherage has been keeping the third floor of Sewell Hall guessing as to who her mysterious man is. The only thing anyone can find out about him is that he shows dimples when he smiles.

Joanne Hardeman has been feeling very blue since her sailor called her up the other night from Emory, Va., and she couldn't talk to him because she was sick in bed. But I'm sure her roommate didn't mind as she very obligingly talked to him for Joanne. Watch that cousin of yours!

Another Miamian has been discovered. Mary Frances Cox, better known to her friends as "Cox", was seen at the basketball game with Vernon Flowers. It is rumored that they had a very exciting evening as they were seen dashing wildly back and forth between Sewell Hall and the Gym with Jean Burford trailing along behind them. Would someone please explain?

Jean Barrett has been very lonesome these last few weeks since Charles McCann has been sick with the mumps and chicken

Mary Margaret Crowder is very lonely since John Hutcheson left for the Army not long ago.

Carolyn Dudney is very happy since she brought in \$400 for the Expansion Program which means Kenneth somebody will be going to the banquet with her.

A couple who has caused much excitement in the high school is Jane Burcham. and Benny Goodman.

Among those whose romances are still flourishing are Max Johnson and Joyce Blackman, Charles Stovall and Gloria Wheeler. Bob McCready and Penny Bailey are also still being seen together.

Everyone was wondering who that goodlooking man was that Daisy Bennett was with at the Lipscomb-Vanderbilt game.

E. B. Franklin and Opal Brizendine are another one of the happy couples among the high school crowd.

Elmer, I am very proud of those contributions you have been sending in to the answer the visitor's questions and always Lipscomb Expansion Program. Keep up the good work.

> All my love, Mable

# Have Pet Sayings

Do you have a pet expression? Of course, you do. Everyone has. Here are a few that you will hear floating around the campus. Turney Stevens: "I'd rather make history than study it."

### Marriage Is Sacred Thing

Marriage was instituted in Paradise. It is a sacred institution and is according to the will of God.

Therefore shall a man leave his father and his mother and shall cleave unto his wife; and they shall be one flesh.

Marriage should be a permanent union. "What therefore God hath joined together let not man put assunder.

Marriage can be wonderful from every point of view when it is a combination of the highest physical delight with the highest spiritual development ... the greatest of all the arts is the art of living together and the most permanent happiness depends upon it. The way to practice this art successfully lies in the development of character. Character springs from a firm structure of faith, and faith is the essence of a happy marriage.

#### **A Bright Suggestion**

was made the other day in journalism. The class was discussing cuts or pictures run in newspapers. Everyone was listening attentively as Bro. Kuyk explained the details. He couldn't quite see how you could get any action into the picture of the head of a person. Kathleen McCoy solved the problem by suggesting that they chew gum. She was serious, too!

#### Dean Sanders

was telling his Bible class the other day that preachers should have their hair cut regularly and often so that folks wouldn't notice when it had been cut. He said that he'd read a statement similiar to that. Sara Miller began snapping her fingers excitedly and asked him, "Can you give me book, chapter and verse on that. I want to show it to my husband!" Look out, Bro. Miller, or you'll have

a regular appointment with a little guy accross the street.

Lord Chesterfield, Letters to His Son It is often harder to praise a friend than games. an enemy.

By the first of June, we seniors hope to quit this institution by way of an honorable discherge. I wonder how we will look back upon the days spent here!

Will we long for it or will we be satisfied with our present surroundings?

A group of us girls were discussing our future plans, when one suggested that we write each other in five years and give a report on ourselves. I think this is a great idea. It will be a good way to compare what was planned with what actually exists. A senior

#### Dear Editors,

I think that the Mustangs should be highly praised for their splendid record thus far this season. Such could not be theirs, I'm sure, if it were not for their co-operation and team work.

Even though they have lost two games, they still have before them a bright future in the remainder of the season. Let's all show our apreciation for their fine working team that loves victories so much by attending the

A Student

Jean Bailey: "Always too early in the morning."

Opal Anderton: "Quick like a bunny" Ann Hollins: "Honestly" Dr. Stroop: "Don't do it" Ann Loftin: "Oh, fiddle" Ruth Lee: "Nurtz" Della Lewis: "I'll bet" Nelda Holton: "Oh goodnight" Jean Morton: "You act like you fell out of a tree." Dean Lowrey: "Eager Beaver"

Brother Baxter: "Let's go to our work." Darrell Walters: "I declare"

Never attack whole bodies of any kind. Individuals forgive sometimes: but bodies and societies never do.

Lord Chesterfield, Letters to His Son. The flattery which is most pleasing to beautiful or decidedly ugly women is that which is addressed to the intellect.

#### BABBLER

# **On Mission Business**

#### He Believes There Is **A Grand Opportunity** To Teach Them Gospel

Chicles! Chicles! Tortillas! y Pepsi-Colas! This is what you will hear if you go to Mexico as did Bro. Miller recently.

Except for a grand seven-hour wait in Dallas his trip from here to San Antonio by plane was uneventful, but when he reached Loredo, Texas, the fun began. There on the border a mixture of Spanish and created! English is spoken which is understood only by the Loredians.

Finally he received the necessary papers from the Mexican consulate and boarded a bus for Monterrey. On the way they stopped at Sabinas Hidalgos to eat. Bro. Miller chose a tasty dish of cabrito (little goat) which he claims was very good except for the hair and skin that was left on it.

In Monterrey, while making his way to the telegraph office he was stopped by some American tourists who thought he was a Mexican. In very broken Spanish they asked for directions to a certain street. Then Bro. Miller said, "You've got me there, Pal, I'm a stranger here, too." However, he did find the street for them and they went on their way rejoicing.

Leaving Monterrey at seven-Torreon, his destination, by bus. His seat companion was a young Mexican boy about sixteen years old who soon discovered that Bro. Miller was an American. This boy had studied English for three years and journalist. He loves to read, is very Typically carrying out this new was very glad to have a chance to practice it.

About midnight the bus stopped Carmen, where the driver at El said they would be for twenty minutes. The condition of the place dispelled any thoughts of food, so Bro. Miller enjoyed the scenery. He says that the moon and stars were the brightest he had ever seen. After a wait of fifty-five minutes they were on the road again.

The bus was due at Torreon at 3 a. m. When that time came, they hadn't reached Torreon, nor did they at four. At five o'clock, when they were still between five and ten miles from the city, the bus ran out of gas.

Twenty minutes passed and since he was getting colder by the minute, he decided to get off the bus and walk around. When he stepped off, a man came toward him and asked if he were Minister Miller. Upon reply the man said that he was Bro. Rivas, the minister of the church in Torreon and had



Honest, Ambitious, Good-looking, Never Critical

Yes, a runner conducted a poll among the fair lassies of Sewell Hall-each contactee had to answer questions such as these: "Who is your boy friend? How tall? What color eyes does he have ?" On and on the questioner went. From this poll the ideal boy was given a name by taking the most common ones submitted and making combinations. He was given his characteristics by tallying the most common ones, and thus the ideal boy was

He's the guy the Sewellites adore, this tall, dark and handsome man who's called Sabilldafred Smith. His full title is Cpl. Sibilldafred Jonrobguylee Smith and at present he is serving Uncle Sam in the army.

He is barely twenty years old now, has beautiful brown curly hair, and smiling brown eyes. Sabilldafred has an engaging smile, and lovely white teeth. He stands six feet tall, and has a grand physique.

As for his personal characteristics, he has a very vivid personality and a very sweet disposition; he's jolly, witty and the life of the party. He is lots of fun-lovablecrazy-never critical-but very thoughtful and considerate. His neatness and fine manners acclaim distinctiveness for him.

Sabilldafred is intelligent, amand sincere. He stands for what he believes is right. He is easy to get along with and an excellent conversationalist.

A man of varied abilities, he is a fond of music, plays the piano, the violin and has a grand voice. (He croons a little).

He is quite an athlete—a star in basketball, tennis, and track. In addition to these, he enjoys tumbling, swimming, and horseback riding.

As a correspondent, he rates high. He writes snappy letters seven times a week-and furthermore he is natural, nice, and goes to church. He is just jealous enough and has just enough ego. He has a yen for hair can accomplish this look if you convertibles; he is a good marksman (shooting a line); he can fix anything that is borken, and he can cook. Yes sir, quite a guy this ideal dour fall. boy is!

Such answers as these were given when the girls were asked questions about their boy friends.

"He's different-very interesting." "I love him because of the way he grins."

"I love him for that forever yours look and those sentimental eyes." "He's just ideal !"



THE FALL OF THE POMPADOUR Full many a day it ruled the head Among all the fashions, it always led.

go---

show

So lived the pompadour, in all its fame.

Then all of a sudden, down it came ! reached far

Have given away to a "silver bar," Or perhaps a clasp or a ribbon band,

But the pompadour's fast going from this land.

The short girls moan to see it pass, The tall girls sigh, "Relief at last !" The Spectator

Full many a day it ruled—the pompadour did—but now it has fallen down for the modern miss with silver bar, or perhaps a clasp or a ribbon band..

Yes, the modern miss is turning toward a "flat top." The only catch to this is some girls can wear their hair flat and some can't. "The short girls moan to see it pass" because it thirty p. m., he proceeded toward bitious, dependable, frank, honest helped them to look taller and "The tall girls sigh, relief at last," for with pompadours they towered above the crowd.

Fortunately, the girl of medium height can wear it either way. style is Nancy Simmons, a Lipscomb campus lassie. On the campus (most of the time) Nancy wears her hair brushed back and caught with a "silver bar." For dress she adores a neat black cloche, a hat especially designed for the fall of the pompadour.

Select a hair style that is suitable to your face, features, and clothes, Don't ever try out new hair dos before a reception or social affair. Always try to look natural. Your will keep and care for it correctly.

So, fair lady, if you want to be in style—swish and make your pompa-



First Student: "Let's cut astronomv today."



Visitors on the campus last week included Lee and Dorris Rawlings 41 and their two-year-old daughter, Mary Janelle. They are living in East Point, Georgia, near Atlanta, where Lee is minister of the church. With them was James Matthews, ex '44, also of East Point, who is now in the service.

A recent letter to the alumni secretary from Lottie Netterville Fow-But fads must come and fads must ler '40 was enjoyed very much. She says, "I'm enclosing a check to pay An entrance, an exit, a very brief my dues for the current year. I enjoy receiving the Babbler so much, especially the column on alumni news. Being so far from home, I'm always glad to hear every Those billowy puffs which upward little bit of news. We're enjoying our work here very much. We have an eighteen-months-old boy that keeps me pretty busy. I hope to be back on the campus for a visit this spring." Lottie is living in Dallas, Texas, where her husband is minister of one of the congregations.

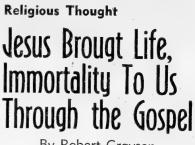
> Charles and Frances Morton Lancaster '40 are living in Monroe, Louisiana, where Charles is preaching. They have one small child. Andrew Morris '39 and Howard Horton '37 are both preaching in Baltimore, Maryland. Howard's wife is the former Mildred Gladney '37. Andy is also married and has one child, little girl about four years old. Mary Halbrook '34 is now the wife of Dr. Charles Paine, an army captain, who is stationed in Lubbock, Texas. They have a little girl, Vicki, two years old. Robert and Margaret Naugher Reeves '40 are teaching in the high school department of Abilene Christian College. Boos and Elsa Lee (Neely) Richtor are living in Spring Hill, Tennessee, where Boos is superintendent of the Tennessee Orphan Home.

### Teachers Should Exhibit Consideration and Ability

After talking with a great number of students on the campus, it has been found that the following is a description of "the ideal teacher" as the student sees him.

Practically every student said, First, he must be considerate." The student does not like a teacher who thinks that he should spend all his time preparing "his" lesson. He should realize that his class is not the only one the students have and consider that fact when he makes his assignments.

Second, the ideal teacher must not be partial. Students resent this fore the judgment seat of Christ; characteristic very much. If the that each one may receive the teacher is to be a favorite with the things done in the body, according



By Robert Grayson

The resurrection of the body is a doctrine peculiar to Christianity. Whereas, the majority of religious consider the body evil, or at least presents no hope of its resurrection; the New Testament explicitly affirms it shall rise again. Even the Old Testament does not plainly teach the resurrection, although there are statements in it that infer a life after death. It contains also David's prophesy of Christ's resurrection. (Ps. 16:8-11 and Acts 2: 25-28.) In the New Testament Paul states, "We ourselves groan within ourselves, waiting for our adoption, to wit, the redemption of our body." (Rom. 8:23.) Thus, it is that Jesus "abolished death, and brought life and immortality to light through the gospel." (II Tim. 1:10.) Previously it , had been glorified through a fog, Jesus lifted the fog and brought it to light.

When Jesus said, "All that are in the tombs shall hear his voice a shall come forth," he was speaking of the body not the spirit. The body of Christ was laid in a tomb after his crucifixtion, but his soul went to Hades (Sheol in the O. T.), the realm of the dead. Death is a separation of the spirit and body, therefore, the soul cannot be in the tomb, or else the body lives. Even, consciousness is, evidently, continued after the body has deceased; for the rich man in Hades was in "torment" and aware of the sinful state of his brethren on earth. Furthermore, those who "fall asleep" in Jesus, will God bring with him. (I Thes. 14:4)

The body decays and the elements forming the body may be assimulated into other bodies. How then are the dead raised and with what body? "That which thou sowest, thou sowest not that body that shall be, but a bare grain, it may chance of wheat or some other kind; but God giveth it a body, even as it pleased him, and to each a body of its own." (I Cor. 15:37-38.) We cannot fathom this mystery, but a believer accepts it as true. The body is sown mortal but is raised immortal, incorruptable, freed from sickness and death.

The resurrection is a fearful and wonderful thing. When Jesus comes a great division will be made. The just will be resurrected to life; those who have done evil to judgment. (John 5:29.) The resurrected body will be a medium of retribution. "For we must all be manifested be-

come for him in a taxi. During his visit in Torreon he saw many interesting sights and took many pictures. On Christmas morning he witnessed the breaking of the pinata (a very novel Spanish custom) by Bro. Rivas' children. Later that day all the people assembled in the church for the distribution of gifts. Bro. Miller says that the city was very similar to an average Ameri- can city and that their buildings are just as nice as ours. He rates their oranges and tangerines better than those of Florida or California. From Sunday through Wednesday	"The way he dresses; his manners; his love for music." "We don't have to go some place to have a good time." "He's got what it takes." "He's the sweetest boy I've ever known." "He just appeals to me."	Prof: "Take this sentence, 'Let the cow be taken to the pasture.' What mood ?" Student: "The cow." Don't worry if your job is small. And your rewards are few; Remember that the mighty oak, Was once a nut like you. When two egotists meet it is a case of an I for an I. A girl with cotton stockings	in his class alike. Third, he must have a sense of humor which he can display either in his class or on the campus. The student really admires a teacher who can teach his subject well, and also have a good time at a party. Along with these characteristics, sincerity, friendliness, self-control and the ability to "get his point across" rated high on the ideal list. How about it teacher do you	be ye stadfast, unmovable, always abounding in the work of the Lord, for as much as ye know that your labor is not in vain in the Lord." (I Cor. 15: 58.) Thus Paul concludes the resurrection chapter and it is a fitting conclusion. We do not have hope in Christ only in this life but in the life to come. It is well for us to remember that we must glorify God in our body if we are to
Bro. Miller preached in a meeting and all rejoiced when on Tuesday night one of the Mexican women came forward and was baptized. Except for a case of ptomaine poisoning, our Dean of Men had a very nice trip. He says that he en-	my heart go pitty-pat just to think about him." "Well, first he isn't a droop! Then I guess it's just because he loves me."	Sonny: "I'm only holding it. The cat's pulling."	LIFE & C	NY OF TENNESSSEE
joyed talking to the people very much, and he thinks that there is a wonderful opportunity for the church to spread Christianity as Catholicism is very much in evidence among the people.	Your Neighb	HARDWARE borhood Store unny White	A. M. BURTO NASHVILLE,	

#### **Jennings Davis Stars** As Usual with 14 Points; **Deasy Shines for Losers**

The Mustangs rolled over the Portland quintet last Saturday night by the score of 30 to 16 on the scanty hardwood of Burton Gymnasium.

The star for the Portlanders was their big, tall forward by the name of Deasy. He rang up a total of 8 points for the game, half of his teams total. Jennings Davis starred for Coach Alsup's boys with a flashy 14 points, followed by Bobby Mason who chalked up 6 markers.

Notable was the absence of Portland rooters and whenever they would roll up 2 points instead of hearing a cheer, only a deadly silence fell over the crowd.

Jimmy Armstead, well-known referee, called the game and one time didn't duck quick enough on a pass from Crazy Legs Shirley and caught the old ball right in the eye, but Berry apologized afterwards and everything was hunkydory

Li	neu	р	
Lipscomb		Por	tland
Davis (14)	$\mathbf{F}$	Deasy	(8)
Mason (6)	$\mathbf{F}$	Short	(4)
Church	С	Walter	s
Bradshaw (2)	$\mathbf{G}$	Granth	am (3)
Shirley (4)	G	Lewis	(1)
Lipscomb's Su	bs:	Foster,	Jones
Stroop (2), Conw			

After the high school game the Smyrna Bombers "bummed" the college Bisons by the explosive margin of 64 to 14.

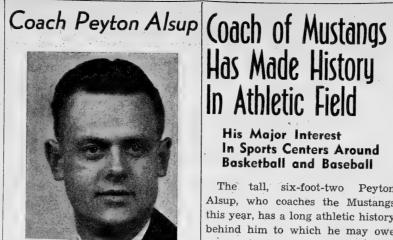
The Bombers just didn't miss and the Bisons hit very seldom so that accounts for the defeat.

### Billie Fox's Team Bows Before Hendrick's Squad

The first tournament for the girls will soon come to an end with only two more games to be played. Two games were played this week.

Wednesday night Billie Mae Fox met and defeated Dottie Ledbetter's ple, center and captain, led his team sextet. This was a good game with to victory with 10 points. an average amount of scoring. Sullivan and Mangrum were best for the offensive and Ammons stared in the defensive action.

Friday night Miss Fox's team bowed to Elaine Hendricks' girls. Hendricks' team stayed ahead until fouled out and was replaced by the third quarter when Fox started gaining but never got ahead more Stuart Hudson, and Andrew Brown than two or three points at a time. Fox started warming up and dropping the ball into the basket. With Richmond doing the same thing the



### Boys Begin Intramurals

Lucien Palmer's intramural team met and defeated Ralph Thompson's boys Friday 19 by a score of 19-17. This marked the official opening of boys Friday by a score of 19-17 half of the evening Johnny Temple's team defeated Max Johnson's team by a score of 29-14.

In the first game there was a lot of rough, hard playing from both sides, and it was a close game all the way; it took Palmer's team three minutes overtime to claim the victory.

Bill Walters, forward, was the top scorer for Lucien's team. He played a grand game of ball and showed his skill in notching 10 points and also displayed a good defensive game.

Lucien Palmer, center and also captain, played an excellent game and was able to pick up 4 points. Ralph Thompson, center and captain, along with Bob Copeland, forward, both played fine games displaying great ability in handling the ball. They were credited 5 points each and well with deserved them.

Lineup

Palmer		Thompson
Palmer (4)	F	Copeland
B. Walters	(10) F	Muller
Stovall (2)	С	Thompson
Jones	G	Moss
Slate (3)	G	Reeves
-		

In the second meet a one-sided affair was displayed. Johnny Tem-

In their effort to help their team, James Sides, forward, and Robert McCready, guard, of the winning team gained 7 and 4 points respectively. James Browning, guard for Max Johnson, after playing well Willie Johnson. Max Johnson, all collected 2 points each while Robert Oz chalked up 1.

Lineup .**Temple** (29) Johnson (14)

## Has Made History In Athletic Field

**His Major Interest** In Sports Centers Around **Basketball and Baseball** 

The tall, six-foot-two Peyton Alsup, who coaches the Mustangs this year, has a long athletic history behind him to which he may owe some of his present ability and variety of athletic interest.

In grammar school he began playing basketball and baseball. These two sports followed him through high school. While at Mount Juliet, chosen best-all-around he was athlete.

Entering Lipscomb in the fall of '30, Alsup gained in popularity. In his senior year he was captain and center for his team and joke editor for the Babbler. Frequent headlines appeared in the Babbler with "Captain Alsup Stars" and "Alsup Stars with 25 Points." One reporter states, "The way he rolled up points was almost beyond belief." Also it was recognized by all that he and David McPherson were the first to use the one hand piviot shot in or around Nashville.

Peyton Alsup didn't devote all of his time to basketball and studies because he was kept quite busy with the girls too. Although he was rather changeable at first, he finally settled down to one—an Overton girl.

After graduating from Lipscomb he attended State Teachers College and was graduated from there in '35

Since '36 he has been a member of the "Tennessee Official Conference" and has refereed in Middle Tennessee and Nashville. For several years he coached basketball and was principal of several schools until he began public health work in '41.

Never forgetting basketball and Lipscomb, he returned in '43 to act as coach for the Lipscomb Bisons and Mustangs. Spending his afternoons with the Mustangs and nights with the Bisons, Coach Alsup was able to round out two good teams.

This year Coach Alsup is devoting all of his time to perfecting the High School Mustangs, and he is doing a good job. To date they have lost only two games and rank high in the city. Coach states that he is now working with the finest group of boys with which he has ever worked. He also says that several will make good college material. With the competent leadership of

Coach Alsup the Mustangs are sure to go to victory in the Interscholastic Basketball League.



#### Have You Noticed

that the Mustangs are rated among the top four teams in the city league ? Nice going, boys. Keep it up !

#### Intramural

The games played last night proved to be very exciting. Joe (Browser Chest) Weir was referee for these games. I don't envy him of his job, do you ?

#### Next Week

will be a busy week for the participants of the basketball intramurals. January 29 Berry Shirley's men play Roger Church's, and Bobby Mason's team will clash with Sam Jones' five. January 30 the B League will make its second performance. Buckshot Bradshaw's team will play Foster. Jennings Davis's five also go into action against Kitty Conwell's team. Grace Bailey and Dottie Ledbetter close the first tournament for the girls on February 1.

#### The Pepettes

sure do add color to the games and make the boys feel a lot more like playing ball. We're really looking forward to their initial marching, especially after seeing them all together at the Vanderbilt game.

#### We Almost Played

an alumni team when we played Vandy the other night. Bo Mason, Doug Lawson and David Scobey were playing for the Commodors. Why, we could have won that game if we'd had our men on our side.

#### The Bisons

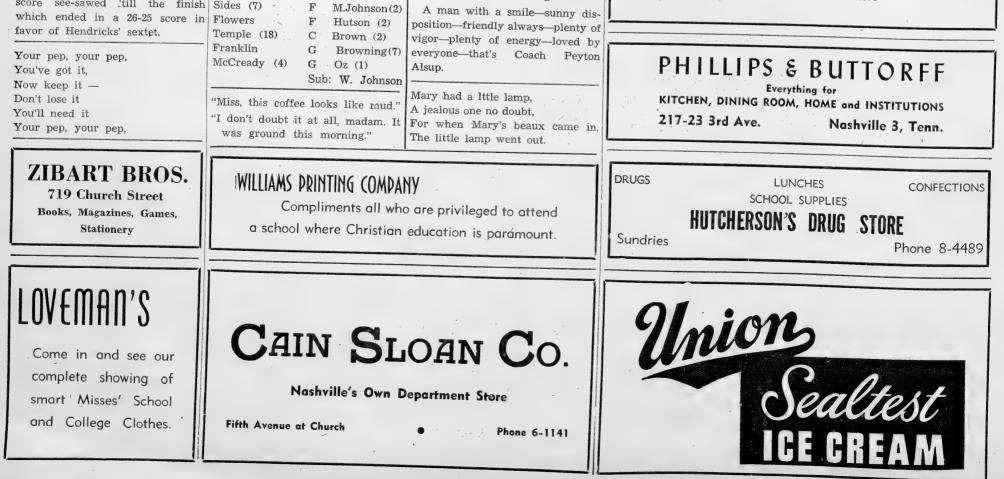
are really working hard in their practices and Coach Boyce is putting them through stiff work-outs, so we can look forward to seeing some good ball playing. There is also going to be a change in the line-up which may prove profitable. Even if they still have not won a game so far, we can look forward to better teams in the future since the team is getting back into good condition.

#### SCHEDULE OF BASKETBALL GAMES

College	·	
Date Team Played Wh	iere Played	Score
Dec. 2 Alumni Dec. 6 Berry Field Dec. 9 Camp Campbell Dec. 16 Nashville Army Air Center Jan. 8 Vultee Jan. 13 Murfreesboro Jan. 16 Vanderbilt	Here There Here Here Ryan Gym Here Here	<b>Score</b> we they 28 - 34 21 - 56 32 - 48 25 - 65 27 - 60 18 - 48 35 - 65
Jan. 20Symrna BombersJan. 22ThayerFeb. 6Tennessee Tech.Feb. 10Tennessee TechFeb. 16Vanderbilt	Here There Here Here There	14- 64

#### **High School**

Nov. 24 Antioch	There	29 - 23
Nov. 29 Cumberland	There	23 - 25
Dec. 2 Alumni	Here	43 - 35
Dec. 5 Joelton	There	$\frac{1}{38} - \frac{5}{7}$
Dec. 8 Hume-Fogg Tech	There	- 28 - 27
Dec. 9 Ryan	Here	22 - 20
Dec. 15 Howard	Here	33' - 27
Dec. 16 Thompkinsville, Kentucky	Here	37 - 24
Dec. 19 Mt. Juliet	There	36 - 21
Jan. 5 Ryan	There	27 - 36
Jan. 12 Cohn	There	36 - 28
Jan. 16 M. B. A.	Here	27 - 18
Jan. 20 Portland	Here	30 - 16
Jan. 27 Hillsboro	There	00-10
Jan. 30 Portland	There	
Feb. 2 M. B. A.	There	
Feb. 3 T. I. S.	Here	
Feb. 9 Hume-Fogg Tech	Here	· ·
Feb. 10 Cohn		
Feb. 13 Howard	There	
Feb. 16 Peabody	Here	
Feb. 17 T. I. S.	There	





Vol. XXIV

David Lipscomb College, Nashville 4, Tennessee, Saturday, February 3, 1945

Each \$1.00 you give means \$2.00 for Christian Education.

Give something each month to the Lipscomb **Expansion** Program.

\$86,636.20 ALREADY RAISED FOR LIPSCOMB

# Election of Five Campus Beauties To Be Conducted Next Week

The Three College, Two High School Girls Chosen Will Adorn Respective Sections in School Yearbook

Electon of five campus beauties, including three college girls and two high school girls, will be held Friday, February 9, according to Andrew Brown, president of the student body, and Robert Oz, coeditor of the Backlog.

The constitution states that this election is to be held in the fifth week of the winter quarter, but it was necessary to change the date because of the lectureship being held on the campus this week.

Each of these girls will be voted upon by the entire student association which consists of the grades from the eighth to the second year college inclusive.

"The eligibility of these girls will not depend upon their physical beauty and popularity primarily, but rather upon their character and personality," stressed Robert Oz.

The campus beauties elected last year were: Rose Foster, Tuscumbia; Annice Payne, Nashville; Mayme Overall, Murfreesboro; Tommie Mc-Canless, Triune; Jeanne Morton and Louise Allen, both of Nashville.

### **Clifton Trimble Stars** As High School Juniors Present "Girl Shy"

The junior class of the David Lipscomb High School will present its annual play, "Girl Shy," on Friday evening, February 9, at eight L. E. P. Banquet Held fifteen o'clock.

Clifton Trimble will play the leading role as Tom Arsdale. The other characters are Opal Brizendine, Ed Neely Cullum, Louise Harris, Marcia Crothers, Fred Stroop, Wess Moss, Ann Hale, Laurie Brents, Barbara Gilliland and Dorothy Draughon.

"Girl Shy" winds itself about the adventures of Tom Arsdale who is supposed to be girl shy, though his



Climaxing a week of teaching, discussion and Christian association, two hundred and fifty preachers led in number with Alabama repreand guests assembled in the dining sented with twenty-seven visitors room of Sewell Hall last evening and preachers and Kentucky folas the fifth annual Fellowship lowing with fifteen. Dinner was held in honor of the veteran gospel preachers of forty years or more.

The principal address was given ton Crawson. by Batsell Baxter, president of David Lipscomb College. A. C. Pullias served as toastmaster for and David R. Warner. Joseph F. the occasion.

lections: "Oh Lord, Our Lord," Missouri. 'Oh Blessed Is the Nation," "Beautiful Dreamer." "Serenade." "Mr. Banjo," "Sympathy Waltz," concluding with their Anthem, "The Lord Bless You and Keep You."

Due to the inadequate space of lecture series. the dining hall, it was impossible to for the ladies next year which will Boles. be in honor of mothers. This dinner will be held the night before the fellowship banquet.



The Lipscomb Expansion Program was the theme of the banquet Hermitage Hotel on Friday night, James P. Miller. January 26. Approximately forty people attended including guests.

the Expansion Program, introduced school here now. the speakers after expressing his

300 Vistors On Campus For Lectures

**Twenty-two States** Are Well Represented By Preachers, Brethren

Approximately three hundred visitors were on the campus this week from about twenty-two different states, attending the lectureship directed by Athens Clay Pullias, vice-president of David Lips-

comb College. Tennessee preachers

Visitors from Mississippi included Alhetson Crawson, Clifton Ganus, Jr., James T. Priestly and Alhes-

Those who were here from Ohio were P. K. Akers, Cecil I. Allmon, Jones represented his home state. The Choristers gave a few se- Virginia, as did T. T. Carney of

> From South Carolina came Sam Norman, Chester A. Hunnicutt, and time that is known as leisure or Walter M. Byers.

The state of Illinois sent Farrell nal has been made.' Walters and R. J. Kerr to the

Florida was represented by J. L. permit ladies to attend. Plans are Elder, J. Roy Vaughan, Waldhep being made, however, for a dinner Johnson, W. R. Craig, Glenn H.

> Edward White and Clifton Immon journeyed to the campus from West Virginia.

The visitors from Georgia were of God if the truth is not there." Henry C. Grayson and Thomas McDaniel.

From the extreme northern state, Michigan, came Homer H. Homes, Vestal Choffin and Robert M. Alexander.

Indiana's representatives were held in the main dining room of the A. G. Hobbs, Jr., Earl West and

From the west coast state, California, journeyed John Allen Athens Clay Pullias, chairman of Hudson, whose son Stuart is in

> person should learn to love to C. H. Coleman was here from

A. C. Pullias Reveals Total Amount Received Thus Far in Expansion Program Sum Includes Only Cash Contributions on Hand at Present

According to Official Annoucement Made Last Night

MID-TERM EXAM SCHEDULE Winter 1944-45 February 8-14 Periods V, VI, VII Thursday Friday Periods V, VII. VIII Saturday Periods I, III Monday Periods I, III Tuesday Periods II. IV Wednesday Periods II, IV, VI Bible 111C will have exam on Thursday.

Commerce 141 will have exam on Friday.

All other classes meeting 5 days per week on either day, periods as scheduled.

Double period classes, either period.

Quotations

H. Leo Boles: "In that period of

recreation, there is where the crimi-

Rufus Clifford: "The successful

church of tomorrow is going to

be the church that lays stress on

H. Leo Boles: "The church must

be kept as pure as the gospel must

be kept in preaching to the alien."

E. W. Stovall: "Sincerity does

not avail anything in the worship

E. W. Stovall: "Christian service

is an intentional service, never

C. H. Woodroof: "The Bible is

not given to teach men to worship,

but what to worship and how to

C. H. Woodroof: "The culture,

dignity, refinement, and spirituality

of a congregation can be deter-

God's word today."

an accidental service."

worship."

sing."

According to the announcement made last night by A. C. Pullias. director of the Lipscomb Expansion Program, \$86,636.20 has been raised thus far in the campaign. This sum includes only the cash which has been contributed together with the matched sum promised by the business men.

Approximately three months ago, due to the fact that a group of responsible business men in the city offered to match dollar for dollar any amount which the college might raise up to \$300,000, which was the estimated cost of making Lipscomb a fully accredited, endowed, fouryear college.

This total collection was made up of free-will cotributions of friends of the school, the school faculty, and the student body. No single contribution has exceeded \$2,500 and only two have hit above the \$1,000 mark.

Vice-president Pullias stated that not one penny of what is given will be taken out for expenses of the campaign. Every penny of every dollar will go for Christian education.

As for immediate plans, the blueprints for the administration building are being drawn, the surveying and landscaping are being done. Just when the building expansion work will begin now depends on priority. supplies and labor.

As was stated last night, "This sum indicates that it can be done. \$600,000 is needed to make Lipscomb a four-year college. This, however, is not the real goal. The real goal is the education of Christian young people. The money is a means to an end."

### mined by the kind of songs they D. L. C. Choristers Sing H. Leo Boles: "Every young At Civitan Luncheon

shyness is really an act. His father		Kansas while O. L. Ganus, and T.	work."	The David Lipscomb Choristers
has already picked the girl he	their splendid cooperation in the		H. Leo Boles: "The time of recrea-	and Girls' Sextet, under the
wants Tom to marry and Tom can	campaign. He emphasized the fact	Louisiana.	tion may be spent as a blessing or	direction of Miss Mona Sieh, pre-
see no loop holes in his father's	that the group present at the	One of the speakers on the pro-	a curse."	sented a program at a luncheon of
plans. However, Tom is a deter-	banquet was responsible for ap-	gram, C. E. McGaughey, repre-	C. E. McGaughey: "We must carry	the Civitan Club at the Andrew
mined young man.	proximately \$4,000, which when	sented the capital city, Washington,	the gospel because it is the power	Jackson Hotel at which they were
Oke Stimson, Tom's college room-		D. C.	of salvation."	guests last Tuesday noon.
mate, also fits neatly into his plans.	ward the goal of \$600,000.	Byron Fullerton was a visitor	C. E. McGaughey: "Our prime	The program opened with the
Babs Sunford proves to be as help-	A. M. Burton, vice-chairman of	from the state of Oklahoma, and	mission in life is to save the souls	choristers singing two religious
ful as she is pretty.		Warren E. Starnes, Roy E. Cogdill.	of men."	selections, "O Lord, Our Lord" and
Tur up and is provid.		and William Thompson, Jr., were	C. E. McGaughey:"Everything that	"Blessed Is the Nation," both of
	discussed in detail the value of a	visitors from the lone star state.	God wants us to do can be done	which are taken from the Psalms;
SCHOOL ANNUAL PLANS	planned schedule for the purpose of	North Carolina sent Cecil L.	if we go out in God's faith."	also "My Heart Is a Silent Violin"
TO DEVELOP AS TIMED	running one's life and applied his	Derryberry, J. G. Binkley, Emerson		by Fox; "Sympathy Waltz" by
	remarks to the running of a school.	L. Flannery, M. E. Baum, Forrest A.	our faith and trust in God and not	Friml; and "Beautiful Dreamer" by
	He suggested that the nickel which	Johnson and Chester A. Smelser.	in man. That is where pure religion	Foster.
	was placed at each plate with his	From different Christian schools	comes from."	At this point the sextet sang
following Lecture Week. Senior		over the nation groups of boys	Roy Cogdill: "The wisdom from	"Alice Blue Gown" by Tierney,
	way possible toward the furtherance	came. Freed-Hardeman College was	above is pure. There is no wisdom.	Romberg's "Desert Song," and Win-
be completed by the first week in	of the Expansion Program.	represented by Paul Hall; Pat	from above that is adulterated."	ter Wonderland" by Bernard.
February.	Other speakers were Batsell Bax-	Hardeman, James E. Brasher, H.	E. W. Stovall: "To worship God	The latter part of the program
	ter, president of David Lipscomb	A. Fincher, Jr., Mr. and Mrs. C. A.	in truth means that we worship	consisted of a varied group of
	College; Willard Collins, president	Holt, Jr., and Mr. and Mrs. Harold	him in sincerity."	selections which included
taking your pictures now. Second	of the Alumni Association and	F. Sharpe.	Rufus Clifford: "God's kingdom	"Serenade," Romberg; "Pretense,"
payment on the Backlog will be the	associate chairman of the expansion	From Harding College, Searcy,	is furthered and preserved by	Clokey; "Mr. Banjo," a Creole folk
last part of February.	program; Harry L. Leathers, chair-	Arkansas, came R. L. Noffsinger,	teaching."	song; Fred Waring's arrangement
	man of the board of directors; and	Henry Farrar, Car Dan Wells, Bill	C. E. McGaughey: "Our Lord had	of "There Are Such Things," and
the copy for the yearbook and	Dean J. P. Sanders. Each of these	Smith, Emmett Smith, Billy Baker,	the spreading of the Gospel in mind	"The Lord Bless You and Keep
Editor Robert Oz is designing the		Albert Stroop, Evan Ulery and	when he left the earth."	You," the traditional Lipscomb
annual.		Prewitte Copeland.	(Continued on page 4)	farewell anthem.
Partuilanta	Each Month	le ta Pinara	al Comer	11
CONTIDUTE	σαсή /νιοήμ	A LO I LOSCOL	מוח בצחחמצוו	IN Draaram
			πο σχριποιί	n Livyium

#### BABBLER

### What Not To Feed Returning Soldiers

Entered as second-class matter, December 26, 1923, at the post office at Nashville Tennessee, under the Act of March 3, 1879.

Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Section 1103, Act of October 3, 1916; authorized, Nashville, Tenn.

Published weekly, except during holidays or examination periods by the students of DAVID LIPSCOMB COLLEGE, Nashville, Tennessee. Published monthly during July, August and September.

#### EDITORIAL STAFF

Telette McWhorter	Editor
Carolyn King	Editor
Ruth Lee Associate	Editor
Joy Hardeman Associate	Editor
Anne Reed Second-Page	Editor
Harris Goodwin Third-Page	Editor
Ione Crowell	Editor
Andrew Brown	Editor
Cora Beal Hardison	Editor

Reporters: Bill Dossett, Johnny Williams, Frances Allen, Virginia Crowell, Don Osborne, Betty Boyce, Martha Roth, Max Johnson, Sam Hall, Joanne Hardeman, Ann Loftin, Thelma McClure, Mary Margaret Crowder, Wess Moss, Marcia Crothers, Lois Church, Nina Tenpenny, Martha Brown, Gilbert Richardson, Beatrice Dadwide, News, Simerae Diagona Case Alise Roderick, Nancy Simmons, Dianne Gee, Alice Terry, Gloria Jaynes, Carolyn Dudney, Roger MacKenzie, Bob McCready, Jean Bailey, Opal Anderton, Kathleen McCoy, Meribeth Smith, Charles Stovall, Mary Petty **BUSINESS STAFF** 

Athens (	Clay Pull	lias		Facult	y Adviso
Sammie	Kilgore		Co-Bu	usiness	Manage
Imogene	Brown		Co-Bi	isiness	Manage

CIRCULATION STAFF

Mary Belle Webb ..... Circulation Manager Harold Cauthen .... Assistant Roger MacKenzie ..... Assistant PLANT STAFF

Johnny Williams ...., Make-up .... Linotypist Anne Reed E. B. Kuykendall ..... Printing Director

Editorials.

Just how willing are we to forget ourselves in serving others? We speak of doing things for others because we love them. In our love for them very often we still hope a little that we will be rewarded. We hope that we will receive our reward in the near future or sometime in life.

Jesus speaks of losing our lives for his sake. Forgetting could be properly put in place of it. Forgetting our lives for his sake. Very few people ever reach this point of perfection in life. Even church workers sometimes forget that they work for the Lord because they love their fellowman's soul instead of working merely to go to heaven themselves.

Let's remember that it's for our love for others and not for our mateial goal or reward that we work.



### Home Ec. Girls, Notice

Editors' note: This letter from the husband of Virginia Yearick, freshman home ec. major, was written that the future homemakers from D. L. C. might insure their future domestic tranquility. We submit it for your study and consideration.

> Pvt L. G. Yearick, 33766243 % Postmaster, San Francisco

#### Editorial Staff.

It's the night before Christmas in the Netherlands East Indies. The only things stirring are mosquitoes and the cooks in the mess hall. The latter are engaged in an all out attempt to prepare something beside "Spam" for our dinner tomorrow. "Christmas is a humbug!'

I certainly enjoyed receiving the October issue of the Babbler, published on the 28th day. From the impression I have the activities at the school are fine, and it's a fine place for Virginia to be. The girl I'm referring to is that lovely brunette from Pennsylvania.

Please pass on to the Home Ec. Department that "Spam," stew and hash are not good for returning soldiers. They are deficient in all the basic elements necessary for domestic tranquility. I feel that I must inform them because their instruction now will influence my future.

If you are successful in presenting the above research, slip a note to me between the lines. Maybe Mabel might?

(Signed) Jungle Jim

#### Dear Editors,

Why are some of us so irreverent in chapel? We should act as if God were seated next to us. We are taught that where people are gathered in the name of Christ, there he is. Yet some of us evidently do not keep this in mind in our chapel service. Laughing and joking in the house of God is unpleasing to Him. Therefore, when we enter chapel, let us do so in solemnity and reverence. Each has only one person to look after, and that is himself. Let us resolve to look after ourselves better in our chapel service.

MABEL'S Expatiations On Campus Capers Dear Elmer.

I know you want to know all the latest news so I'll tell you all I can scrape together about Lipscomb's lads and lassies.

Do you remember hearing me speak (or write) about those high school cheerleaders ? The cheerleaders and several members of the besketball team seem to be getting along just fine. Ann Phillips and Bobby Mason are going along just fine. Their romance was on the rocks for awhile, but good luck to them. Jinks Howell can't guite make up her mind between Roger Church and Kitty Conwell. Then Margaret McAllister is doing her bit for the team's morale by keeping Buckshot in hand.

The Bennie Goodman of Lipscomb seems to have his hands full with Opal Brizedine and Jane Burcham. Maybe he will decide soon between these.

Elmer, about the worst news I have heard about is about Marion West. I understand Joe has up and left her. Are you still true to me?

Gladys King seems to be afraid of getting the mumps since it is rumored that Sam Jones has it. Theirs is quite a case. It must be nice to be able to get big drug store orders every night.

Shirley Blevins seems to be doing all right. A friend is in Vanderbilt and one is at Thayer Hospital. I guess she doesn't spend many dull week ends like I do.

Such old faithfuls as Ed Cullum and Helen Baker seem to be better friends since Christmas. For a while it looked as though this couple would end it but they're together again.

I guess Mabel was very happy on the visit. twenty-second when Wayne won the

*Lipscomb* day by day By Ruth Lee

#### No Comprehend?

During a most interesting conversation in printing class the other day in which Brother Kuykendall was making some point concerning the utilization of by-products, he mentioned the fact that some soaps were made of dead cows. Mary Nan Reynolds immediately exclaimed, "You mean they make it out of dead ones ?" To which Brother Kuyk replied, "Well, I guess so. You never have heard a bar of soap moo have you ?"

#### The Oratorical Contest

was a wonderful success and the audience enjoyed the entire program. Congratulations to Wayne Partain who came out top. Thanks also to the other four boys who participated. We were sorry that Warren Jones was not able to appear.

#### New Club

Mrs. Mabel Dean Ehl is now sponsoring the new Creative Writers' Club on the campus. All of you potential poets, journalists. authors, etc., better get in it for some thoroughly interesting work.

#### Food for Thought

Profound subjects are discussed in Brother Batey's biology classes. For instance, where does the light go when you turn it off and where does the space between your hands go when you put them together? They haven't discussed the fact that the holes in doughnuts are used to stuff macoroni. Bet that's something he has not thought of yet.

#### **Practical Student**

In history class Brother Boyce was giving out subjects to his students for outside reading reports. He assigned Bernie Wyckoff "Elizabeth" and she wrote it down. After a few moments of thought she literally yelled "Elizabeth who?" just like she'd never heard the word before. She probably thought he was talking about some acquaintance or something. She was surprised enough anyway.

#### Modern Formula

Our younger generation is different even to the food degree. As one of the kids in the tea-room said, "Welch-ade, chocolate milk, ice cream and peanuts sure do taste good." Judging by the looks of the concoction, there's a good bit of room for disagreement.

#### Basketball

The Bisons and the Mustangs sure are doing a fine job and are furnishing plenty of good entertainment. The Pepettes and cheerleaders don't detract any from the gym either during the games. Jean Bailey must carry an extra set of vocal chords around in her throat.

love. It's almost as though spring were here, isn't it? Frances and Eldon Rogers seem to be almost a steady couple whereas Judy still dreams of Edward Boring.

Bill Parker has come back only to be greeted with the news that Joyce Painter is returning to Cincinnati. Wonder how he likes that? No doubt Joyce will be back to

Triple dating seems to be fun according

Dear Editors

#### Dear Editors,

We have been asked repeatedly to refrain from talking and causing a disturbance in chapel, but it appears that the majority of comb Expansion Program Banquet. The girls students either think it is the other person who is guilty or have ignored the request entirely.

Walking into chapel quietly and remaining silent for the devotional will give that period of worship the respect and reverence it should have. It is not the place for talking, writing, studying or repairing one's make-up.

Lipscomb's chapel exercises can really become what they are meant to be, if only every student will cooperate. The responsibility does not rest on one group of students alone, but on everyone who attends. Those few minutes each morning can be made outstanding in a busy day of classes and various activities.

We will be respecting the wishes of our teachers, but more than that we will be showing our love for God.

A discouraged freshman

A Student

#### Dear Editors,

This afternoon several girls were very excited as they prepared to go to the Lipswho were not so fortunate had long faces and that I-wish-I'd-tried-harder-look in their eyes. If everyone had tried harder we would be nearer our goal, a bigger and better college.

Some of the classes do not seem to have the spirit of this great project yet. We hope that before this quarter is ended, everyone will be writing to the folks at home begging for more money.

#### Dear Editors.

I love Lipscomb and all it stands for; but there is always room for improvement. One thing in particular that could be improved is the dining hall. If all the students would wait till the prayer of thanks is over and then quietly pull their chairs out it would add much to the pleasure for our meals. Yours for pleasanter meals, A Freshman

Founders Day contest. I don't blame her 'cause I remember how proud I was when you gained honor here at Lipscomb.

I haven't been able to find out who Mary Louise Baugh has been going with lately I'll try to let you know soon though.

While passing in the halls today I heard Jennings Davis telling someone that Charles Embry was interested in one of these Lipscomb lassies. When I learn which one, I'll forward the news.

Margaret Burnette follows the European news quite closely. I wonder why. Could that be where Harvey is?

What could have happened between Will Neil Gregory and Exum Watts? I never see them together any more. Maybe cupid will stir up something on Valentine Day.

Gilbert Richardson's deferment certainly improved the morale of at least one more person than himself, namely Jean Morton.

A couple I expect to include in my future letters to you is Wanda Dryman and Harold Cauthen. You can't miss seeing them for they are always together.

Joanne Hardiman seems to have a great many thoughts of her sailor lately. It seems to be quite serious.

Those two Elamites, Judy Piper and Frances Hutton, seem to talk of nothing but

to Anne Dunlap, Mary Margaret Crowder, and Marcia Crouthers. They have been seen with Billy Johnson, Paul Mills and Guv Pennington. These couples seem to be serious.

Do you hear from Boggs Huff? Mayme does quite often. Remember them last year when you were home? One of the cutest couples here, weren't they? Marjorie Edmondson is surely being true to her "one and only" as is Jane Wall.

Those Bailey girls seem to have their hands full answering mail. Imogene has been wearing an orchid around too. Don't know where it came from.

Joyce Samples and Wess Moss are going together quite regularly now. Wess is following in the steps of his brother, I guess. I wonder what's happened between Louise Harris and Clifton Trimble. I haven't seen them together for some time.

If anyone needs a correspondence course I suggest some of these girls around here for teachers. Judy Detherage, Polly Maddox, Muriel Kleyn and Twilah Werner are good examples.

Well, I guess that is all the news this letter will contain, because lights have just flashed the first time. Write me soon. Until then. Goo-nite,

Mabel

### Newly-Made Pepette Makes Blunders. Learns Much as Time Marches On

Bewildered at Election, Discouraged at First Practice, She Emerges Feeling Much Like a Droopette

Bewildered me just sat mute in chapel one day when the president of the student body (Andrew H. Brown, I think) announced that the vacancies on the pep squad would be filled by an election Friday. He stated further that the nominees had to have a 1.5 average. I thought I was the average type 'cause of my brown hair, blue eyes, etc

Nevertheless the Friday came and each of us received a white slip of paper bearing names. Now what was my name doing on there-I couldn't figure it out. Finally we were told to check so many names, and that part of the election was over and I was one step nearer the pep squad.

Pretty soon we were ordered to march before the alumni judges for a final pick. Two hours wasn't long to be eyed by strange peopleespecially when someone shouted, "Right face," and I turned left and then, "Left face," and I about faced. (Oh mortified me!)

"Everybody smile now. Left face," and I just stood there. Pretty soon someone said, "Forward march," and somebody from behind gave me a shove, and I was off. "You're out of step," some girl shouted about that time. I skipped and hopped but I couldn't seem to get in step. Every time I skipped the girl behind me stepped on my heel and I almost fell face forward. (My big feet !)

Then the fatal hour came. After I had gone through all that I had I took off my indifferent attitude and thought I'd perish. if I were selected.

"Line up in a straight line," came the command. I reluctantly lined The sky up but I wasn't at all straight. Then came the voice, "These are the But could draw final selections called by numbers-No 1, No 2, No. 3, No. 9 (and so From the selfish, forth to No. 19 and then louder) Full rain-swollen clouds. No. 20." Well, all I have to say is --- it was a mighty stout gym floor to stand my jumping, hopping and skipping at the sound of No. 20.

had worn suspenders I undoubtedly would have sported them as the thought passed through my mind And all the earth got wet. that I was now a member of the David Lipscomb College Pepettes.

The first day for practice came and woe was me! If I tripped one time I tripped fifty. "Turn square corners," came the captain's shout and dumb me thought all corners were square but I found out differently when they explained to me that I was supposed to turn on my outside foot. Well, I explained that week for the lecture series. both of my feet were outside feet,

Meditations By Mable Dean Ehl

Thoughts that swell up from the heart To find expression In some act or deed Pass quickly. Others linger. And we turn them over In our minds And MEDITATE.

I like to feel the warmth of an open fire and a cheerful room when the wind sweeps about the house corners making windows rattle, when the rain falls in torrents and the wind lashes it furiously against the walls, when the snow comes dreamingly, softly, falling lightly and piling in heaps against the window pane, when the lightning flashes and the thunders crash . . When a warm fire crackles merrily in my hearth, let me sit in my easy chair and dream.

Thirty students displayed interest by attending the first meeting of the writer's club. Although a definite time has not been set for regular meeting, the club will meet only once every two weeks, and each member will bring two pieces of original work.

When I was in school (and Poetry Club) I attempted to write more poems on rain than on any other subject. Below I give you two Scholar Aspires To Be of my most senseless ones.

Squeezed hard today Only a few timid drops of rain and

RAIN STORY

It rained today And all the earth awoke The heavenly tears. It rained today



students visited the campus this

### Ideal Student Must Desire To Work

BABBLER

#### He Is Eager To Do More Than Is Required and

After studying the characteristics of the ideal teacher and those of the student, it was surprising to learn that they were very similar.

As you have probably already guessed, the teacher wants his ideal that's Marglopenan Bailey, a brown student to be willing to work. He must be eager to do more than he is assigned and manifest a real four inches tall and weighs about interest in his subject. To be the ideal, the student must be seeking a "goal" instead of a grade.

Second, he must be attentive in not too much, and because she's a class. The teacher's lectures are tomboy, but not too wild. Marimportant. An unattentive student is a source of distraction to the teacher when he is trying to teach.

Third, the student, like the teacher, must have a sense of humor. The teacher doesn't appreciate a student who can't laugh at one of goal of perfection. his funny stories.Of course, frivolity is just the other extreme and is looked upon, not as a good characteristic, but a bad one.

Sincerity, integrity, unselfishness, and numerous others seemed to be most desirable traits for a good student. To instill these characteristics in his life would make for the building of the "ideal" student.

Students, are you ideal? It's not too late to make yourself the Marglopenan laughs at jokes, but is teacher's best student.

Ideal teacher plus ideal student equals ideal school!

## Half-Wit Some Day Soon

Take if from one who knows, this great variety of subjects can certainly confuse a person in the is her concern for her fiance. daily walks of college life.

Once upon a time I could spell (honest, I could), but I can't no mo'. My bewilderment was great upon finding that in shorthand male is spelled m-a-l, wall is w-o-l, gate is Presto, I was one of honor. If I To receive with outstreached arms g-a-t, and so forth and so on. Now, on my English term paper I catch myself spellng door, d-o-r; luxury, l-u-x-r-y; meet, m-e-t, and other such amazing things.

I had a journalism exam a few weeks ago. (Did you know they give exams around here?) Well, they do, and Brother Kuyk proceeded to dictate our questions, and I, (lame brain that I am), proceeded to take them down in shorthand. When Brother Kuyk took up the papers, he commented that I was improving my handwriting, and I Among these were Mr. and Mrs. took it as a compliment. Rather I

### 'There Is No Sin in Temptation as Such But in the Yielding to It' Writes Student

By Warren Jones

'Marglopenan'

Is Sweetheart

Of Elam East

The sweetheart of Elam East-

eyed brownette of eighteen

summers. She is about five feet

The Elamites like her for her

brown eyes, her temper which is

glopenan is agreeable, but tells her

fiance when he is wrong, and

doesn't even mind being corrected

if she is mistaken. This girl realizes

she isn't perfect, but does her best

to improve in order to reach the

The domestic type, Marglopnan

is useful whenever and wherever

she can be. She likes to be with

children and in contrast also likes

to be with elderly people. Recre-

ational activities for Marglopenan

include swimming, roller skating

A great girl-she is very under-

sweet girl can give and take.

Marglopenan presents a beautiful

neatly. Never does she attempt to

put on the dog. Her jolly dis-

position and her excellent command

of the English language make her

the life of the party. Marglopenan

is a person who always knows what

she wants to do, but one of the

things that makes her a sweetheart

Highly cultured, Marglopenan

has an appreciation for the finer

things of life. She has the best of

integrity and a zeal for the Lord's

work, which cannot be matched.

Her love for mankind guides her

Yes, this lady, whose beauty is

internal as well as external is the

girl that the campus lads adore! Do

'Today is my birthday, darling."

And think! In less than a year

Never mind the future ! How about

Me get married ? No, sir. Marriage

makes me think of a cafeteria at

every deed.

you blame them?

the present?"

noontime."

we will be married."

far from being giddy.

112 pounds.

and hiking.

We often have the impression that good Christian people are not tempted. Some have the idea that because a boy or girl is in an institution such as Lipscomb with its wonderful Christian environment no temptation ever comes his way. Such is not the case, as all who are students already know. There are many things which may tempt the Lipscomb student, but perhaps the reason that so few yield is that they have a good knowledge of God's word and have come from Chrstian homes.

Page 3

Young people have often heard preachers speak of the perfect life of Christ and sometimes try to justify their own yielding to temptation by saying to themselves that perhaps Christ was "never tempted as we are." But wasn't he? You are, no doubt, familiar with some of the temptations of Christ as recorded in the fourth chapter of Matthew. It may still be said that they were not as heavy temptations as our own. But they were! Are we not tempted by hunger, the chance to receive glory and to have power? These are temptations which prevail today but perhaps in a little different form. You remember what Christ's answer to all of these temptations was. He came back with standing. She doesn't complain just the same answer to every tempfor the sake of complaining. This tation, "It is written."

Students when we are tempted today to do those things which are doubtful let us look to the scripture for answer. It's there. Jesus found picture always dressing plainly yet an answer there.

Remember there is no sin in being tempted, because the Lord was tempted,but there is sin in yielding.

### ..E.P. Banquet . . .

(Continued from page 1)

equal enthusiasm and sincerity, expressed his hopes for the future of David Lipscomb College in terms of a pledge of full support.

Each person present introduced himself and Miss Ruth Hutson, who brought in \$500, the largest amount of money collected, was awarded a gift for her sincere efforts. The gift was a courtesy of Hutcherson's Drug Store across from the campus.

A program of songs by the girls' sextet directed by Miss Mona Sieh, was a pleasant highlight of the evening. Their first selections were "Alice Blue Gown" and "Nursery Rymes," the latter of which was dedicated to Dean Sanders and his small son.

Later in the evening a group of love songs from romantic light

**Shows Interest in Subject** 

selection was introduced by a different girl. This group included Will You Remember," which was dedicated to Brother Pullias and his wife, and "The World Is Waiting for he Sunrise," "Gypsy Love Song," Marcheta," "Moonbeams," and "The Desert Song." For an encore the girls sang "Winter Wonderland." Mack Craig acted as master of the sextet.
Will You Remember," which was dedicated to Brother Pullias and his wife, and "The World Is Waiting for he Sunrise," "Gypsy Love Song," Marcheta," "Moonbeams," and "The Desert Song." For an encore the girls sang "Winter Wonderland." Mack Craig acted as master of the sextet. Df all things you wear, the most
ledicated to Brother Pullias and his wife, and "The World Is Waiting for he Sunrise," "Gypsy Love Song," Marcheta," "Moonbeams," and "The Desert Song." For an encore the girls sang "Winter Wonderland." Mack Craig acted as master of teremonies for the sextet. Df all things you wear, the most
wife, and "The World Is Waiting for he Sunrise," "Gypsy Love Song," 'Marcheta," "Moonbeams," and "The Desert Song." For an encore the girls sang "Winter Wonderland." Mack Craig acted as master of teremonies for the sextet. Df all things you wear, the most
he Sunrise," "Gypsy Love Song," Marcheta," "Moonbeams," and "The Desert Song." For an encore the girls sang "Winter Wonderland." Mack Craig acted as master of teremonies for the sextet. Df all things you wear, the most
Marcheta," "Moonbeams," and "The Desert Song." For an encore the girls sang "Winter Wonderland." Mack Craig acted as master of the sextet.
Desert Song." For an encore the girls sang "Winter Wonderland." Mack Craig acted as master of the sextet. Df all things you wear, the most
girls sang "Winter Wonderland." Mack Craig acted as master of teremonies for the sextet. Of all things you wear, the most
Mack Craig acted as master of eremonies for the sextet. Of all things you wear, the most
beremonies for the sextet.
Of all things you wear, the most
• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •
important—your expression costs
nothing.
ASUALTY
IY OF TENNESSSEE
N, President
TENNESSEE
LINILJJLL.
N

### Lipscomb Bisons Receive Instruction from Coach Boyce



Left to right, first row: Fessor Boyce, Neal Penny, Conrad Slate, James Sides, Lynn Harris; second row: Irvin Anderson, Joe Weir, Paul Vining, Jay Church, Joe Alley. -Photo, courtesy The Nashville Tennesseean

### Captain Davis Boosts His Scoring Lead Mustangs To 202 Points as Team Loses Third Game Trample Over Duncan Prep

Hillsboro Snatches Victory from High Schoolers By Seven Points in Hard-Fought Battle

The best of teams lose once in awhile as did the Mustangs when they invaded the Hillsboro Burros and were handed a 41 to 34 defeat. The Burros did not get the victory without a difficult, hard-fought and scrappy battle in which time was called nine times.

In the first half the Mustangs just didn't get started out good, but in the second half they got going and even played "heads-up" ball. The Burros had a good lead, however, and succeeded in keeping it throughout the last quarter when the Lipscombites burst out with an 8 point rally while holding the Green Hills boys to 5 tallies.

High scorers for the Burros were Hichman and Embry who got 13 and 12 points respectively. Leading the individual scoring for both teams was Jennings Davis who hit the net for 16 counters which rolled his scoring lead to 202 points so far. Berry Shirley and Buckshot Bradshaw came out with 5 points each.

#### Lineup

		F
Lipscomb		Hillsboro
Davis (16)	$\mathbf{F}$	Dunn (9)
Foster	$\mathbf{F}$	Embry (12)
Church (7)	С	Johnson (6
Shirley (5)	G	Seely (1)
Bradshaw (5)	G	Hichman (1

Quotations . . . (Continued from page 1)

J. P. Sanders: "Christian education magnifies God, glorifies God."

Trine Starnes: "Your idea of wrong may be right and yet your idea of right may be wrong."

frame of mind."

C. H. Woodroof: "The culture, service determine the kind of congregation we have."

C. H. Woodroof: "It is the privi- total of 13 points. lege if not the duty of every Christian to sing.'

J. Roy Vaughan: "Brotherly love is evidence that we are children of God.'

H. Leo Boles: "The purity of the church depends in a large measure on purity of leaders."

### Temple's Quintet Halts Palmer's, 34-11; Baby Bisons Win

Lucien Palmer's intramural quintet had more than they bargained for against Johnny Temple's fight-

The Mustangs squeezed out a victory over the Duncan Prep quintet last Friday night by the bare margin of 28 to 23. The gang seems to be in a slump. Sometimes this can be sensed by small crowds which was a characteristic feature of this game. The cheering section was working, however.

During the Duncan row Captain Jennings Davis plunked in 12 points Trine Starnes: "To prepare for to bounce him back into the lead worship we must have the proper as highest scorer in the interscholastic league. Following him were Buckshot Bradshaw and Crazy Legs dignity and spirituality of the song Shirley with 5 markers each, while high man for the long horns was Ralph Pangburn with an evening's

#### Lineup

Lipscomb		Duncan					
Davis (12)	$\mathbf{F}$	Tichenor (3)					
Mason (2)	$\mathbf{F}$	Miller (4)					
Stroop	С	Norman					
Shirley (5)	G	Morrissey (2)					
Bradshaw (5)	$\mathbf{G}$	Pangburn(13)					
Subs: Lipscomb-Griffin, Conwell,							
oster and Chu	rch	(1). Duncan-					
urrus (1) and Davidson.							
		1					

#### (3). Palmer; Cannon.

The Lipscomb Baby Bisons played hosts to Waverly-Belmont for their second game of the season. The little Lipscombites were again victors over their visitors. The final score was 34 to 11.



#### The Pepettes

surely made a fine showing at the Hillsboro gymnasium last Saturday night. They made their first marching appearance led by Kathleen Mc-Coy, the captain. Hats go off to both Miss McCoy and the squad as a whole.

#### Have You Heard

how Grace Bailey started her career as a guard on the basketball floor? While in high school she heard the coach ask for all players who were interested in playing guard to report that afternoon. Grace did, and much to her mortification, found out after several weeks training in the basketball field that the coach had been calling for football guards. Her feminine dignity compelled her to discontinue her training along that line.

#### Won't We

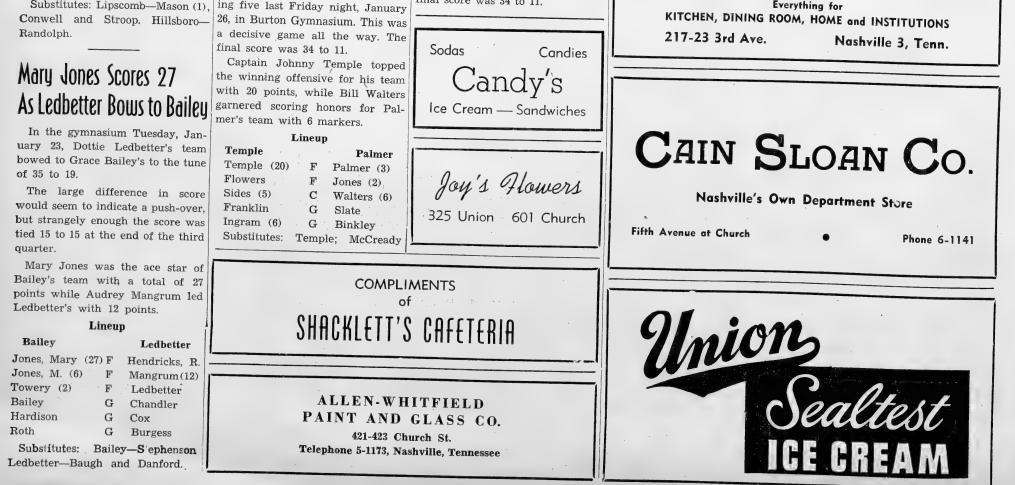
be glad when spring is here so we can play tennis once again? We wouldn't mind a little baseball and softball playing either. Any how we have something to look forward to.

#### **Robert Tipps**

who graduated here last spring has now become a full-fledged referee. His wife—the former Mary Carson, who edited the Babbler last year—reports that he called thirty-six fouls in one game the other night. He must be good. At the end of that game he was booked for two more, so he has to be good. Robert is a former Bison star and will be remembered for his one-hand goals.

	SCHEDULE OF BASKE	BALL GAM	ES				
College							
Date	Team Played Wh	ere Played	Score				
Dec			we they				
Dec. 2 Dec. 6	Alumni	Here	28 - 34				
Dec. 9	Berry Field	There	21 - 56				
	Camp Campbell	Here	32 - 48				
Dec. 16	Nashville Army Air Center		25 - 65				
Jan. 8 Jan. 13	Vultee	Ryan Gym	27 - 60				
Jan. 13 Jan. 16	Murfreesboro	Here	18 - 48				
Jan. 16 Jan. 20	Vanderbilt	Here	35 - 65				
Jan. 20 Jan. 22	Symrna Bombers	Here	14- 64				
Feb. 6	Thayer	There					
	Tennessee Tech.	Here					
Feb. 10 Feb. 16	Tennessee Tech	Here					
rep. 16	Vanderbilt	There					
	High Schoo						
Nov. 24	Antioch	There	29 - 23				
Nov. 29	Cumberland	There	23 - 25				
Dec. 2	Alumni	Here	43 - 35				
Dec. 5	Joelton	There	38 - 7				
Dec. 8	Hume-Fogg Tech	There	28 - 27				
Dec. 9	Ryan	Here	22 - 20				
Dec. 15	Howard	Here	33 - 27				
Dec. 16	Thompkinsville, Kentucky	Here	37 - 24				
Dec. 19	Mt. Juliet	There	36 - 21				
Jan. 5	Ryan	There	27 - 36				
Jan. 12	Cohn	There	36 - 28				
Jan. 16	M. B. A.	Here	27 - 18				
Jan. 20	Portland	Here	30 - 16				
Jan. 27	Hillsboro	There	34 - 41				
Jan. 30	Portland	There	30 - 24				
Feb. 2	M. B. A.	There	30 - 33				
Feb. 3	T. I. S.	Here					
Feb. 9	Hume-Fogg Tech	Here					
Feb. 10	Cohn	Here					
Feb. 13	Howard	There					
Feb. 16	Peabody	Here					
Feb. 17	T. I. S.	There					

### PHILLIPS & BUTTORFF



Payne, Foster, Wheeler, McAllister, Brizendine Are Beauties THE RABBIER

Vol. XXIV

David Lipscomb College, Nashville 4, Tennessee, Saturday, February 10, 1945

THE BEGINNING OF KNO, WLEDGE"

Pullias Says

Lecture Week

Well Attended

The annual David Lipscomb

Lectureship, directed by Athens

Clay Pullias, was brought to a close

with the fifth annual Fellowship

of the veteran gospel preachers of

forty years or more. After the ban-

quet T. Q. Martin of McMinville

lectured on "Paul's Natural Man" in

Harding Hall to an audience of ap-

proximately 650 persons, Friday

The main theme of the program

this year was "Keeping the Church

Pure in Doctrine, Worship, and

Practice." A class for special in-

structions to preachers was held by

Gus Nichols daily. H. Leo Boles

conducted a class for young people

on "Keeping the Church Pure" each

Speakers on the daily chapel

programs were E. W. Stovall, C. H.

Woodroof, Trine Starnes and C. M.

Pullias. Granville Tyler was

scheduled to speak on Wednesday

but was unable to be present be-

cause of illness. Dean J. P. Sanders

Other speakers who lectured at

Approximately three hundred

senting at least twenty-two

different states and Canada were on

the campus for this lecture program.

spoke in his absence.

night, February 2.

afternoon.

# Sixty-five New Books Are Added To College Library In Last Two Month

#### Include Gifts from International Relations Club, Individuals, and the Yarbrough and Fanning Collections

Sixty-five new books, consisting chiefly of gifts from individuals, Lincoln, "General Chemistry" the Yarbrough and Fanning col- Holmes, "General Chemistry" lections, and the International Spahr, "Economic Principles and Relations Club, have been added to the college Library in the last two Woodruff, "Foundations of Biology" months.

The following is a list of these books and their authors: Padilla, "Free Men of America" Chamberlain, "Our Independent Schools" Sherrill, "The Rise of Christian Education" Barker, "The Austin Papers" Eastman Kodak Company, "How to Make Good Pictures" Bogert, "Nutrition and Physical Fitness Crathorne, "Plane Trigonometry" Reed, "The Annals' Fairchild, "Dictionary of Sociology' Autenrieth, "A Homeric Dictionary' Churchill, "Blood, Sweat and Tears" Russell, "Iceland" Grafton, "Men of Yesterday' Davis, "How the Disciples Began and Grew' Goethe, "Faust" Sharp, "Sanctuary ! Sanctuary !" Balderston, "Housewifery' Reed. "Modern Eloquence" Dennis, "Fifty Short Sermons" Thomlinson, "Churches of Today" Major, "An Introduction to Philosophy' Hart, "Source Book of American History' Taylor, "Contemporary Economic Problems and Trends"

Cowden, "Christian Worship" Anderson, "Volcanic Studies" Stewart, "The Tithe" Heilprin, "The Earth and Its Story"

Van Dyke, "New Guides to Old Masters'

Fuller, "My Half Century as an Inventor"

Doob, "Propaganda"

Federal Writers Project, "Mississippi'

Long, "Behind the Sulfa Drugs" Gingerich, "Essays on the Romantic Poets'

Cuncliffe, "Century Readings in the Old Testament"

Christian Church" Problems' Baitsell, "Manual of Biology" Cleland, "Geology, Physical and Historical" Tappan, "Short History of England's and America's Literature" Walter, "Essay Annual" (1933) Wells, "Go Till You Guess" Harbin, "Phunology Tennessee Military Department, "Military March of Time in

"THE FEAR OF JEHOVAH IS

Tennessee" Fisher, "A Good Time at Your Party"

Nichols, "Nichols, Weaver Debate" The books given by the International Relations Club are: Shotwell, "The Great Decision"

Pares, "Russia and the Peace" Rippy, "Latin America and the Industrial Age'

McNair, "Voices from Unoccupied China' Grew, "Ten Years in Japan"

Lasker, "Peoples of Southeast Asia" Fosdic, "Pioneers in World Order'

Ashen, "Beyond Victory" Dutton, "DuPont, One Hundred and Forty Years' Weigert, "Compass of the World"

Stefansson, "Here Is Alaska" Kizer, "The U. S. Canadian North-

west'

Seven New Students Come To Lipscomb High

Seven new students began their work in the David Lipscomb High School at the beginning of the present semester.

William Thomas Baxter and his brother, Ronnie Alvin, are from Wainwright, Alberta, Canada, where they attended Wainwright High School. William is a sophomore, while Ronnie is in the eighth grade. From Marietta, Ohio, came Quen-

tin Fanning who is a senior in high accidental." school. William Donald Lakotas, a

INVEST IN YOUTH Each \$1.00 you give means \$2.00 for Christian Education. Send all contributions to Lipscomb Expansion Program David Lipscomb College

Quotations

Nashville 4, Tennessee

H. Leo Boles: "There is only one brand of Christianity."

H. Leo Boles: "If you do not keep the fountain pure, the stream will not be pure."

H. Leo Boles: "Be sure you are Dinner held in Sewell Hall in honor right, then go ahead; do not falter, do not stumble.'

H. Leo Boles: "A young lady should be complimented when without trickery she attracts a good, clean, earnest young man."

Trine Starnes: "We have become sermon-bound, and there is not enough worshipping of God."

B. C. Goodpasture: "Buy books you wll not quickly outgrow."

B. C. Goodpasture: "One must make books his servants."

C. H. Woodroof: "I hope the time will never come when the brethren will cease to contend for the faith." Gus Nichols: "The church cannot continue to exist in future generation unless the plan of salvation is taught."

D. Ellis Walker: "The Sunday morning Bible study is not a separate institution from the church. The teacher stands before his class as a mediator."

J. Roy Vaughan: "The fruit of various other hours during the Christianity is never envy, jealousy week were Rufus Clifford, D. Ellis or malice. There is nothing inviting Walker, B. C. Goodpasture, C. E. to good people about a quarreling McGaughey, Adolphus Rollings, Roy church. Not until the church is Cogdill, Marshall Keeble, and J. taken out of this old world to her Roy Vaughan.

everlasting home in heaven will there be a perfect unity among the  $\mathop{}^{\prime}{}_{\rm Visitors}$  including preachers reprebrethren.'

C. H. Woodroof: "Man is naturally a worshipper."

C. H. Woodroof: "The culture of Tennessee led in representation any congregation can be determined with Alabama and Kentucky by the song service. following. E. W. Stovall: "Christian worship

At the end of the last lecture on is planned, or intended, and  $not^{\bullet}Friday$  evening, Pullias expressed his appreciation of the visitors, the

E. W. Stovall: "There is just one cooperation of everyone on the Special Display NOW

High School Junior Class Presents Three Act Comedy Drama 'Girl Shu' **Clifton Trimble Stars in Leading Role Opal Brizendine Supports Him in Feminine Lead** 

> The junior class of the David Lipscomb High School presented its annual dramatic performance in the form of a three-act play, "Girl Shy," last night in Harding Hall.

No. 18

Clifton Trimble took the limelight with the leading role as Tom Arsdale. Tom was supposed to be a girl shy man, but his shyness was really an act. After his father had already picked the girl for him to marry he had a difficult time finding a loophole in his father's plan, but being a determined young man, he did.

The whole play with an excellent plot was a success from beginning to end, Miss Opal Brizendine played opposite Trimble as the leading feminine character.

Other characters were Ed Neely Cullum, Louise Harris, Marcia Crothers, Fred Stroop, Wess Moss, Ann Hale, Laurie Brents, Barbara Gilliland and Dorothy Draughon.

### each evening and gave instruction Miss Lipscomb, B.U. Will Be Selected Soon

Election of the Bachelor of Ugliness and Miss Lipscomb will take place the eighth week of the winter quarter according to the president of the student association. Andrew Brown

The qualifications for both are a quality point average of 1.5. They must academically be seniors in college and must not have appeared before the discipline committee for disciplinary action.

Candidates must be petitioned and each petition must bear twenty students' names. Those petitioned will be voted on by secret ballot.

The girl and boy that are most representative of David Lipscomb College in every way are the ones most worthy of these honors. Students are urged to keep in mind the Lipscomb ideal of boys and girls when petitioning and voting in the coming election.

of various religious books that serve

Copies of a number of the books

A list of these books follows

Brethren: "The Gospel Plan, of

Green, "General Introduction to the	freshman, is from Pittsburg, Penn-	being that a man or woman can	campus and stated that much good	special visplay flow
Old Testament"	sylvania.	truly worship-the Lord, thy God."	had come from the week of work. He said that it had been one of the	Showing Deligious Rooks
Payne, "History of Journalism in	John Simmons of Neon Kentucky,	J. P. Sanders: "Christian edu-	He said that it had been one of the	Showing Kongious Doons
the United States"			kest-attended lecture series in	
McLean, "Where the Book Speaks"	He is a sophomore at Lipscomb.	place among men."	years. He mentioned briefly that the	which he delivered during the
Butterworth, "South America"	Jacquelyn Barr, a junior, is from	J. Roy Vaughan: "For brethren to	next lecture week will be held	recent lecture series at David Lins-
McCadum, "Rivulets of Song"	Nashville. She is an addition to the	gather together in unity is both	during the fifth week of January in	comb College, B. C. Goodpasture,
Moncrief, "A Short History of the	sophomore class.	pleasant and good for us."	1040	minister of the Hillsboro Church
			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	of Christ, stressed the importance

### Many Preachers and Guests Visit Campus During Annual Series



(Continued on page 4)

Contribute Each Month to Lipscomb Expansion Program

### Editorials

Have you ever seriously asked yourself what is in store for you in the in contact can teach us something future? Not necessarily the far fetched if we will only stop to listen. Every future, but the very near future? Did one of us can teach somebody else you ever realize that the present is only the twinkling of an eye, in the terms of eternity? This is something for us to think about. We don't know what may happen the next moment. Why, then, should we miss the opportunity to make this brief moment of life one of happiness and kindliness?

We cannot predict the future, but we can prepare ourselves for it. Much preparation is required in the present to have a firm foundation on which to build and visualize the future.

It is impossible to live in the past, for memories are like pressed roses in a book; they are fresh and enjoyable when they are new, but as time goes on, they lose their color and sweetness. They crumble and lose their beauty; they become fragments of memories, always haunting.

Development is made in the present and future, not in the past. The greatest invention has not yet been thought scattered regions of the world. of; Utopia has been neither found nor established. There is something for all of us to do. The modern age has just begun. Keep your face to the east; look forward to light and new things. The west is beautiful for a while but it slowly fades into darker hues and then is engulfed in oblivion.

Preparation must be greater than that of the past. Just as a dam is built above the water's crest, so our preparshould excel the goals of the past.

Every person with whom we come something. Every person in the world influences at least one person; therefore it behooves us to see that our lives are so lived that the influence may be for good.

We here at Lipscomb are endowed with the opportunity of learning to live Christian lives and thus to influence others for good. If we can only realize how great a part we who are in school now are going to have in the rebuilding of the world after the war and how much our ideas of Christian lives can shape that world, we can begin to prepare ourselves more completely.

Many, many young people will exert their influence on people in foreign lands as they leave this country to take the Gospel of Christ abroad. The influence of others which they receive here will help them to be better qualified in their work in the

We should not waste an hour while we are here; each period spent in some classroom at the feet of some instructor who knows so much more than we is another step in gaining some of the information we shall need in the years, to come. Idleness will profit us nothing, but diligence will bring its rewards. Surely we can see and understand that while the sun is shining, while we have the opportunty, we must make the most of it.

# MABEL'S Expatiations On Campus Capers Just for Fun, Wonder What Would Happen If... What do you suppose would happen if: Ann Hollins didn't slip out to have dot

#### My dear Elmer.

My, but I have really been thinking of you this week! Remember Lecture Week when you were here, and what wonderful times we had together? Last week as I sat and watched the happy couples file in the auditorium, I was certainly reminded of those Fredda Pinkley and Ruby Coe got up in the bygone days.

From what was seen last week, we can safely conclude that the young men on the campus do not believe in letting opportunity go to seed. Or, could the good looking bachelor brethren be entering into the picture ?

For example, it has been rumored that Beatrice Roderick was the object of attention of a certain one of our visiting preachers. Those sparkling brown eyes were evidently too much for William.

Several girls were seen cutting their eyes at some young men from Harding and Freed-Hardeman Colleges. Louise Allen seemed to be doing pretty well with Pat Hardeman in the library Thursday afternoon.

Two new Lipscombites seemed to have enjoyed the Lectureship very much. I told you about that cute blonde from Chattanooga, Helen White. Well Tom has been seen quite often with her and I can't say that I blame him.

Joe Alley seems to have encountered rough sailing with his home town girl, and as a result began looking around for someone else. The first one to attract his attention was Evelyn Johnson. Then Jay Church escorted "Johnnie" to church two nights in succession, and Joe promptly went back to that Tompkinsville flash, Marjorie Whiteside. Then Rose Foster entered upon the scene. I just wonder who will be next!

Another Chattanooga hero, Joe Weir, does not seem to be letting his studies interfere with his education. He still receives letters, telephone calls, and boxes of food from Marty. I understand he had a splendid week end about two weeks ago when he went home. In spite of her, Joe doesn't seem to be very prejudiced against the Lipscomb girls.

Several of the boys remained faithful to their girl friends even during the past week. Bill Reeves and Robert Oz wouldn't even so much as look at us girls. Don't you know, Elmer, that that just broke our hearts?

Some of the girls didn't seem to mind being alone. Hattie McKee, Louise Pullias, Mayme Overall, Dorothy Brewer, Marjorie Edmondson and Dorothy Pylant seemed very content in their own company. And just think leap year is gone for nearly four more years.

I understand that Mary Jo Burgess and June Edwards were initiated recently into the "Old Maid's Club."

I must close now, Elmer. I'll tell you some more of the campus gossip next week. With all my love, Mable

Juanita Netterville got to Spanish class on time ?

Judy Detherage stayed in her own room during study hour?

Brother Batey didn't greet the zoology students with a test each day?

morning?

Joy Hardeman succeeded in catching her a preacher.

Ruth Lee didn't talk so much in class ?

Andrew Brown weren't always hungry?

We had hot water in the evenings?

Gilbert Richardson made a hundred on a chemistry test?

Joyce Blackman didn't sing all hours of the 'day and night?

Jay Church dated the same girl twice. Mary Petty should study?

Grace Bailey and Cora Beal Hardison didn't giggle all the time?

### Sacred Chapel Services

Dear Editors,

Just to remind us, the students of David Lipscomb College, of the sacredeness of our everyday chapel exercises, I want to say. let's all remember to be very quite in passing from our class rooms to the auditorium and in being seated.

As Brother Baxter and Brother Pullias have so often told us, we are entering into that period in the day which is devoted to God. If that were the funeral of a loved one of ours would we be talking, laughing, and joking about the cares of the day? We would not. Our love for that one would overcome the instinct to talk about trifles.

David Lipscomb College has since its beginning been known for its chapel exercises, which are so symbolic of the sentiment of its students and teahers. Let us, the classes of 1945 and 1946, build up that old traditon rather than let it down by our thoughtless actions.

and of chapel exercises and I'm sure we will Just remember the sacredness of worship all feel better and be better workers for God. A Freshman



Entered as second-class matter. December 26, 1923, at the post office at Nashville Tennessee, under the Act of March 3, 1879. Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Section 1103, Act of October 3, 1916; authorized, Nashville, Tenn.

Published weekly, except during holidays or examination periods by the students of DAVID LIPSCOMB COLLEGE, Nashville, Tennessee. Published monthly during July, August and September.

#### EDITORIAL STAFF

The New York Telette McWhorter Co Edito

### Lipscomb day by day By Ruth Lee

#### The Lecture Series

was a great success. Preachers from all over the country, visitors from all around, and students attended. The weather even acted up prettily (though bitterly cold) and everyone enjoyed the week thoroughly. The fellowship was enjoyed and much good was accomplished by the week's work.

#### A New Note

was hit the other day when a group gathered in the basement of Elam during lunch to sing. Harold Cauthen furnished the soprano part and Ruth Shacklett sang the bass notes. You can well imagine that they soon accumulated a good sized audience.

#### The High School Students

in Miss Morton's American history class were amazed the other day and suspected that her Bob had come home when she quite unexpectedly dismissed their class. More amazement followed when she told them simply that she just felt like letting them out for no reason at all. After all, things like that don't happen often, particularly in the high school

We're Proud of Our Dean Dear Editors,

Wednesday morning when Dean Sanders substituted for the lectures of the first session, I don't think he needed to apologize. There are very few people who can be an "everyday" person and yet have the respect and attention from his "everyday" associates that Brother Sanders receives. If everyone felt as I did, they were proud of him. A senior

ward to his enlightening manner of speaking.

#### The L. E. P. Banquet

was definitely a success in many ways. Ruth Hutson received a gift for bringing in the large amount of \$500 for the campaign; Bro. Pullias and all the speakers were interesting; Miss Sieh and the sextet did a good job of entertaining.

#### Modesty (?)

"Man on first! Man on second! Man on third!" So goes the warning throughout Sewell Hall, then you should see the sweet innocents who declare they never heard a sound about a man being in the building tripping around in the corridors; that is, after they get a glimpse of the man.

#### **Brother Boyce**

was expounding on a gueen of England who was the mother of three not-too-brilliant sons. He went on to say that psychologists would say they were mentally unbalanced; we'd say they were not intelligent; "But," he added very seriously, "Really, they were just off." The class practically exploded with laughter, and he hasn't figured out why yet.

#### Second Childhood

The other day Joe Weir and Paul Vining were happily engaged in singing the songs in one of Mrs. Bell's child song books when Brother Kuyk arrived on the scene to begin printing class. He didn't seem at all surprised upon viewing this scene.

#### Dr. Stroop

announced to his senior Bible class the other day that too many smiles had been exchanged in there. Wonder what he's been seeing. Come to think of it, it won't be so long until spring, and some people could be affected early.

#### Let It Never Be Said

that Dean Sanders is not an apologetic man. Why, last week before giving a lecture in chapel, he apologized to the preachers, students and faculty for speaking on the program. He probably doesn't realize that it's a pleasure to hear him speak at any time, on any occasion and furthermore we look for-



As Cupid Makes the Rounds

1	Contract of the second s	Luitor
	Carolyn King	Editor
	Ruth Lee Associate	Editor
	Joy Hardeman Associate	Editor
	Anne Reed	Editor
	Harris Goodwin Third-Page	
	Ione Crowell	Editor
1	Andrew Brown Religious	Editor
	Cora Beal Hardison Sports	Editor

Reporters: Bill Dossett, Johnny Williams, Frances Allen, Virginia Crowell, Don Osborne, Betty Boyce, Martha Roth, Max Johnson, Sam Hall, Joanne Hardeman, Ann Loftin, Thelma McClure, Mary Margaret Crowder, Wess Moss, Marcia Crothers, Lois Church, Nina Tenpenny, Martha Brown, Gilbert Richardson, Beatrice Roderick, Nancy Simmons, Dianne Gee, Alice Terry, Gloria Jaynes, Carolyn Dudney, Roger MacKenzie, Bob McCready, Jean Bailey, Opal Anderton, Kathleen McCoy, Meribeth Smith, Charles Stovall, Mary Petty

#### BUSINESS STAFF

	Athens (	lay Pull	ias	Facul	ty Advisor
Ì	Sammie	Kilgore		Co-Business	Manager
	Imogene	Brown		Co-Business	Manager

#### CIRCULATION STAFF

1	Mary Belle Webb Circulation Harold Cauthen	Assistant
ł	Roger MacKenzie	Assistant
	PLANT STAFF	
	Don Osborne	Make-up

1		muno-up
	Anne Reed	Linotypist
i	Johnny Williams	Linotypist
j	Darrell Walters	Pressman
	E D K I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I	
ľ	Printin	g Director

#### February 10, 1945

it from ?" "Why didn't I get a letter?',

you brought was really a good one.

mail be put up at Sewell?"

for my roommate?'

come yet?"

facial grimaces.

of tennis shoes.

sees after also.

day.

#### BABBLER



Approximately one hundred and

### As Individuals We Should Ask Ourselves 'Does God Look to Me for Assistance?'

By Bill Reeves

Does God really need my help? I am but one in a mass of millions. Then does God look to me to assist Him ?

When Abraham became anxious concerning his heir, God's promise was, "He that shall come forth out of thine own bowels shall be thine heir."

The extent of God's promise was emphasized when He said, "Look now toward heaven, and number the stars, if thou be able to number them, and He said unto him, So shall they seed be."

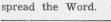
Abraham blieved God, but as time elapsed Sarah, Abraham's wife, bare him no children. Behold, was God's plan thwarted by the lack of Abraham's assistance? Did God need Abraham's help?

Evidently convinced so, Abraham went unto Hagar, the Egyptian handmaid to fulfill God's promise of an heir. But God appeared to Abraham saying, "My covenant will shall bare unto thee."-God's plan was not to be thwarted by man's impetuousness !

From this incident it seems that Abraham was trying to help God in His plan to produce an heir, but God didn't use Abraham's assistance. Hence we often think that God doesn't need our help!

But the converse is true. Paul speaks of us as God's fellow workers. (2 Cor. 3:9.) But in what sense does God need the help of me as an individual? Was not Abraham's attempt to help God futile ?

The answer to our question lies in Christ's closing words-Matt. 28: 19, 20-"Go ye into all the world and preach the Gospel . . ." God's word has no voice of its own to defend itself against the fiery darts of adversaries; God's word has no feet to carry itself into all the world. Yes, God needs our help. Thé church is the pillar and ground of the truth to hold it up and support it, to defend it and spread it throughout the world. (1 Tim.3:15.) Herein are we God's fellow workers-we are his agents to





I didn't bring it today." "Did anyone loved smoky city of Pittsburg which turn in a fountain pen?" "Do you he affirms to be the best city in have my history book? I can't the world. (The writer very heartily imagine what could have happened disagrees.)

ninety-five pieces of mother of mother of pearl are combined in the little choo-choo mounted in back of 5. ONNLTTEEDIG Billy is fourteen years old and the speaker's table at all the fore Christmas and it isn't there." a high school student. He loves banquets in Sewell Hall and be-In addition to this she gathers horses, and has wide interest in the tween these times it still hangs in the outgoing mail from both dorms field of sports. In Pittsburg he the dining hall, as it has for the last

### Sewell Hall Visits Campus

By Ruth Lee

Upon glancing at the book containing the names of visitors who attended the lectureship on the campus last week, we thought the building part of the expansion program was already underway. The basis of our opinion was the fact that we had another Sewell

Now we couldn't imagine why we'd have another building of the same name. The mystery was soon solved when we learned that this Sewell Hall wasn't made of three floors, and wasn't full of windows; but rather it looked like most any

He is the son of Gardener Hall who is the son of Flavil Hall, all of I establish with Isaac, whom Sarah Tuscumbia, Alabama, and is about the same age as the permanent Sewell Hall on the campus.

Sewell Hall was named after his father's middle name, Sewell. It came from Jesse P. Sewell, who spoke at the Alumni Banquet last year. Sewell has visited Lipscomb

A few clever hopefuls considered the possibility that Sewell might have some brothers named Harding and Elam, but the game was halted when they found that his only

### Try Unscrambling

Would you know a Lipscomb student anywhere? Try yourself by these descriptions and scrambled

Giggles with Cora Beal

Member of Babbler staff Works at the drug store

Army is calling him

Tall Seen lots with Will Neil and Ruth 6. YARTTANCMCJE Artistic ability Talks about Florida Mrs. Mudpuddle Hostess Rooms with Irma Home Ec. major

Very sweet disposition

Bison

Brains

out in the evening mail.

to it. I left it in class the week be-

Naturally there are a selected pong and bowling. few who get mail now and then and some even get it regularly, Some even get more than one a day -such as the time Mrs. Ehl got fifteen. From these lucky ones Frances Tyree gets smiles, loads of appreciation, and this makes her job worth while.

When asked if she wouldn't be relieved when time for a vacation came, she broke in, "But I love the The more you study work. I wouldn't trade places with The more you know anyone. It's the best place to work The more you know on the whole campus."

So here's to Frances, our mail- The more you forget mistress (with due apologies to The less you study Walt Mason).

"There's a girl at our school who's néver turned down, wherever she chances to roam; she gets the glad hand in our part of town, in the main by the folk in the dorm; she's greeted with pleasure by Sewellites best, the Elamites too, whether East or West. Wherever she goes there's a welcoming hail, she's the gal who a Scotchman throws away his delivers the mail !"

and takes it to the drug store to go played on the basketball team--- eleven years. likes to play football, golf, ping-

> Sydney, but it begins to appear as competition with Lipscomb's own the Colorado mountains. Joyce.

With the advice that all become acquainted with these new students -again comes "welcome !"

WHY STUDY? The more you forget. The less you forget, The more you know. So Why Study.

The Optimist, The optimist fell ten stories. At each window bar he shouted to his friends, "All right so far?"

.

.

It's a sure sign of summer when Christmas tree.

۰.

The small train has an engine, tender, baggage car, two pullmans, There seems to be a special reason a dining and an observation car. It for his interest in Pittsburg, namely isn't the Chattanooga choo-choo but 7. NAAIRRCSSTIAH a miniature replica of the Rock if this young lady will have some Island special that first ran through

> Myriads of color are splashed throughout the pearl, making it seem that the train had crashed through a rainbow.

> It was given to the school by N. H. Young, who had received it from a friend who worked for the railway.

> Delicately made, the train is worth about three hundred dollars. It hung for a number of years in the window of the old Union Building down town until it chugged through and came to the Lipscomb dormitory.

> > Joy's Howers

325 Union 601 Church

Come in and see our complete showing of smart Misses' School and College Clothes.

LANDONS' HARDWARE Your Neighborhood Store 4010 Granny White

Phone 9-1460

### LIFE & CASUALTY

**INSURANCE COMPANY OF TENNESSSEE** 

A. M. BURTON, President

NASHVILLE, TENNESSEE

The Mustangs led the T. I.

S. team all the way. Captain Jen-

nings Davis poured in 24 baskets

to stack his interscholastic scoring

up to 274 for a 62 point lead over

the nearest contestant, Keller Chap-

Roger Church, who poured in 9

points, excellent ball handling by

man of North High.

contributed to the win.

markers.

### Basketball Game Was Originated in 1891 Mustangs By James Naismith, Y.M.C.A. Instructor Trample T.I.S. In Turn-Over

By Charles Stovall

Of all thrilling sports known to us today basketball is one of the most outstanding. The game was originated by James Naismith in 1891, while he was an instructor in the Young Men's Christian Association Training School at Springfield, Massachusetts.

The game has been changed considerably since 1891, but is fundamentally the same as it was when Dr. Naismith created it. Dr. Naismith, an instructor in physical development, knew just what was good for the advancement of the body. He knew that if the goal were placed a certain distance from the floor, it would require a considerable amount of skill to make the point or score, especially in time of opposition.

Basketball is not a game to be played by one player. It therefore, requires team work, a spirit of fighting, and the ability to do the same. For a team to succeed it must have these great characteristics.

Basketball, a game which requires great skill,, develops the body and favor of Peabody. helps the individual in many other ways. From all indications this game will continue to be one of the leading sports in America.

### High School Boys Lose By Slim Margin to M.B.A.

The Mustangs lost another heartbreaker to coach Howard Allen's M. B. A. Maroons Friday, February 2, by the slim margin of 33 to 30. The game numerals on the scoreboard seesawed back and forth.

At the first period it was 12 to 8 in favor of the Maroons, however, the Mustangs bounced back and were leading 23 to 19 when the whistle for the half blew. Coach Allen's boys rolled into the lead at the end of the third division by the tiny advantage of 30 to 29. But by being able to hold the Lipscombites to 1 measly score in the fourth and final period while picking up three for themselves the Maroons were able to squeeze out a lead.

High man for both teams as usual was Captain Jennings Davis who blasted away for twenty tallies during the game. Leading scorer for Allen's boys were Charley Robinson, grabbing 14 points and Rangy Jack Whitaker who registered for 11 markers.

#### Linup Lipscomb M. B. A. Date Davis (20) F Andrews (2) Mason (2) F. Whitaker (11) Dec. Church (4) С Robinson (14)

Peabodyers Snap Victory

By Don Osborne

The Peabody quintette squeezed out a victory over the Mustangs Friday afternoon, January 29, by the heartbreaking total of 35 to 34. The game was a hard fought battle all the way in which the score was continuously tied and untied. The first quarter scores were 12 to 7 in favor of Coach Bob Niel's boys. At the half the numerals were knotted at 15 all. The third quarter the Mustangs broke into the lead and came out of that period with a 26 to 23 lead.

At the sound of the final gun the figures were fixed 33 up. In the overtime period however, Joe Naron, Peabody's crack guard, plunked in two points and Captain Davis shot a foul making the total 35-34 in

Leading the individual scoring for both teams was Jennings Davis, Lipscomb star forward, who flung in 15 points during the fracus. Bobby Mason followed Davis, raising 9 counters. Berry Shirley shined as a basketball handler on the floor.

The best point packer for Peabody was Joe Naron who grabbed 11 baskets closely pursued by Marks and Nicholson with 8 and 9 tallies respectively.

Lineup Lipscomb Peabody Davis (15) Marks (8)  $\mathbf{F}$ Mason (9) F Nicholson (9) Church (3) С Kelly (4) Shirley (3) G Naron (11) Bradshaw (4) G Tanksley (3) Substitutes: Lipscomb-Conwell and Foster. Peabody-May and Goodman. "The horn on you car is broken." "It isn't. It's indifferent."

"What's indifferent about it" "Oh! It just doesn't give a hoot!!"

\* A man stopped to talk to a little girl who was making mud pies, 'My word !" he exclaimed, "You're pretty dirty aren't you ?" Yes," she replied, "but I'm prettier

clean."

Dictionaries: "Dictionary- of the the Bible" by Davis. Concordance: "Analytical Con-Commentaries: "Commentaries" Life of Christ: "The Life of

Christ" by Farrar and "The Days of His Flesh" by Smith.

	SCHEDULE	OF	BASKETBALL GAMES		
			College		
	Team Played		Where Played	Sc	ore
			·	we	they
2	Alumni	с	Here	28	- 34



#### **Congratulations Davis**

Lipscomb is surely proud of you for your outstanding merits in being Lipscomb roared back into the the crack scorer in the individual scoring race of the Nashville Interwin column last Saturday night as they trampled the T. I. S. basketeers scholastic League. Davis made a crack for the 300 mark over the weekend bringing his total tallies to 274. He is still in the lead. by the smothering score of 49 to 23.

#### **Considering This Is**

February, spring should be emerging soon and that means the time for some of the students' faviorite sport, tennis. Get your rackets rigged up and find that lost ball!

#### **Billy Baker**

the sports editor for last year's Babbler attended lectures here last week. The "Tisses" heavy team was just Billy was also associate editor in the fall quarter to say nothing of his no match for coach Alsup's light, faithful sports reporting. We miss Billy and appreciate very much the fast team led by Davis and Rangy visit he made to the editorial room and printshop while he was on the campus.

#### **Did You See**

those cute high school cheerleaders Saturday night? How many squads Berry Shirley and Jack Bradshaw. does the high school have? The Saturday night group was composed of along with Bobby Mason, also Joyce Samples, Dottie Guinn, Olin Jent, Johnny Kile and Era Mae Rasco. Highest scorer for T. I. S. was Adorned in white, they really showed skill in the timing of every motion Ralph Hill who landed in 11 for every yell. We might add that they got a lot of response from the other cheering sections in cooperation.

#### Give a Hand

to the Pepettes for their excellent marching for the T. I. S. game. They first went down the court in twos, then in fours. Other formations included T I S for Tennessee Industrial School, an L for Lipscomb, the moving diamond and the diagonals.

#### **Bisons**

Remember we're all still behind you. We still believe you can do your stuff. How about beating Tennessee Tech.

#### WILLIAMS PRINTING COMPANY

Compliments all who are privileged to attend

a school where Christian education is paramount.

### PHILLIPS & BUTTORFF

**Everything** for KITCHEN, DINING ROOM, HOME and INSTITUTIONS 217-23 3rd Ave. Nashville 3, Tenn.



Union

and Daniel.

Religious Books . . .

(Continued from page 1) Christian Baptism" by Campbell,

"The Handbook on Baptism" by Shepherd, "Instrumental Music" by Kurfees and "The Remedial Sys-

tem" by Christopher. Sermons: "Old Path Pulpit" by Allen, "Sermons" by McGarvey, "Sermons" by Brewer and "Tabernacle Sermons" by Hardeman.

Bible" by Hastings, "Bible Dictionary" by Smith and "Dictionary of

cordance" by Young.

in 6 vols. by Clarke, "Great Texts of the Bible" by Hastings and "An Exposition of the Old and New Testaments" by Henry.

Paul: "Life and Epistles of Paul" by Conybeare.

21 - 5632 - 48

25 - 65

27 - 6018 - 48

35 - 65

14-64

.43 - 59

14 - 40

Lineup T. I. S. Lipscomb F Brenchfield(2) Davis (24) Frost (5) F Mason (6) Church (9) C Thomas (1) Shirley (3) G Holt (4)

Hill (11) Foster (2) G Substitutes: Lipscomb—Griffin(3), Stroop (2), Bradshaw (2), Conwell and Shelton. T. I. S .-- Davenport

Bradshaw G -Furguson (4)	Dec.
Shirley (3) G Hewitt (2)	Dec. 1
Substitutes: Lipscomb—Conwell,	Jan.
Stroop (1) and Foster. M. B. A	Jan. 13
Whitson, Lavender and Lackey.	Jan. 1

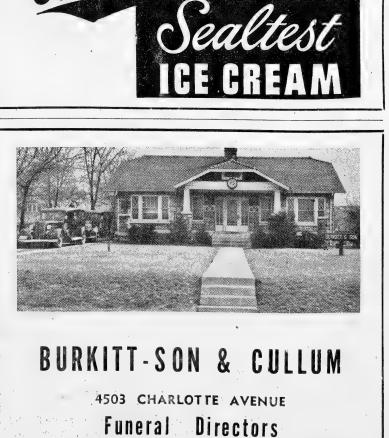
### Here Are a Yell and Song To Add to Your List

L—rah, rah	
I—rah, rah	Nov, 24
I—rah, rah P—rah, rah	Nov. 29
S—rah, rah,	Dec. 2
C—rah, rah	Dec. 5
O—rah, rah	Dec. 8
M—rah, rah	Dec. 9
B-rah, rah	Dec. 15
L-I-P-S-C-O-M-B	Dec. 16
Yea, rah, Lipscomb!	Dec. 19
* * * *	Jan. 5
Here's to old Lipscomb, we've got	Jan. 12
a team	Jan. 16
Full of the spirit it takes to win	Jan. 20
Always fighting, always loyal,	Jan. 27
With this our motto, "Don't give	Jan. 30
in !"	Feb. 2
Come on, now, boys, we're rooting	Feb. 3
for you,	Feb. 9
We'll stick by you till time is	Feb. 10
through.	Feb. 13
Pass that ball on down the floor	Feb. 16
To victory for D. L. C.	Feb. 17
Rah ! Rah ! Rah !	

Dec. 6	Berry Field	There
Dec. 9	Camp Campbell	Here
Dec. 16	Nashville Army Air Center	Here
Jan. 8	Vultee	Ryan Gym
Jan. 13	Murfreesboro	Here
Jan. 16	Vanderbilt	Here
Jan. 20	Symrna Bombers	Here
Jan. 22	Thayer	There
Feb. 6	Tennessee Tech.	Trere
Feb. 10	Tennessee Tech	Here
Feb. 16	Vanderbilt	There

#### **High School**

	9		
4	Antioch	There	29 - 23
9	Cumberland	There	23 - 15
2 -	Alumni	Here	43 - 35
ō	Joelton	There	38 - 7
3	Hume-Fogg Tech	There	28 - 27
9	Ryan	Here	22 - 20
<b>5</b> . '	Howard	Here	33 - 27
6 / /	Thompkinsville, Kentucky	Here	37 - 24
9	Mt. Juliet and weather the first	There	36 - 21
5	Ryan	There	27 - 36
21	Cohn	There	36 - 28
З.	M. B. A.	Here	27 - 18
)	Portland	Here Contractor Contractor	30 - 16
,	Hillsboro	There	34 - 41
)	Portland Contraction of the	There	30 - 24
2	M. B. A.	There	30 - 33
3	T. I. S.	Here	48 - 27
)	Hume-Fogg Tech	Here	39 - 25
)	Cohn	Here	14.
	Howard	There	
<b>;</b>	Peabody	Here	
	T. I. S.	There	



Ambulance	Service	Phone 8-6611
A. O. Burkitt	A. G. Burkitt	Granville L. Cullum

# THE BABBLER

Vol. XXIV

David Lipscomb College, Nashville 4, Tennessee, Saturday, February 24, 1945 Payne, Foster, Wheeler, Brizendine, McAllister Are Prettiest

### Haven Miller Stars As L. E. P. Presents 'Old Lady 31' **Harding Hall Stages**

#### Three-Act Comedy On March 2 and 3

"Old Lady 31," a play in three acts, will be presented in the interest of the Lipscomb Expansion Program Friday and Saturday evenings, March 2 and 3, at 8:00 p.m., according to an announcement by Willard Collins, associate director of the Expansion Program.

Directed by Miss Ora Crabtree, the play centers around an old couple, Abe and Angie, played by Mr. and Mrs. Miller, who have been forced to sell their home and move to homes for the aged or poor. When the couple arrives at the old ladies' home where Angie is to live, the old ladies decide to let Abe stay, too, and he becomes "Old Lady 31."

The love interest is supplied by Blossy, played by Ruth Thompson, and Samuel Darby, played by Mack Craig.

Others in the cast include Hattie McKee as Nancy; Ruth Shacklett as Mrs. Homans; Carolyn Dudney as Sara Jane; Mrs. Elizabeth Bell as Abigail; Bernie Wyckoff as Mary; Johnny Williams as John; and Exum Watts as Mike.

The secretaries of each class will have charge of ticket sales, and all money turned in will be used in the Expansion Program contest.

Ruth Shacklett, Will Neil Gregory and Exum Watts are in charge of the ticket board.

I.R.C. Members Hold Fete at Downtown Hotel

The International Relations Club members held their annual banquet at the Andrew Jackson Hotel last night.

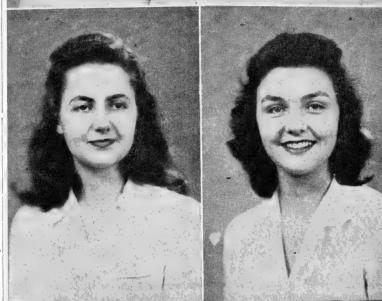
Several committees were in charge of executing the plans for the occasion. The program committee was made up of Warren Jones, Louise Allen and Nancy Richmond

Those on the food committee were



"THE FEAR OF JEHOVAH IS





INVEST IN YOUTH Each \$1.00 you give means \$2.00 for Christian Education.

Lipscomb Expansion Program

Nashville 4, Tennessee

On Campus This, lonth

Several changes have been made on the Lipscomb campus since the first of this month.

Due to the resignation of Mrs. Grace Templeton, Miss Bess Elam Geraldine Burchett, Bill Dossett, has taken over duties as dietitian

### Students Cooperate In Expansion Campaign

Cooperation of the student body thus far in the Lipscomb Expansion Program with the directors of the campaign is worthy of note.

A. C. Pullias, chairman, expresses his appreciation for this wholehearted support of the students by saying, "We are deeply indebted to the student body for 'its help in the Expansion Program and especially to those volunteer workers who have contributed time in addition to money. The cost of the campaign has been materially reduced by their generous services."

These students are: June Anderson, Jean Bailey, Mary Jo Burgess, Judy Detherage, Jeanne DuPuy



THE BEGINNING OF KNOWLEDGE"

### **Five Beauties** Are Selected For Backlog

Election of the Lipscomb Campus Beauties was held on Friday, February 9. Three girls from the college and two girls from the high school were selected by the student body on the basis of beauty within as well as without.

The three girls elected in the college are Annice Payne, Nashville; Rose Foster, Tuscumbia, Alabama; and Gloria Wheeler, Chattanooga.

Annice Payne, a brown-eyed, dark-haired freshman, was elected campus beauty last year in high school here. She was also secretary of her junior class and was voted the Best-All-Around Girl. She is a member of the Glee Club and the Serve and Conserve.

Rose Foster, a short, sweet blonde senior, was also a campus beauty last year. She is snapshot editor for the Backlog staff, vice-president of the International Relations Club. and president of the Alabama Club. Gloria Wheeler, a tall, brunette freshman, was interested in sports in high school and played basketball. At Lipscomb she is secretary of the East Tennessee Club and a member of the Pepettes. She also sings in the Glee Club and is a member of the Radio Choristers.

From the high school Opal Brizendine nad Margaret McAllister

### Davis Tallies 375 Thus Gaining Title Of Score King

#### **Mustang Captain Breaks All-Time Basketball Record** Bobby Reese Made in 1942

No. 19

Jennings Davis, captain of the 1945 Mustangs, now ascends the throne of the highest individual basketball scorer to replace Bobby Reese as score king. Lipscomb's sterling forward came out of the Tennessee Industrial School tussle of February 18, scoring 21 points bringing his total to 375 to break the all-time record of 373 points set by Reese in the 1942 season.

The Mustangs captain went into the Tennessee Industrial School game needing 19 points to tie the record and needing 20 to break. it. The game was a real thriller and as it drew near the close and Davis was still 2 points shy of the mark. all attention was turned not to who would win the game, but it was centered around the idea of making the needed 2 points. Davis received two free shots and made them both to tie the record, but he wasn't satisfied with just tying it. He made a field goal which put him 2 points ahead of the all-time record.

Sharing scoring honors with Davis was Bobby Mason who made 11 points. The supporting cast included Berry Shirley, Sam Jones, Roger Church and Buckshot Bradshaw.

Pete Holt was high scorer for the losing team, garnering 13 points. The final scores of the game in which Jennings Davis came out score king were Lipscomb 40 and Tennessee Industrial School 37.

### J. C. Crabtree, Alumnus Contributes to L.E.P.

Å contribution of one hundred dollars for the Lipscomb Expansion Program was received on February 9 from J. C. Crabtree, who graduated from David Lipscomb College in 1943.

Crabtree is now in the Marine Corps and is stationed at Corpus Christi, Texas.

"I am always interested in the growth of the school," he wrote, 'and in the work it is doing and more than ever I know its value and the need for more like it."

Send all contributions to David Lipscomb College

Several Changes Made

June Anderson, Barbara Nunnally and Geraldine Burchett. The decoration committee in- cluded Clyde Jones, Rose Foster and Dottie Glenn. Ralph Thompson, Bettye Wood- roof and Louise Pullias made up the location committee. The invitation committee was composed of Robert Oz, Hattie Mc- Kee and Lois Church.	Vernon Ridley has taken over the supervising of the tearoom. The Lipscomb home, which was converted into a fine arts building about five years ago, is being re- decorated for a home for President Baxter and Mr. and Mrs. Ridley. Miss Hille's piano students have moved temporarily into the apart- ment left vacant by Mrs. Templeton in Elam West.	Mary Nan Reynolds, Nancy Rich- mond, Martha Robertson, Isabel Terry and Florence Walker. There are others who did not fill out time cards who worked on	Opal, a blonde junior and a native Nashvillian, had the leading part as Babs Sanford in the play, "Girl Shy," presented by the junior class. Margaret McAllister, a tall, brunette senior from Jasper, Ala- bama, is a member of the Alabama Club and one of the high school cheerleaders.	FUTURE TEACHERS ENTERTAINED AT MEETING The future teachers were enter- tained with a program at their meeting on February 10. Frances Tyre sang "Calm Is the Night" accompanied by Mrs. Eliza- beth Bell. Following that, Martha Roth gave a reading entitled "A Tribute to Teachers," which pictured the teacher as a prophet
	which is now being built will be equipped with sound proof practice rooms for the use of this depart- ment. The photographic department is being moved to Room 4 of Elam Hall. The classes which met in this room are now meeting in the room which was formerly the mechanical drawing laboratory and Backlog office. The Backlog office is to be moved to the office next to Brother Miller's in Elam Hall. Mr. and Mrs. Lucien Palmer are now occupying Brother Baxter's old apartment in Elam East.	NEW MEMBERS ADDED To BABBLER STAFF Three new members have been added to the Babbler staff. They are Joy Hardeman, co-associate editor; Ione Crowell, art editor; and Cora Beal Hardison, sports editor. Miss Hardeman is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. T. L. Hardeman of Dyersburg where she attended high school. She was the feature and humor editor of her school paper, a member of the Quill and Scroll (Continued on page 4)	AT MAXWELL HOUSE Singing to an audience of ap- proximately 300, the David Lips- comb Girls' Glee Club presented a formal program at the Civitan Ladies' Banquet held in the main dining hall of the Maxwell House Hotel Tuesday evening, February 13, at the request of the Nashville Civitan Club. Directed by Miss Mona Sieh and accompanied by Miss Bobby Ann White, the girls sang "Lift Thine Eyes" by Mendelsshon; "In A Per- sian Market" by Ketelbey; Rom- berg's "Deep in My Heart"; "My (Continued on page 3)	who "lays the foundation of tomorrow"; an artist who "works with the precious clay of unfolding personality"; a builder who "works with the higher and finer values of civilization"; a friend whose "heart responds to the faith and devotion of his students"; a citizen who "is selected and licensed for the im- provement of society"; a pioneer who is "always attempting the im- possible and winning out. The teacher is a believer; he has abiding faith in the improvability of the race." Next Martha Armistead read "The Future Teacher's Pledge," (Continued on page 4)

#### BABBLER

Practice What You Preach 'Life's Mirror' Says- - -BABBLER "I'd rather see a sermon than hear one 'There Are Loyal Hearts' any day; There are loyal hearts, there are spirits Entered as second-class matter, December I'd rather one should walk with me 26, 1923, at the post office at Nashville brave. than merely show the way. Tennessee, under the Act of March 3, 1879. The eye's a better pupil and more will-

Fine counsel is confusing, but ex-

And the best of all the preachers are

For to see the good in action is what

I can soon learn how to do it if you'll

I can watch your hands in action, but

And the lectures you deliver may be

But I'd rather get my lesson by observ-

For I may misunderstand you and the

But there's no misunderstanding how

This quotation expresses exactly

what your fellow-man feels toward

you. We should be an example for

others, not merely a director of their

steps. If we do not "practice what we

preach," the world may cite the

familiar, "How can I hear what you

say, when what you are is forever

As Christians, we have a great deal

lege of telling of the goodness of God,

are just a few of the many things that

"For we are his workmanship, cre-

ated in Christ Jesus unto good works,

which God hath before ordained that

we should walk in them." (Eph, 2:10.)

what we are to do. When we do a

good deed we generally pat ourselves

on the back and think we have done

God a favor. On the contrary, any

Christian act is merely a fulfillment of

duty. God is indeed happy when he

finds us earnestly working for Him

and His kingdom. When Jesus comes

In the spring the traditional candle-

lighting ceremony will be held again at the

junior-senior banquet. The seniors will light

the freshmen's candles and they in turn will

make their vow to the graduating class that

they will keep the ideals which have been

This verse clearly explains to us

constitute a Christian's work.

Task of Winning Souls

your tongue too fast may run;

the men who live their creeds,

ing than the ear;

everybody needs.

let me see it done.

very wise and true,

high advice you give,

ing what you do.

ringing in my ears?"

you live.'

ample's always clear;

Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Section 1103, Act of October 3, 1916; authorized, Nashville, Tenn.

Published weekly, except during holidays or examination periods by the students of DAVID LIPSCOMB COLLEGE, Nashville, Tennessee. Published monthly during July, August and September.

#### EDITORIAL STAFF

Telette McWhorter	-Editor
Carolyn King	-Editor
Ruth Lee Associate	Editor
Joy Hardeman	Éditor
Anne Reed Second-Page	Editor
Harris Goodwin	Editor
Ione Crowell	Editor
Andrew Brown Religious	
Cora Beal Hardison	Editor

Reporters: Bill Dossett, Johnny Williams, Frances Allen, Virginia Crowell, Don Osborne, Betty Boyce, Martha Roth, Max Johnson, Sam Hall, Joanne Hardeman, Ann Loftin, Thelma McClure, Mary Margaret Crowder, Wess Moss, Marcia Crothers, Lois Church, Nina Tenpenny, Martha Brown, Gilbert Richardson, Beatrice Roderick, Nancy Simmons, Dianne Gee, Alice Terry, Gloria Jaynes, Carolyn Dudney, Roger Terry, Gloria Jaynes, Carolyn Dudney, Roger MacKenzie, Bob McCready, Jean Bailey, Ogal Anderton, Kathleen McCoy, Meribeth Smith, Charles Stovall, Mary Petty

#### BUSINESS STAFF

Athens Clay Pullias		ty Advisor
Sammie Kilgore	Co-Business	Manager
Imogene Brown	Co-Business	Manager

#### CIRCULATION STAFF

Mary Belle Webb Circulation Manager Harold Cauthen Assistant	of work to accomplish. The task of
Roger MacKenzie	winning souls to Christ, the duty of
PLANT STAFF	living soul-winning lives, and the privi-

Don Osborne
Anne Reed
Johnny Williams and the Linorypist
Darrell Walters
E. B. Kuykendall



### Friendliness Ranks High

Friendliness will ever be admired. Those persons who have a smile and a cheery word for everyone they meet are the people who get along best in this world. They are loved most of all; they are the ones who gain the highest will he find us working? places in other people's hearts.

It isn't hard to be friendly and cheerful. We always feel so much Spring Candle Lighting better when we smile than we do when we frown. Development of the attitude that nothing is so bad that it couldn't be a lot worse and that there is something good in just about everything will help us so much to develop the qualities of friendliness and good nature. The optimist is likely to have many friends. Remember,

There are souls that are pure and true, Then give the world the best you have, And the best will come back to you.

Give love, and love to your life will flow, A strength in your utmost need,

Have faith, and a score of hearts will show Their faith in your word and deed.

Give truth, and your gift will be paid in kind:

And honor will honor meet;

And a smile that is sweet will surely find A smile that is just as sweet.

Give pity and sorrow to those who mourn, You will gather in flower's again The scattered seeds from your thought outborne

Though the sowing seemed but vain.

For life is the mirror of king and slave, 'Tis just what we are and do; Then give to the world the best you have, And the best will come back to you. Madeline Bridges



#### Striking, Huh?

In journalism class the other day somebody asked Telette McWhorter if she'd ever been struck by lightning. She said she certainly had and Carolyn King immediately chirped up, "That must be why she has such a striking personality."

#### Have You Ever

noticed the "at home" air which Brother Pittman possesses? And no wonder. He's more familiar with the campus than anyone else on it because he's been associated with the school ever since its beginning. If Bro. Pittman doesn't recall your name it doesn't bother him because he knows you anyway, and everyone knows Bro. Pittman.

#### It Could Have Been

lumbago, and then it could have been the exercises in Mrs. Bell's education class which made practically an invalid out of Jane Pruitt last week. You couldn't hear the bones squeak or anything like that but you could hear many moans.

#### **Cora Beal**

literally gave Neal Penny the brush-off the other day because of his fancy hair-do. He into consideration before criticizing. thought his hair looked rather beautiful combed down in waves on his forehead but this idea, soon died after a few students passed judgment on it.

#### Could Be

In Bible class Brother Baxter was making asked what a man who had a girl in every port would be called. Pauline Messick

MABEL'S Expatiations On Campus Capers

Dear Elmer,

We've been having some of the most wonderful spring weather lately. I sure wish you were here to enjoy it with me. It seems kinda funny writing you about spring weather at D.L.C. when for so long it was the other way around.

The other day when I got your latest epistle I was coming across the campus reading and not looking where I was going when all of a sudden I trippe d and almost fell. I decided I better start watching where I was going or I was liable to get hurt. It was after that that I noted the approach of spring. Blue skies . . . birds singing and classes too -Somebody playing "always" on a piano... new couples here and there such as Joe Alley and Bettye Woodroof; Old fires still burning like Pum and Jeanne. Some in between the two stages such as Turney Stevens and Jean Bailey, and Jay Church and Evelyn Johnson.

But back to your letter, it sure sounded good to hear about those former Lipscomb students you've run into in your towns lately. They are really spread out.

Speaking of the alumni, Will Neil Gregory was sho' glad to see one-seems to me his name is Harold Holland.

We seniors have been working on term papers this week to get in when Bro. Brewer returns next Wednesday. He is holding a meeting in Huntsville, Alabama. You remember how enjoyable his classes were, don't you ?

My, oh my ! You just ought to know how many gals are flashing diamonds around here. Kathleen McCoy has the latest one, I think. She sure seemed to be happy to see Woody.

Wish Evelyn Johnson would make up her mind who she's gonna date. Jay-er Jay-er Jay-er Joe-er Joe-er (now, wait a minute.)

Neal Penny seemed rather excited over a girl over at Hillsboro. Don't blame him.

Say, you remember Nina Richmond don't you? She's going to college in Atlanta now. and seems to be doing all right for herself. She's a candidate for the cutest freshman on the campus. Hope she gets it.

A couple of gals in the dormitories are wondering why Quintin Fanning, a cute new student doesn't date. They'd sure be glad, wouldn't I? I mean, wouldn't they? (ahem, pardon me.)

The pep squad girls marched at the T. P. I. game again and they sure were cute. They do good too. It takes a lot of preparation for those drills. Wish people would take that consideration before criticizing.

Ooooh, yes, Elmer, you know I told you about some diamonds-well Dorris Hammonds' "one and only" is now in an army hospital in Mississippi after fifteen months service overseas. She went down to visit a point about deceit and as an illustration him last week end. Sure sounds romantical. Ann Lowrey's handsome Looey's in. She went down to Columbus ,Mississippi, the promptly answered, "A sailor." Although week before exams to see him get his pilot set before them. I am just wondering if the answer was perfectly correct (in one wings and also to pin his bars on. Then after we seniors have inspired any real effort sense) there was a lot of laughter and a few the next week end she came in sporting a

Laugh and the world laughs with you;

Weep and you weep alone.

All of us want it said of us that we are friendly. Every one of us can be friendly and so fulfill that desire. Friendliness will give us friends, and the possession of friends is one of the Dear Editors. best assets man can own. The value of friends is not measured in dollars and cents; in fact, it is immeasurable. And to have friends we must first show ourselves friendly.

It pays to be friendly—those people who are true friends will stand by us in our darkest hours, in our most desperate needs. The Christian way is the friendly way, therefore let us all all chatterboxes. strive to be better Christians by being more friendly.

### Thoughts for Meditation

Do you cooperate with your fellow students ?

Do you do unto others as you would have them do unto you ?

Are you a good sport in the athletic field or any other field?

Do you respect age?

Do you try to get the most out of your opportunity for an education?

#### toward the right ideals, and if the freshmen have benefited from them in the right spirit.

A Senior

### Thanks to Mrs. Wiser

Dear Editors.

I think that we ought to thank Mrs. Wiser for the quietude and spirit of study that has prevailed in the library for the past weeks. Her efforts to keep it quiet are really appreciated by the students who go there to study.

Let's all help her by making as little noise as possible in moving around or in handling books and magazines and by discouraging

A grateful freshman

### Our New Dietitian

#### Dear Editors,

Our new dietitian, Miss Bess Elam, is responsible for the wholesome, well-rounded meals we are enjoying in the dining hall. Her job is an important one, and everyone of us should be grateful for the work she is doing. We should always give credit where credit is due, so let's all go by and express appreciation to Miss Elam for the good food. A student

blushes on Pauline's part.

#### It Was

a surprised and melancholy class that went to English the other day to find that in her absence Mrs. Ehl had left instructions for a theme to be written during the class period. In spite of all that though, they said they were sorry that she was ill.

#### If You Haven't Heard

Brother Batey tell about his trip overseas you've missed something. Among other things he tells about the seasickness he ex- fortunate ones may extend your sympathy just can't help but know what he means. This is the way they spent a recent class come amidst all the worms and grasshoppers night. of the recent weeks.

#### Zeal-and More Zeal

correspond with and live up to the wonderplay really was something to make history and everyone had an enjoyable time.

#### Adventure

This is addressed to all the students who are Last week a group of students were gathered

diamond.

Elmer, you should see the big new picture Mayme Overall has of Boggs Huff. He's out at G. P. C. you know.

Bob Copeland seems to have a huge weekend planned soon at Dasher. More power to him, don't blow a fuse.

If this seems rather short it's because I'm sunk in the mid-term exams.

> Love. Mable

perienced in such a vivid manner that you to the rest of us in the future. A few suggestions in connection with the visits might be take your lunch and spend the hour in the laboratory. It was certainly wel- day, or take your pillow and spend the

#### Did You Hear

Sam Hall tell about the worries and tribula-The junior play had to be plenty good to tions of mother flesh? According to him she worries constantly about her children ful advertising it got. As was predicted by because she realizes they are going to the Ed Cullum and his staff of advertisers, the dogs. Incidentally, he said he didn't see anything funny about it and couldn't understand why everybody laughed when he told it.

#### This Is So Sudden

not enjoying visits to the Joint University out in front of Elam Hall studying for Bro. Library these days. These visits are the Brewer's English exam. Eugenia Green told result of Mrs. Ehl's assignment of a term Andy Brown to ask her a question. So he paper (research) to be in March 1. We here- said, "Will you?" That was a question that by publish this date so all of you more she couldn't answer, not right there anyway.

### To Be a Christian Should Be Regarded As Great Privilege

#### By Charles Stovall

We should indeed consider it a privilege to wear the name Christian. The disciples were called by that name, "And the disciples were called Chrisians first in Antioch." (Acts 11:26.) The disciples of old were not like many today who are ashamed of the name Christian. The disciples were called by the name. They were glad that the opportunity could be theirs to spread the gospel, and thereby glorify God. "Yet if any man suffer as a Christian, let him glorify God on this behalf." (1 Peter 4:16.)

What does it mean to be a Christian in faith? In John 20:30-31, we find that these things were written that we might believe. "Believe on the Lord Jesus Christ, and thou shalt be saved, and thy house." (Acts 16:31.) To be a Christian in faith, therefore, means to believe that salvation is in Christ Jesus.

What does it mean to be a Christian in conflict? In 2 Tim. 2:34, Paul speaking to Timothy said, "Thou therefore endure hardness as a good soldier of Jesus Christ. No man that warreth entangleth himself with the affairs of this life, that he may please him who hath chosen him to be a soldier." To be a Christian in conflict necessitates our being soldiers of Christ Jesus, our being ready to defend his cause. To be a Christian one must of necessity be "steadfast, unmovable, always abounding in the work of the Lord." (1 Cor. 15: 58.)

What does it mean to be a Christian? It cost God much. "For God so loved the world that he gave his only begotten Son, that whosoever believeth on him should not perish but have everlasting life." (John 3:16.) God gave his best for the redemption of the world. Christians likewise must be ready to give up pleasures of the world in order to become true followers of Christ. "I beseech-you, brethern, by the mercies of God that ye present your bodies a living sacrifice, holy, acceptable unto God, which is your reasonable service." (Rom. 12:1.) Our bodies must be dedicated to God. Truly, it should be a privilege for us to wear the name Christian. May God help us to show by our lives our appreciation for that name by which God is glorified.



Here lies one



"I'm afraid this bed is not long enough for you," said the landlord to a seven-foot guest.

"Never mind, I'll add two more feet to it when I get in, commented the guest. \*

Mike and Pat, returning home one Miss Lipscomb. night, lost their way.

"We're in a cemetery," said Pat. "I can feel a 'gravestone."

"Whose is it?" asked Mike.

Pat struck a match "I don't know," he said, "but he lived to be one hundred seventy-five."

He struck another match. "I can Miles, from Dublin."

A-canny Scot was engaged in an argument with the conductor about delegates to Florida meet. whether the fare was to be five or ten cents. Finally the disgusted conductor picked up the Scot's suitcase and tossed it off the train, just as they were crossing a long bridge. It landed in the water with a mighty splash.

"Hoot, mon," screamed Sandy. First you try to rob me, and now you've drowned my boy."

First Moron: "Wake up quick !" Second Moron: "Can't." First: "Why ?"

Second: "Ain't asleep."

Man (to boy) "Would you like to give a quarter to help the Old Ladies' Home ?"

Boy: My goodness, what are they doing out on a night like this?

1st Leatherneck: "Who was that wreck I saw you with last nite?" 2nd Leatherneck: "That was no wreck; that was an accident. I ran into her."-The Union, Las Cruces 11. JBUMACHREAN High School.

From 12 to 16, a boy is a Boy Scout. From 16 on, he's a girl scout. Up to 16, a girl is a minor;

After that, a gold digger.

-Yellow Jacket, Memphis Tenn. Mr. Selcer: "This book will do

half your work for you." Scholar: "Give me two of them."

Housewife: "I don't need none! Salesman: "How do you know? I might be selling grammars."

Miss Craig: "John T., if you take ten from twenty-seven what's the difference ?"

John T. "That's what I say. Who 16. BTBOAIBEINNWHE cares ?"

"Sonny," a women called to a boy passing her house, "would you mind putting this lunch on a street car? It's my husband's lunch."

Love-Lorn Editors Propose To Answer Your Big Problems Dear Sing-it and Tel-it:

### Interesting Reminiscences

BABBLER

One year ago this week: Billy Baker and Bessie Mae Ledbetter are

Mustangs trample Howard in opening game of the eight district tournament. \*

Three years ago this week: Harris J. Dark joins faculty to teach math. Home Economics students buy refrigerator.

see now. It's some fellow named Four years ago this week: Faculty wait tables while students eat, write poetry.

I. R. C. plans to send five . \*

Five years ago this week: Margaret Alexander wins Miss Lipscomb honor. Stroop donates new psychology

to Library.

### Try Unscrambling More New Name Jumbles

Continued from Last Week

- 8. IIIIRRYEANACHVG Her man's overseas
- Brown curley hair and sprakling eyes
- Daughter of faculty member From New Mexico
- Freshman Cheery word for all
- 13. MHPRRYAOOE
- Quiet and sweet Likes to hunt
- New student
- 15. MNNNRREAAYODLS Member of sextet
  - Former poofreader for Babbler Glee Club Sings . . .
  - Dimples
  - Dry wit Senior class officer
- Backlog staff

My problem is a grave one. I have a boy-friend who is short, stocky, and gruesome. He has hair which stands on end and piercing grey eyes. His features are not what you would call good and any resemblance between him and a elected Bachelor of Ugliness and human being is purely accidental.

My problem is this: I don't want him, and want to exchange him for someone more desirable. For instance, someone about six feet tall who has brown eves and black wavy hair, and of course a beautiful grin. Also would like him to be a member of the United States Air Corps if possible—rating is of no importance.

Can you solve my difficulties by making this change for me?

#### Gratefully yours, Dissatisfied .

get rid of the dope you have. Why and co-editor respectively were not give him to Gravel Gertie. If Miss Robbie Ward, now Mrs. C. R. to the editors.

gate at Smyrna Air Base. This will business manager. solve your problem of meeting him. Now for holding him, try to be as unattractive as possible 'cause you know all handsome guys fall for gruesome gals. Required in exchange for advice: Bring him rest is up to you.

\* Dear Sing-it and Tel-it, turn to you for help. Here is a little poem which expresses my sentiments: Me love has flew Him done me dirt. How could I know Him were a flirt? Won't you please help me to know a flirt when I see one? Disillusioned Answer: Our word is as good as the said Miss Dix: Follow our advice and get out of that fix. If you desire him to be true, Always faithful, and loving you, We suggest that local males you abhor Wait for better models after the war. Tel-it and Sing-it

(Continued from page 1)

Beautiful Lady" by Caryll sung in and "Song of Love" by Romberg.

of "Alice Blue Go

Batsell Baxter Was Business Manager Of First Yearbook

Page 3

#### By Opal Anderton

Publishing an annual at David Lipscomb College is not a recently instituted activity.

The first annual to be published by the school dates back to 1910, when the Ark made its appearance. On the editorial staff of that first yearbook were Louis Chambers, editor; Batsell Baxter, business manager; and J. M. Gainer, assistant business manager. It's name came from the idea that everything went into it." The cover was made of sheepskin and it was bound at the top and opened like a tablet.

#### Lapse of Four Years

After a lapse of four years, another annual was published in 1914. This time, after much discussion, it was called the Zenith for some inex-Answer: Your first problem is to plicable reason. Chosen as editor she won't have him, turn him over Brewer, a representative of the Sapphonian Society and C. R. Brew-As for the acquisition of your er, a representative of the Lipsideal Romeo, try swinging on the comb Society. Paul Young was

#### Named Backlog in 1922

In 1916 and 1920 the name "Zenith" continued to be used but in 1922 it was changed for the last time. Bro. Brewer's suggested title was adopted and Lipscomb's Backlog was around to meet the editors. The published. Four pages were given to each of the school's two societies, the Date Seekers Club and the Workers Uuion whose motto was, I have heard that you are an "Don't work too hard." Norman authority equal to Miss Dix, so I Parks (former dean of the college) was sports editor.

> The Backlog of 1929 reveals that A. C. Pullias was voted one of the three most original students and Robert Neil (present coach of the Peabody basketball team) was most gallant. It contained a lovers' page, arranged as a Lipscomb "pair tree."

#### Display Is Held

In 1936 the staff of the annual, edited by James Alexander, held a Backlog display in the Harding Hall Library. To create a suitable setting, a fireplace with a large backlog in it was set up at one end of the room; thus showing the significance of the name and how sitting before a smouldering backlog can bring back memories.

#### **Fiftieth Anniversary**

The fiftieth anniversary of the college was celebrated in 1941 and the Backlog, edited by Virginia Slayton, was dedicated to David Lipscomb and James A. Harding, the school's founders. It contained a history and a pictorial review of Miss Sieh's original arrangement the school from 1891 to 1941. S. P. and dedicated to the ladies present; Pittman, in writing the story, told "The Year's at the Spring" by Cain; of the founders, classes, outstanding events and the expansion of the

Had mumps recently 9. YTTWEBDRFOOOO Likes to sing Always adenoids Blonde curly hair 10. BLYYSRRRHIEE Mustangs Fast with the ball High school

12. IAEERRWNTHLW

Neat and sweet

From Dickson County

14. MITGNRAM

- Likeable Seen with Helen White
- Music lover

17. LLAAMHS

General handy man

So still and cold; He would not do As he was told. A printer lies here So thin I guess He must have gone Through a cylinder press A linotypist Looks underfed; She was scalded With melted lead. (Editors' note: We wish to dedi- cate this to the Babbler linotypist. Ann Reed.)	Gleaner	Music and speech major Crazy 19. JEANDEURNOSN Contagious laugh Seen with Hoogan Scholarship 20. ABREONNRDWW Preacher Liked by all Not too choosy about his room- mate (one of those Backlog editors)	
A green little chemist On a green spring day Mixed some green little chemicals In a green little way. The green little grasses Now tenderly wave On the green little chemist's Green little grave.	PAINT AND	HITFIELD GLASS CO. Shurch St. Sashville, Tennessee	LIFE & CASUALTY insurance company of tennesssee
Here I lie forever dead; I took a nap in a folding bed. Against the springs my head did flatten, So here I lie wrapped up in satin.		NY to are privileged to attend education is paramount.	A. M. BURTON, President NASHVILLE, TENNESSEE

1945 season.

in the game.

well, Paul.

### Davis Leads Mates Blue Devils, 39-25

#### By Don Osborne

The Lipscomb Mustangs trampled

The Lipscombites lead Coach Ox the third quarter.

The Alsup clan, sparked by Jennings Davis, who plunked in 22 points, gave the "up-town" boys a good run around.

However, the Tech boys played a good ball game, especially Robert Gowan and Bobby Evans, who landed in 12 and 8 points respectively.

#### Lineup

		,
Lipscomb		Tech
Davis (22)	$\mathbf{F}$	Gowan (12)
Mason (6)	$\mathbf{F}$	Parker (1)
Church (5)	С	Johnson
Shirley (4)	G	Duncan
Bradshaw (2)	G	Evans (8)
Substitutes:	Lip	oscomb—Stroop
nd Jones. Tec.	hJ	ones (4) and
/lidgell.		

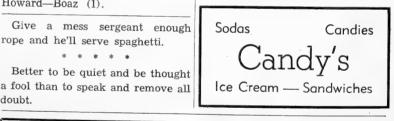
### Babbler Staff .

(Continued from page 1)

Club, the Journalistic Society, and secretary of the Beta Club

Misses Crowell and Hardison both attended Spring Hill High School. Miss Crowell was arts editor of her school paper for four years, a member of the Dramatic Club, Home Economes Club, Commercial Club and Glee Club. She began her school work at Lipscomb in the summer of 1944.

Miss Hardison, the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. H. H. Hardison, was a reporter for the Red Raider, besides holding membership in the Home Economics, Dramatic, Commerce and Red Raider Clubs. She was also the D. A. R. representative of the Spring Hill High School.



# As Horsemen Flail

over the Hume-Fogg Blue' Devils for the second time by a score of 39 to 25 on Friday, February 9.

McKibbon's forces at every whistle, the score being 10 to 3 at the first stanza, 14 to 9 at the half time period, and 28 to 18 at the end of

Lipscomb		Tech
Davis (22)	$\mathbf{F}$	Gowan (12
Mason (6)	$\mathbf{F}$	Parker (1)
Church (5)	С	Johnson
Shirley (4)	G	Duncan
Bradshaw (2)	$\mathbf{G}$	Evans (8)
Substitutes:	Lip	oscomb—Stro
and Jones. Tec	h—J	ones (4) ar
Midgell.		

#### Due to two very disastrous things bert Anderson's high flying Pan- the Lipscomb Mustangs dropped a thers their second Lipscomb loss as decision Februray 13 to the Howard they stopped the Cohn boys by a High Rebels by the skimpy score tally of 36 to 33 in Burton Gym of 35 to 32. The first catastrophe

and stay there to gain the victory.

Lineun

 $\mathbf{F}$ 

 $\mathbf{F}$ 

С

G

 $\mathbf{G}$ 

Substitutes: Lipscomb—Bradshaw

\* \* \* \* \*

EXCLUSIVELY

Howard

Sherill (19)

Tankersly (2)

Sykes (3)

Payne (6)

Raye (4)

Lipscomb

Davis (13)

Church (4)

Shirley (10)

Howard-Boaz (1).

Mason(4)

Jones

doubt.

they

(ohn Panthers To Howard

Speculations \*

Ye Sports

Archery Team !

day-that one will be organized in the spring. Were those girls excited !

**Paul Vining** 

is now nursing a case of the mumps, developed the morning after he

played such a good basketball game against Vanderbilt. Hurry and get

We Hear

that Jay Church, the Bison captain, will get to finish this school year. We

You Should Have Seen,

if you didn't, Pepette Captain McCoy's face the other night at the Pea-

body game when she blew her whistle and none of the girls would move.

The secret of their stubbornness was that among themselves they had

planned to have the student body president present a gift to her to show

their appreciation for her excellent leadership. Imagine how you would

have felt had you had the success and responsibility of the whole

squad in your hands when all of a sudden no one minded your signal.

Kathleen was a good sport, and did she smile when she saw those beauti-

Ponies Again Gallop Locals Yield

need him (we think) almost as much as Uncle Sam does.

Yes, that's what Fessor Boyce told his physical education class the other

was that Lipscomb's Berry Shirley played with a bad case of flu. n's star forward, or both teams as The second calamity came about as a result of Howard's star, little and cracked for Elvis Sherill, who banged away at , Maxie Runion, at," was stopped the backboards for 19 points.

rry Shirley, who The Rebels trailed 6 to 8 at the ohn star to obtain end of the first period but came night's work. back to lead at the halftime 16 to 13. Mustangs was Coach Alsup's boys bounced right tossed in a total back and at the third whistle they were leading 24 to 23; then the

ful linen pieces in the Pepette gift box !

The Mustangs handed Coach El-

as closely fol-Davis netting Howards managed to squeeze ahead were never be-

4 at the end of 4 to 12 at the 22 at the sound

	ineup	
Lipscomb		Cohn
Davis (9)	F	Proctor (22)
Mason (6)	$\mathbf{F}$	Terry
Church (12)	С	Isaacs (4)
Shirley	G	T. Proctor (5)
Jones (1)	G	Runion (2)
Substitutes: Li	pscon	b-Stroop (4)
nd Bradshaw		-

### SCHEDULE OF BASKETBALL GAMES College

Date	Team Played Wh	ere Played Score	
Dec. 0		we the	,
Dec. 2	Alumni	Here 28 - 34	
Dec. 6	Berry Field	There 21 - 56	
Dec. 9	Camp Campbell	Here 32 - 48	
Dec. 16	Nashville Army Air Center	Here 25 - 65	
Jan. 8	Vultee	Ryan Gym 27 - 60	
Jan. 13	Murfreesboro	Here 18 - 48	
Jan. 16	Vanderbilt	Here 35 - 65	
Jan. 20	Symrna Bombers	Here 14- 64	
Jan. 22	Thayer	There 43 - 59	
Feb. 6	Tennessee Tech.	Trere 14 - 40	
Feb. 10	Tennessee Tech	Here 44 - 60	
	High Schoo	bl	
Nov. 24	Antioch	There 29 - 23	
Nov. 29	Cumberland	There 23 - 15	
Dec. 2	Alumni	Here 43 - 35	
Dec. 5	Joelton	There 38 - 7	
Dec. 8	Hume-Fogg Tech	There 28 - 27	
Dec. 9	Ryan	Here 22 - 20	
Dec. 15	Howard	Here 33 - 27	
Dec. 16	Thompkinsville, Kentucky	Here 37 - 24	
Dec. 19	Mt. Juliet	There 36 - 21	
Jan. 5	Ryan	There 27 - 36	
Jan. 12	Cohn	There 36 - 28	
Jan. 16	M. B. A.	Here 27 - 18	
Jan. <b>20</b>	Portland	Here 30 - 16	
Jan. 23	Battle Ground Academy	There 34 - 41	
Jan. 26	Duncan	There 30 - 24	
Jan. 27	Hillsboro	There 30 - 33	
Jan. 29	Peabody	There 34 - 35	
Jan. 30	Portland	Here 42 - 23	
Feb. 2	M. B. A.	Here 48 - 27	
Feb. 3	T. I. S.	Here 49 - 23	
Feb. 6	Duncan	Here 28 - 23	
eb. 9	Hume-Fogg Tech	Here 39 - 25	
eb. 10	Cohn	Here 36 - 33	
eb. 13	Howard	There 35 - 32	
eb. 16	Peabody	Here 27 - 24	
eb. 17	T. I. S.	There 40 - 37	
	the second s		

Ledbetter Loses Third To Hendricks

Mustangs Conquer Peabody Tigers 27-24

Capping Nineteenth Win of '45 Season

By Gilbert Richardson

Again the David Lipscomb Mus-

tangs waged a ruthless fight against

the Peabody Tigers to come out

victorously 27 to 24. The Burton

Gymnasium was packed Friday

night, February 16, to witness the

most breathtaking game of the Lips-

comb High School's history as they

capped their nineteenth win of the

Jennings Davis, Lipscomb's prize

forward, who has just been selected

to hold the honorable position of

forward on the all-Nashville basket-

ball team of 1945, scored 16 points

to top the ladder as the high scorer

Although the Peabody Tigers

were ahead 5 to 4 at the end of the

first quarter those Mustangs were

not discouraged but rather were

stimulated to fight that much

harder. Peabody wasn't standing

idly by either, evidenced by the

fact that Nicholson and Kelly scored

7 points each in an effort to regain

the Tiger's winning status. When

Joe Cummins blew the whistle for

the half the score for Coach Alsup's

boys was 14 while Peabody was 11.

spectators were entertained by the

pep squad. They formed a "P" to

welcome their opponents along with

an "L" for their Alma Mater. At

the end of the drills Andrew Brown,

president of the student body,

stepped forward in behalf of the

Pepettes to present a gift to Miss

Kathleen McCoy, Pepette captain.

with Coach Bob Neil's Tigers re-

turning with fiery fervor in their

eyes to reach the ultimate goal

which was victory. To their dismay

they were excelled by the Lips-

combites who came out on top with

Lineup

 $\hat{\mathbf{F}}$ 

F

C

G

G

Substitutes: Lipscomb-Bradshaw.

Peabody-Nichelson, May, Good-

Church Scores 18 Points

As Bisons Bow to Tech

The Bisons made another gallant

attempt to win a game when they played Tennessee Tech. A large

group of Lipscomb supporters have

been heard to say that in their

opinion this is the best game the

Bisons have played, even though

they did get defeated to the tune

Peabody

Marks (2)

Naron (2)

Kelly (7)

Smith

Tanksley (6)

interest."

a score of 27 to Peabody's 24.

Lipscomb

Davis (16)

Mason (2)

Church (2)

Shirley (3)

man and Garrison.

Jones (4)

of 60 to 44.

After all this the game resumed

At the half intermission the

Captain Elaine Hendricks and her competent team handed Dottie Ledbetter's sextet their third defeat of tournament No. 1 on Thursday afternoon in a hard-fought game.

Nancy Richmond topped the winning offensive for the Hendricks team with 26 points while Audrey Mangrum, the girl with the unguardable reverse shot, excelled in scoring for the losers with 19 points.

Ledbetter's girls started strong at first and oozed out a 14 to 13 lead at the end of the first quarter, but Hendricks overcame that in the second quarter. At the halftime it was still nip-and-tuck with Hendricks 24 and Ledbetter 23. The winners seemed to gain strength as time went on. At the halt by the final whistle Hendricks' teamers were 36 and Ledbetter's girls were 33

#### Lineup Hendricks Richmond (26) F McWhorter (6) F E. Hendricks(4) F Reed G Hutson G Terry G

#### Future Leacher

which gave the requ

Talking to the gro the sponsor, said, training and to Mrs. Bell's f

school teacher who is capable of	nall time and
training and teaching the student is	of the third
considered as having as much talent	
as those who are masters in science,	Lipscomb
literature, English, and such sub-	Davis (9)
jects. The time will come when the	
grammar school teacher will have	Mason (6)
more praise for the work that he or	Church (12
she does."	Shirley
Mrs. Bell's final exhortation was	Jones (1)
"Keep together and keep the same	Substitutes:

and Bradshaw (4).

Ledbetter	J. B. Proctor, Cohi
Mangrum (19)	was high scorer for
Ledbetter (10)	he came through a
R.Hendricks (4)	22 points. However,
Chandler	Cohn's "secret threa
Cox	in his tracks by Ber
Burgess	only allowed the Co
	2 markers for the 1
7	Shining for the
	Roger Church who

February 10.

(Continued from

future teacher as vitality, mental vigo

school teacher considered as as those who a literature, En jects. The tim grammar scho more praise fo she does.'

	roger church, who h
n page 1)	of 12 tallies. He wa
uirements of a to physical	lowed by Jennings 9 points.
or, etc.	The Lipscombites v
oup, Mrs. Bell,	hind as they led 8 to
"A grammar	the initial period, 14
is capable of	half time and 25 to 2
g the student is	of the third whistle.
as much talent	Lineup
sters in science,	Lipscomb
	-

Captain Jay Church rustled the
net for 18 points and received top
scoring honors for the game. He
also played a good all-around floor
game in addition.

Receiving much attention from the sidelines was Doug (Tubby) Sheild's, a former Lipscombite playing on the opposing team.

Tech was on the beam all the way making 18 points to the Bison's 8 in the first quarter and staying in the lead throughout the game. At the half intermission the score was 29 to 18. When the final whistle sounded Tech was credited with 60 points and Lipscomb with 44.

Tinom

	Lineup		
Lipscomb		1	Tech
Harris (5)	F	Jacobs	(16)
Church (18)	$\mathbf{F}$	Terry (	11)
· Penny (10)	C	Jarrell	(16)
Vining (5)	G	Pangle	(11)
Weir (6)	G	Sadler	
Substitutes:	Tech-	-Shields	(6),
Morris and Car	rtwrigh	t.	

Two Amereican soldiers lived in Egypt for month's on dehydrated beef, milk, butter and vegetables. Visiting a museum they saw their first mummy.

F

F

F

"This is too much!" one GI exclaimed. "Dehydrated woman!"

**SHOES OF DISTINCTION** U 223 6th Ave. North CAIN SLOAN CO. Nashville's Own Department Store Fifth Avenue at Church Phone 6-1141 Union ealtest

#### **INVEST IN YOUTH**

Each \$1.00 you give means \$2.00 for Christian Education.

Give something each month to the Lipscomb Expansion Program.

Vol. XXIV

David Lipscomb College, Nashville 4, Tennessee, Saturday, March 3, 1945

THE BEGINNING OF KNOWLEDGE

INVEST IN YOUTH

Send all contributions to

**David Lipscomb College** Nashville 4, Tennessee

No. 20

# HENDRICKS IS MISS LIPSCOMB, BROWN IS B.U.

FRAREFR

### Second Presentation of 'Old Lady 31' To Be Given Tonight at 8:00 P. M.

Mr. and Mrs. L. Haven Miller Are Starred in L. E. P. Play, A Three-Act Comedy-Drama Directed by Miss Ora Crabtree

The first presentation of "Old Lady 31," a play in three acts, was well attended last night. An even larger crowd is expected to attend the second performance tonight, according to sales reports.

Starring members of the Lipscomb faculty, the play, directed by Miss Ora Crabtree, is being presented in year a series of concerts in the War the interest of the Expansion Program.

Cast as Abe and Angie, an old couple who have been forced to sell presented this school year. The their home and move to the poor farm and the old ladies' home respectively, are Bro. and Mrs. L. Haven Miller. Upon arriving at the old ladies' home where Angie is to first presentation for the year of live, the old ladies agree to keep Abe there, too, calling him Old Lady 31. His efforts to bring about the marriage of Blossy, played by Miss Ruth Thompson, and Samuel Darby, The program was as follows: played by Mack Craig, produce laughter as well as tears.

Hattie McKee as Nancy; Ruth No. 5" by Mahler; "Introduction to Shacklett as Mrs. Homans; Carolyn Act III, Dance of Apprentices and Dudney as Sare Jane; Mrs. Eliza- Entrance of Master-singers" from beth Bell as Abigail; Bernie Wyc- "Die Meistersinger von Nurnberg" koff as Mary; Johnny Williams as by Wagner; and "Symphony No. 3, John; and Exum Watts as Mike.

chapel Thursday. All profits from peror Waltz" by Strauss and an the play will go toward the Lips- "Overture from Barber of Seville." comb Expansion Program.

### Annual Press Club Fete To Be Held March 17

Plans for the annual Press Club banquet to be held March 17 at the Andrew Jackson Hotel, were made at the Press Club meeting February 21.

At that time the president of the club, Carolyn King, appointed committees for the execution of these plans.

The program committee consists of Ruth Lee, chairman; Thelma Mc-Clure, Jean Bailey and Bob Mc-Cready

Lipscombites Go to Concert The Community Concert Associ-

"THE FEAR OF JEHOVAH IS

ation of Nashville presents each Memorial building for music lovers and appreciators.

Four concerts have already been Columbia Opera Quartette singers, were presented October 18, 1944. On December 7, 1944, William Kappell, pianist, appeared in person. The 1945 was Jean Watson, a Canadian Soprano.

The Minneapolis Symphony appeared in concert Monday night.

"Overture and Allegro" by Couperin-Milhaud; "Adagietto, for Other members of the cast are: Harp and Strings, from Symphony

Erioca," in E-flat major, Op. 55 by A short skit was presented in Beethoven. The encores were "Em-

> A number of Lipscombites attend each of these musical programs. Those who attended the Minneapolis Symphony were: Nancy Simmons, Bobbie Ann White, Evelyn Johnson, Amanda Cayce, Ina Harshman, Joe Alley, Bettye Woodroof, Max Johnson, Joyce Blackman, Charles Stovall, Gloria Wheeler, Mayme Overall, Sammie Killgore, Sally Clark, Jean Bailey, Anne Mullins, Miss Mona Seih, Miss Myrtle Parrish, Miss Leah Barr, Sam Hall, Mary Nan Reynolds, Dot Brewer, Anne Dunlap, V. M. Whitesell, Wilma Collins, Miss Margaret Howell, Mable Harding, Lois Church and Miss Cleo Templeton. Gregor Piatigorsky, cellist, will



### FINAL EXAM SCHEDULE-WINTER QUARTER

#### WEDNESDAY

5th Period Biology 112-B All other classes meet regularly

1	THURSDAY							
	1st Perio	d b	2nd Per	iod	3rd Peri	iod	4th Per	iođ
	Art Physics Com. Hist. Ger.	122 112 221 112-A 212	Physics Eng. Greek Hist. Com. Psych.	112 212-A 112 112-B 132 273	Com. Art	122 221	H. Ec. Com. Music Hist.	212 135-B 122 262
	5th Peri	ođ	6th Peri	iod	7th Peri	ođ	8th Peri	boi
	Biol. 1 Chem.	12-A 112	Chem. Phys. Ed	112 d. 212	Journ. Music Com.	$132 \\ 112 \\ 141$	Music	132

All classes will met that have not had examination except Bible 242 and Bible 293.

FRI	D	Α 1

1st Period	2nd Period	3rd Period	4th Period		
Econ.         212           Ger.         112           Phil.         212           Span.         112           Hist.         212           H. Ec.         112-B	Com.         112           Greek         212           Math.         142           Health         112           Hist.         112-C           H. Ec.         112-B	Geog. 122 Com. 232 Music 212 Eng. 222-B Math. 122	Health         122           Eng.         112-A           Eng.         222-C           Eng.         222-A           Ed.         212           Com.         135-A		
5th Period	6th Period	7th Period			
Print. 122 Span. 212	Eng. 212-B Phys. Ed. 122 H. Ec. 112-A	H. Ec. 112-A			
SATURDAY (Special Schedule)					

#### 2nd Period **3rd** Period 1st Period Eng. 111-B Library Bible 111-A Library Eng. 111-A Library Library Bible 111-B E 3 Bible 111-C Eng. 111-C C. H. Eng. 111-D Library Bible 211-A-C E 3 Bible 293 E 1 Bible 242 E 1 Soc. 212 Bible 211-B E 1 E 3 Chem. 212 G 5

Teachers will please allow students to change sections for examinations in cases where it will adjust student's load more satisfactorily.

### Ideal Lipscombites Are Chosen By Student Body

#### **Run-off Election Held** As Girl Honoree Ties With Kathleen McCoy

Miss Rena Hendricks, home economics major from Spring Hill, and Andrew Brown, ministerial student from Columbia, have been chosen Miss Lipscomb and Bachelor of Ugliness for 1945.

The elections were held on Friday, February 23, but because of the lack of a plurality of votes for Miss Lipscomb, a run-off election was held last Monday between Misses Hendricks and Kathleen McCoy.

According to the school constitution the candidates must be elected by a forty vote plurality.

The two upon whom these honors are bestowed are students that symbolize what the ideal boy and girl should be. They were elected by a student vote of the freshmen and seniors in college.

Miss Hendricks is secretary of the Home Economics Club and vicepresident of the Maury County Club. Also active in intramurals. she was valedictorian of her graduating class at Spring Hill High School, winner of the D. A. R. medal, and co-editor of the Red Raider, school paper.

A son of Mr. and Mrs. W. E. Brown, this year's ideal Lipscomb boy is the president of the student body, chairman of the student board, secretary-treasurer of the Preachers' Club and religious editor of the Babbler. Having been president of the Maury County Club for two years, Brown is also a member of the I. R. C. and Debate Clubs, holds the Pather Greek Award from his freshman year, is a member of the radio choristers and active in intramurals.

Each student that was in the race had to be entered by a petition bearing at least twenty names, had to have a quality point average of 1.5, could not have appeared before the discipline committee and had to be academically a senior.

Ione Crowell, Johnny Williams, Don Osborne, Roger MacKenzie, Joy Hardeman and Joanne Hardeman make up the decoration committee.

Andrew Brown was appointed chairman of the transportation committee.

Club members who have attained the required fifty printed inches will be initiated into the club at the banquet.

the president of the club will act as the toast-mistress.

### AT PRAYER MEETING

Eldon Rogers and Roger Church. universe. In closing his speech he up in time to study for an exam.

close the concert season when he appears March 21.

### International Relations Club Assembles At Andrew Jackson Hotel To Hold Banquet

By Meribeth Smith

black how ties the members of the ladies, "Marry as well as my wife Penny but finally concluded that it and Carolyn King. The initiations are being planned International Relations Club and did."

by the Babbler editors and the old their guests gathered on Friday To the surprise of everyone the Geraldine Burchett admitted that in Brown were Wayne Partain, Joe members of the club. Thre will be a night in the main dining room of the new members were to furnish the her estimation a uniform was the Alley and Bill Reeves. guest speaker for the occasion and Andrew Jackson Hotel to carry on remaining entertainment-their own only difference between a soldier the old traditions of banqueting. M. initiation. Between laughs and and a preacher. Why, Geraldine ! H. Qualls, president of the club, rounds of applause, Barbara Nunacted as toastmaster, and J. P. San- nally recited, "The Fate of the teaching chemistry if he could have TO M. NORVEL YOUNGS CRAWLEY, JOHNSON SPEAK ders, club sponsor, introduced the Chemistry Scholar"; Jean Morton heard Dottie Glenn expounding her speaker of the evening, Judge Hill- gave her first impression of Pum knowledge about atoms and moledrop. To the joy of the "banqueters," Richardson; and Bettye Wood-Prayer meeting at the David Lips- the speaker proved not only roof and Ralph Thompson sang comb Church of Christ last Thurs- interesting but entertaining as well. "Don't Fence Me In." Carrying on day night was conducted by Lips- With his unusual subject, "The with the program, Exum Watts and comb students. Willie Bryson was Bliss of Ignorance," he conveyed to Clyde Jones discussed the value of in charge of the song service, and his listeners the thought that the alarm clock and the rooster. the speakers were Bob Crawley and diplomas do not certify that gradu- Confidentially, we think Exum was Max Johnson. Prayers were led by ates can solve the problems of the right 'cause roosters never wake one

gave advice to the club, "Meet the Maribeth Smith had a difficult time With full swishing skirts and world unafraid" and to the young deciding what she saw in Neal Beatrice Roderick, Hattie McKee

must be his "height and breadth."

Mr. Wiser would probably quit DAUGHTER IS BORN cules in order to convince Lois Church that there was more material in a large doughnut with a large hole than in a small doughnut with a small hole. The rendition of "Mairzy Doats" by that famous trio composed of Louise Pullias,

(Continued on page 4)

Others petitioned for Miss Lipscomb besides Miss Hendricks and Miss McCoy were Louise Allen, Amanda Cayce, Reithal Bailey, Dot Brewer, Louise Pullias, Betty Boyce, Bobby Ann White, Jane Mayes,

Those nominated in addition to

A daughter was born to Mr. and Mrs. Norvel Young Monday, February 26.

Bro. Young, now minister of the church of Christ in Lubbock, Texas, was formerly minister of the David Lipscomb College Campus Church. Mrs. Young taught a young peoples' Bible class. The Youngs moved to Lubbock in the spring of 1944.

Contribute" Each Month to Lipscomb Expansion Program

Page 2



Entered as second-class matter, December 26, 1923, at the post office at Nashville Tennessee, under the Act of March 3, 1879. Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Section 1103, Act of October 3, 1916; authorized, Nashville, Tenn.

Published weekly, except during holidays or examination periods by the students of DAVID LIPSCOMB COLLEGE, Nashville, Tennessee. Published monthly during July, August and September.

#### EDITORIAL STAFF

Telette McWhorter	Editor
Carolyn King	Editor
Ruth Lee Associate	Editor
Joy Hardeman	Editor
Anne Reed Second-Page	Editor
Harris Goodwin Third-Page	Editor
Ione Crowell	Editor
Andrew Brown Andrew Religious	Editor
Cora Beal Hardison Sports	Editor

Reporters: Bill Dossett, Johnny Williams, Frances Allen, Virginia Crowell, Don Osborne, Betty Boyce, Martha Roth, Max Johnson, Sam Hall, Joanne Hardeman, Ann Loftin, Thelma McClure, Mary Margaret Crowder, Wess Moss, Marcia Crothers, Lois Church, Nina Tenpenny, Martha Brown, Gilbert Richardson, Beatrice Roderick, Nancy Simmons, Dianne Gee, Alice Terry, Gloria Jaynes, Carolyn Dudney, Roger MacKenzie, Bob McCready, Jean Bailey, Opal Anderton, Kathleen McCoy, Meribeth Smith, Charles Stovall, Mary Petty

#### **BUSINESS STAFF**

Athens Clay Pullias . \ Facult	y Advisor	
Sammie KilgoreCo-Business	Manager	
Imogene Brown, Co-Business	Manager	

#### CIRCULATION STAFF

Mary Belle Webb Circulation	Manager	
Harold Cauthen		
Roger MacKenzie	Assistant	
PLANT STAFF		

Don Osborne Make-u	o
Anne Reed	t
Johnny Williams	t
Darrell Walters Pressmar	۱
E. B. Kuykendall Printing Directo	r



### True Friends Are Helpful

Have you ever wondered who your best friends are? How can you tell whether or not certain people are your friends?

. It is hard sometimes to tell who your friends really are. They are definitely not those people who pretend to love you to your face and give you down the road to your back. Your friends are not those who will listen to others say cruel things about you.

But your friends are those who help you when you are in trouble. They are those who will share your unhappiness as well as happiness, your sorrows as well as your joy.

Let's all be true friends, "like diamoi



#### Curious

Bill Reeves had asked another of his questions in class and Brother Rainey remarked that it was funny how some children persisted in asking questions that some of the greatest philosophers couldn't answer. According to Bill's next statement, a great philosopher is not the only kind of a person who can't give answers to questions, and certainly the fact that one can't answer a question doesn't place that person in the category of a great philosopher. Brother Rainey didn't miss the implication but something like that is just food for his sense of humor.

#### Hear Ye!

Come one, come all, and bring someone with you. The L.E.P. play will be given for the last time tonight. It features Lipscomb's greatest actors and actresses and will help the Expanion Program.

#### Clever

Brother Boyce was giving a history test and told the class 'to name three "Tudor" rulers. Sam Binkley's mind must have been running along a more modern line when he asked if Harry James would do. After all "tooter" does sound like "Tudor."

#### Chapel

Thank you, Brother Hamrick, for the inspiring talks made in chapel last week. We do appreciate and enjoy the instruction and readings given us daily at our chapel period. **Do Teachers Work!** 

In Dr. Stroop's Bible class the other day Guv Pennington asked Benny Goodman, who was sitting on the opposite side of the room, if his father worked. Benny replied immendiately, "No, my father is a teacher." We couldn't tell whether Dr. Stroop's face turned green or purple.

#### He Floats Through the Air

The journalism students were seated around the editorial desk, but Johnny Williams (the only masculine member) couldn't find a chair. Bro. Kuyk solved the problem by getting a board out of the shop to prop between two chairs. At first the fact that he was sitting so close to the girls bothered him, but his greatest worry came when Carolyn pulled her chair out from under the plank and-oh well, you can guess the rest. He didn't just sit there.

#### Rivalry

During one of Miss Morton's recent history tests, she requested that all eyes be toward the front. Paul Mills asked if it were all right to look at the wall, to which Don Osborne quickly remarked, "Surely, Paul, you don't think the wall is prettier than Miss Morton." The fact that Miss Morton discovered the wall was cracked probably had something to do with the rosy hue of her face the next few minutes.

#### What !

Billy Johnson was telling somebody that he had four dogs. When asked their names, he replied, "Hamburger, Gooseburger, Barbecue and Slick." What I want to know is where did "Slick" come in.

#### . . . 1 m

### 'Early Spring' Typifies Anticipated Weather

BABBLER

EARLY SPRING Once more the Heavenly Power

Makes all things new, And dooms the red-plowed hills With loving blue; The blackbirds have their wills, The throstles too.

Opens a door in Heaven;

From skies of glass

A Jacob's ladder falls

On greening grass,

And o'er the mountain-walls Young angels pass.

Before them fleets the shower, And burst the buds,

And shine the level lands, And flash the floods;

The stars are from their hands Flung through the woods.

The woods with living airs How softly fanned,

Light airs from where the deep, All down the sand.

Is breathing in his sleep, Heard by the land.

O, follow, leaping blood, The season's lure !

O heart, look down and up, Serene. secure.

Warm as the crocus cup. Like snow-drops, pure!

Past, Future glimpse and fade Through some slight spell, A gleam from yonder vale, Some far blue fell,

And sympathies, how frail, In sound and smell!

Till at thy chuckled note, Thou twinkling bird, The fairy fancies range,

And, lightly stirred, Ring little bells of change From word to word.

For now the Heavenly Power Makes all things new,

And thaws the cold, and fills The flower with dew; The blackbirds have their wills,

The poets too. -By Alfred Tennyson

### Last-Minute Chores Before Retiring Told

The following is a poll conducted by one of the Babbler reporters, who asked various persons on the campus what was the last thing they did before they went to bed. Some of their answers are printed below. Esther Henshaw-"Take out my glass eye and false teeth."

Telette McWhorter-"Kick off my bedroom slippers.'

Joyce Martin-"Fall over the chair by my bed."

Martha Roth-"Turn off the light." Jewel Pate-"Powder my face."

Tom Ingram-"Wash my teeth and tell my roommate good-night."

Will Neil Gregory—"Put my tooth in a glass of salt water."

MABEL'S Expatiations On Campus Capers

Dear Elmer,

It looks as if spring is here. The weather has been beautiful for the last few days. Just look out any afternoon and there are kites of all shapes and sizes flying in the sky. Yes, I believe that spring is almost here.

Do you remember that proverb that says. "In the spring a young man's fancy lightly turns to thoughts of love ?"

Well, that certainly seems to be the rule around here. At the junior play a few nights ago, one saw such couples as Joe Weir and Cora Beal Hardison, and Jay Church and Evelyn Johnson. Of course, Will Neil and Exum, and Jean and Pum were there.

You know, I told you about that cute. black-haired boy, Bill Lakotas, from Pittsburg. Evidently southern girls are O. K. with him, especially Joyce Samples.

The high school boys sure do get around. Eldon Rogers has been seen quite often with Frances Hutton and Moe Foster sure does not let any grass grow under his feet as far as Mary Ann Bradshaw is concerned.

I wonder how Lois Church feels about Paul Vining having the mumps. At least he and Quentin Fanning get to keep each other company.

Wonder what Verna will think about Bill Reeves escorting Twilah Werner to church.

Jean Bailey and Turney Stevens sure have been enjoying these spring days, as have Rosemary Head and Dellmer Heffington. They all, for some obscure reason, find the campu's very interesting between Elam East and Elam West.

You know, Elmer, lots of our girls are faithful to boys off the campus, just like I am to you. Ruby Ann Dill wears wings, and about four or five other girls on the campus wear diamonds.

Well, Elmer, you missed the world of sights when you refused my invitation to the I. R. C. banquet, Friday night. It was sure swell to see all the girls in formals with corsages

You just should have seen Anne Mullins with her yellow orchid, and that beauty, Barbara Nunnally, sure was strutting with Jay Church. Geraldine Burchett showed us what Kentucky has that she wants. Dottie Glenn showed up with a sailor. The old stand-bys, June and Hoogan, Jean and Gilbert, and Will Neil and Exum were there in grand fashion too.

Doug Lawson sure rates, he took five girls, the choice being Rose Foster, though.

Those Backlog editors sure get around, or should I say Bettye Woodroof and Alice Terry were well escorted. Clyde Jones must be popular with the Babbler staff. He took Cora Beal Hardison and did she look beautiful! Meribeth Smith was escorted by Neal Penny, who sent her carnations. But, Elmer, you know the day before the banquet was her birthday, and she got twenty-one red roses from one boy-friend and an orchid from another. (Hint, hint.) Kathleen, Hattie, Louise Pullias, Lois

Church and Louise Allen were there and did they look glamorous ! I tell you, Elmer, you sure missed something.

false ones "like autumn leaves found	Lost and Found Section	Betty Boyce—"Beat up my roommate."	I will close for this week.
everywhere."	Found—One delightful week end in Colum- bia. (Her Guy came home from the navy.)	June Edwards—"Pull off my houseshoes and fall in."	Bushels of love, Mabel
Action repeated becomes habit. Habit long continued becomes second nature. We are today what we were accustomed to do yesterday and the day before. —Contributed Whether you be man or woman you will never do anything in this world without courage. It is the greatest quality of the mind, next to honor. —James L: Allen Every man, at the bottom of his heart, wants to do right. But only he thinks right who believes right. It takes an army of patriotic and order- obeying soldiers to win a war. But only by an army of public-spirited and law- abiding citizens can we hope to win the peace and maintain and remain a great nation.	Lost—One black purse containing over two and a half dollars. Please see Ruth Lee, if you know its whereabouts. Found— Footprints across the yard of the Old Lipscomb Home. Losers are warned not to see Brother Baxter concerning these. "They make gullies." Lost—One blonde. Blue eyes, five feet seven. Finder please notify Bob Crawley. (And believe me, I mean it !) Lost—Control of high school boys' study hall. Anyone knowing of its whereabouts please notify L. H. Miller. Lost—One "bo." Color? Why, what d'ya think ? Trimming: brown eyes, brown hair. Please deliver to Sewell Hall. Will be claimed. (Whatever you do, don't take it to the lost and found office!) Found—On Jean Bailey's door knob—chew- ing gum believed to have been chewed only a day or so. If not claimed within a week, finder will cease to chew it and throw it away. Lost— 20-20 eyesight by Betty Boyce and	<ul> <li>Bea Roderick—"Unscrew the overhead light bulb."</li> <li>Ida Palmer—"Turn off the radiator and open the windows."</li> <li>Lucien Palmer—"I don't go to bed."</li> <li>Nancy Simmons—"Take one last look at the picture on the back of my door."</li> <li>Grace Bailey—"Roll up my hair."</li> <li>Carolyn King—"Pay off my roommate for laughing at my jokes all day."</li> <li>Billie Mae Fox—"I can't tell because it will come out in the Babbler and LeRoy gets the Babbler."</li> <li>Harris Goodwin—"I always tell Armendina good-night though she be thousands of miles away."</li> <li>Marcia Crothers—"Say 'Goo-nite, Stinkey.'"</li> <li>Turney Stevens—"Wash my socks."</li> </ul>	Mabel Ralph Thompson — "Put Vicks up my nose." Neal Penny— "Read some of my debate books." Mrs. Wiser— "Turn off the light." Bettye Woodroof— "Hang out the window and whistle at the 'night owls.'" Alice Terry— "Roll up my hair." Bobby Ann White— " Do my exercises." Ruby Dill— "Run and get a drink of water." Jane Mayes and Dat Brawer ""Say good
			, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,

#### BABBLER

### 'What He Doesn't Know Won't Hurt Him!' Oh Yeah? Here's Proof of the Opposite

By Harris Goodwin

A term paper due tomorrowthree thousand words and only five hundred written. Brother Baird's outside reading in Sociology increased to fifty pages a week, due Tuesday, haven't started, Dean Sanders' church history, and oh ! horrors of all horrors, Dr. Stroop's psychology. Well do I remember that fiendish gleam in his eye when he craftily announced at last class meeting, "This is important material, be careful." The calamity was inevitable, a test I mean. Oh well, it is only 7:15; study hour has begun; I have plenty of time by forgetting sleep for the night.

#### Time Out for Food

It's eight fifteen and Jim just left. My that was a swell snack we concocted to supplement our dinnersoup cooked in a coffee maker, bread toasted in a popcorn popper, and stuffed olives, what a repast. Lot's of fun talking to Jim too, what about those studies?

"I'm going to study late so I'll just slip on my pajamas and prepare my bed for retiring so that I won't make any unnecessary noise Of a swell society female rake at that late hour. It might disturb the other boys. Ho hum. I'm tired-believe I'll start with the easiest To prove that her seventh hussubject to get conditioned for that psychology.

#### **Firecrackers!**

"Yeow! what was that-sounded like firecrackers. I'm going to stick my head out the door and investigate before I get to studying. Some But he won't tell. prankster no doubt."

Stumbling along and fumbling for the light switch. I fall into a vicelike grip and simultaneously re- The copy's not in yet. ceive a sharp jab in my right big We go to press tomorrow, toe, which is the symbolic cue that And here I sit and fret. I've been stabbed by an attacker. "Help !" I yell, to be accosted by For which I humbly thanknone other than Bro. Miller tri- But what is this my eyes perceive? umphantly exclaiming, "Ha! caught | What now ? A space, a blank! you red-handed."

#### Explanations

back to my room to remove a piece To fill the space-so there! of light bulb from my foot, which explains that firecracker mystery. Someone had merely dropped a light bulb.

Now to get down to that psychology. I open my book only to be interrupted by a banging on my door. I reluctantly open the door for my visitor and pay no attention to his fussing about its being locked.

#### Must be a Fire !

Say, there must be a fire, everyone's running, screaming and kicking chairs around in the building. "Hey Don, what's wrong ?" "Nothing, study hall's over."

"Let's see, last time we had Chapter 6; tomorrow it's Chapter 7 and not very long either. Huh? What is this little note I've written



The recruit was loudly eating soup. A companion asked, "Do you need any help?"

"No," was the reply.

"I thought maybe you'd want to be dragged ashore," the other suggested. \*

Absolute knowledge have I none, But my aunt's washerwoman's sister's son

Heard a policeman on his beat Say to a laborer on the street That he had a letter just last week, Written in Latin-or was it Greek ? From a Chinese coolie in Timbuctoo,

Who said the people in Cuba knew About somebody in Borneo

Who heard of a man who claims to know

Whose mother-in-law will undertake

band's niece

Has stated in a printed piece That she has a brother who has a

friend Who knows just when this war will end-

#### JUST IN TIME

Deadline's just ahead of me, The page I hope's completed, Well there it sits and stares at me I cannot leave it bare. After a hasty explanation I limp And so I wrote this poetry (?)

\*

The girl who thinks no man is good enough for her, may be right. Also she may be left.

Landlord (to prospective tenant): "You know we keep it very quiet and orderly here. Do you have any children?'

Tenant: "No."

Landlord: "A piano, radio, or powder on him. phonograph ?"

Tenant: "No."

musical instruments? Do you have a dog, cat or parrot?"

Tenant: "No, but my fountain pen scratches a little sometimes." \* Neighbor: "Did anyone in your

### Sing-it and Tell-it Solve Love Problems

Do You Wail for Mail? Do You Yen for Men? Get Advice from Editors

Dar Sing-it and Tell-it,

I am an old maid, 33 years old and deeply in love with a man 35. He loves me, too, but there are great complications.

The man's mother married my father and his son married my sister. Now, you can see what my marriage to him will do. My mother-in-law will be my step mother; my father will be my father-in-law; my sister will be my step-daughter and sister's fatherin-law will also be her brother-inlaw.

For these reasons my father does not want me to marry the man, but I am afraid that this will be my last chance and I do want to get married. That has been my ambition all my life. If you, or anyone you know can help me, please let me hear from you immediately. Weary-hearted

#### Answer:

Give you an answer we will do, Because it seems you're in a stew. No matter how you love this man You must give him to another, For if you dare to keep it up, You'll be your own grandmother. (Or wish you were!)

Dear Tell-it and Sing-it,

Please tell me how and where I can hide from a man who has been chasing me for two years. Yes, I know about the man shortage and all that, but editors, you just don't know this man. If he were twenty years younger, and had all his mental facilities, he wouldn't be half bad. But as he is, OH ! NO !

I shall ever be thankful for your inspiring advice (when I get it.) Breathlessly yours,

Daisy Mae

Answer: We can really give you an answer for this problem for we have a very close friend who has been running from a similiar character for quite some time. Keep hiding from him. Sooner or later he will tire. You can always put books over your face, go out side doors and be away when the phone rings. When you must pass him, just drop your head and glide swiftly by. If A chorus of frogs repeating this doesn't work, sprinkle insect



you seek, By the very manner in which you



Girls in Office of Dean of Men Read

By Nina Tenpenny

Spanish and Egyptian Hieroglyphics

In reading I ran across a quotahuman lives: "There are two seas in Palestine; one is black and dead; the other is sweet and living. What makes the difference ? One of them receives and keeps; the other receives and gives."

Every person has his particular method of expression. Some express themselves through writing, either poetry or prose; others through art. seeking no other outlet, find selfexpression in hard work and in doing their job well, no matter what the job may be.

It is good for us all to have something to work for. A goal, a purpose, an aim in life cannot be stressed too much. It is the day by day routine that makes us lose ambition and initiative. But with a purpose in mind, an end in view, an objective waiting to be reached, we cannot see all the stones in our pathway day by day for seeing the smoother road on ahead.

A hint of spring has come and how very welcome it is, too, after the cold days. The penetrating warmth of the sun, the sweeping wind that only March can bring, add a gayer note all about. Night supposedly were handed in on the the glory of God; and the firmament showeth his handiwork."

And with spring there always come a verse or two:

This is what I've waited for all winter:

grass

A tender green against brown earth.

A blue sky with white clouds flush, A bird's faint song,

A single phrase at early dusk.

Rendezvous I never behold a sunset But that I think of you I never see a redbud bloom Or violets wet with dew Or tall flags purple in the breeze-You tell on yourself by the friends My dear, there never comes a spring But that you come back, too.

Supplied with pencil and paper I betook myself to a place of quietude where I might write "My Day."

I am a lowly working student whose place of business is in the office of the dean of men. Only my fellow workers know what it is to work for Bro. Miller.

When the period comes in which tion that might be applicable to I am supposed to work I go to the office with hopes(?) of getting in. Yes, he's there just waiting for me with a gleam in his eye.

> Upon spying me outside the door he beckons me in, then with a fiendish laugh he says, "Well, well, do come in. I suppose you want to work this period." Silence. "Ah, that is good, I knew you did."

About fifteen minutes later he music or conversation. But every goes to a class or to the photoman desires an outlet for his graphy studio leaving only a letter thoughts. There are some few, who to be typed, room-checks to be recorded and daily papers from some of his Spanish classes to be checked and filed.

> First I start typing the letter. Usually before that is finished the telephone rings about three times. Since almost everyone called for is in class, that means that either I have to take the number and post it on the bulletin board or go hunt up the person.

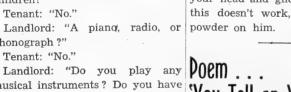
> Exhausted, I finally finish the letter and then start recording the room-checks. If luck is with me, I may get them recorded without an interruption.

Next I hardly know which is the lesser of the two evils: checking and filing a set of papers, all of which with a cloudless sky displays a same day but of which only about host, a multitude of stars. Truly, in a half will agree on the date and springtime, "The heavens declare lesson number, or trying to decipher the names of the boys on the offcampus-list.

Since it is only seven minutes until time for the bell I decide to record the latter. That isn't really as bad as I made it sound for I'm sure the boys knew of my un-These buds, these flowers, the limited ability and were only furnishing me with material to practice on when they signed out in Spanish, Egyptian Hieroglyphics and some few in English.

> Well, there went the bell and yonder comes Brother Miller across the campus to catch the next unlucky soul who may venture in to work.

Snatching up my books, I dash for my next class and spend the rest of the day as all the other scholars (?); throwing the teachers off the subject, wriggling out of a test for that day and bluffing through questions concerning a lesson about which I



at the top? Instead of book assign-	family ever make a brilliant mar-	speak,	D. T. O. L.	know absolutely nothing, if not less.
ment read chapter so and so of book	riage?"	By the way you employ your leisure	Dean Tupes Own Letters	Now that "My Day" is completed,
so and so in the library. Oh, now	Smith: "Only my wife."	time.	While Constant National	I think that I shall wander from my
what can I do with the library	******	time. By the use you make of dollar and	while secretary primps	place of quietude and go in search
closed."	"They tell me you had a date last	dime.		of someone who also rides the
Rush to the Library	night with a bad egg."		By Imogene Bailey	Granny White.
Disillusionment, not a single	"Must be some other girl. This	You tell what you are by the things	Humility is what I call this!	·
light and securely locked. "Oh, now	guy was too fresh."	you wear,	The other day I walked into Dean	4 10 10 4 10 10 10
I'm sunk. Will he ever believe I for-		By the spirit in which your burdens	The other day I walked into Dean Sanders' office, and there he sat at	God's Grace & Unrationed
got it? No, that's vain thinking.	There once was a moran who put	bear,	the typewriter typing away. He was	
May as well go to bed; nothing I can	cotton in his ears when he took a	By the kind of things at which you	typing page after page and so en-	Supply Is Growing Fast
do about it now. Andy said he's sure	bath so he wouldn't hear the ring	laugh,	grossed in his work he didn't look	Jupping is allowing rust
to give us a test."	around the tub.	By the records you play on the	up.	There's no rationing of God's grace:
Br-r-r the clock charged on,	* * * Logic No. 1	phonograph.	I realized he was very busy,	
wearily turning over I started to	A loaf of bread is a necessity.	You tell what you are by the way	1. 0	
hop out of bed hastily and utilize	Necessity is the mother of inven-	you walk,	reason must be because his secre-	and be appendent field which you pray,
my remaining ten minutes before	tion. An amphibian tank is an in-	By the things of which you delight	tary was ill, felt sorry for him and	No taxes where love holds sway;
breakfast for an adequate toilet,	vention. Therefore a loaf of bread	to talk.	walked into the adjoining room to	No priorities on God's power;
when suddenly I remember my	is the mother of an amphibian tank.	By the manner in which you bear	wait 'till he could talk with me .	No limit when his blessings shower;
psychology.		defeat.	0	No shortage in God's word is found;
Sudden Illness	Logic No. 2	By so simple a thing as how you	did I really need a doctor instead of	No one on faith has set a bound;
Strangely enough I feel sick. In	To laugh is to be free from worry.	eat.	Dean Sanders? Behold this scene.	-
fact I think I'll go to bed, as it	To be free from worry is to live a		Sitting at the Dean's desk was his	No truth is interfered by quota;
probably would endanger my health	long time. Therefore he who laughs,	By the books you choose from the	secretary, Wilma Collins. That isn't	Joy is not cut—no, not one iota;
to persist in going beyond any nor-	lasts.	well-filled shelf;	all—she was powdering her nose.	While free for whosoever will,
mal physical endurance when really		In these ways, and more, you tell,	She didn't seem disturbed at all	The cleansing fount is flowing still;
I should be in a hospital.	take one of these pills every three		when I said I'd wait until Dean	So why should we disgruntled be
Mass Howell asked, "what's ailing	hours and stay in bed today," were	So there's really no particle of	Sanders finished his work.	By shortages of meat and tea,
you ?" "I just feel bad all over," was		sense	I'm still in a daze as to the cause	
my feeble reply. "No temperature,	The door softly closed. I breathed.	In an effort to keep up false	of it all-would like more informa-	When of the things that really last
pulse all right, throat O.K., you	a sigh of relief. "Whew ? that was a		tion on the subject. Meanwhile it	The world's supply is growing fast ?
must have an upset stomach. Here	close call."	—The Lighted Pathway	makes a scoop.	Selected

#### Page 4

### Gene Boyce Credited With Originating Golf-Goal Contests

Under the direction of physical education instructor, Gene Boyce, four tournaments are being played. nings. Lipscomb is proud of you. These are free-throw golf basketball, round-robin and elimination. About 35 boys and girls each are playing in these tournaments. The free tourneys are played individually.

Golf-basketball is a new game backers. originated by Fessor Boyce. The obof the least number of tries from much to all of the games for us different positions on the floor. This time goes on.

held this past week. They are Mary first time they tried to serve. Jones, Audrey Mangrum', Cora Beal Hardison and Ruth Towery. The captains for the boys' tournament are Joe Weir, Jay Church, Neal Penny, Berry Shirley, Jennings Davis and Roger Church. The boys' teams are divided into two leagues for this tournament. Each team plays the other teams in his league then the winners of each league play. The girls' teams play every other team and the team winning the most games wins the tourney.

New captains and new teams will be chosen for the elimination tournament which will be held immediately after the round-robin tourney.

### Mangrum Gives Hardison

to 7.

who each scored 4 tallies.



#### Congratulations

Jennings Davis! You're our boy! Jennings set a new high scoring mark for the city this season by surpassing that of Bobby Reese from M. B. A. Reese chalked up 373 pointers while Davis sacked 375. Good work, Jen-

#### To The High School Team

we give honor for their fine showing in the tournament and congratula- robin tournament was played Montions for winning the sportmanship medal. You certainly deserved it and day afternoon at 4:30 when Ruth as Dean Sanders said, "It is better to have won that than all the games Towry's sextet met Cora Beal Hardthrow and golf-basketball of the tournament." This is to you, Jennings Davis, Bobby Mason, Sam ison's girls. Jones, Buckshot Bradshaw ,Roger Church, Fred Stroop and all the

#### Now That Pepette

ject is to make the most goals out season is over, we extend commendation to them. Thanks for adding so

#### The Intramurals

is a very interesting game and is started Monday. Each team is really working for those gold basketballs sure to become more popular as which will be given to the winning boys' and winning girls' teams. Volleyball

Captains were appointed for the has been started for the Physical education classes. It was rather amusing round-robin tournament which was to see some of the feminine-like girls sock the ball to the rafters the

### I.R.C. Members Assemble...

(Continued from page 1)

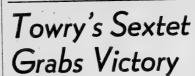
Sammie Killgore and Hattie McKee gave the club members a glimpse into the realm of beautiful music. When Robert Oz played the part of Woody Stovall in the re-enactment of January 26, Kathleen McCoy had that far-away look in her eyes. The initiation reached the climax when versatile Warren Jones gave his imitations of Bro. Pittman, Dean Sanders, Dr. Stroop and President Roosevelt.

Putting all minor details aside, it just took those couples we saw strolling around to lend glamor to the evening. At the Speaker's table were Mr. and Mrs. Sanders, the latter looking as though she were

Where were Gilbert Richardson's

couldn't do better than Will Neil Gregory in rust taffeta with yellow roses. The couple that took our eyes was the Bison captain, Jay Church, escorting that dark-haired Nashvillian, Barbara Nunnally. Barbara, in chartreuse and pink camellias, seemed to be holding Jay's attention very well.

Dottie Glenn in pink and black net looked as though she cared much more about that sailor, Bob Travis, than she did those gardenias on her shoulder. Our "steadies,' Ralph Thompson and June Anderson, were chuckling over an engagement ring joke that fooled the crowd. June looked as pretty as ever



The opening game of the round-

The game was one of keen competition all the way with Towery's team keeping a slight lead throughout the struggle.

Towry lead her team by scoring 8 points while Hendricks secured 9 for the losers, who put up a gallant fight.

The score record showed the final tally to be 16 to 13 in Towry's favor. Lineup

	-	
Hardison		Towry
Hendricks (9)	F	Towry (8)
Jones (2)	F	Ledbetter (4)
McWhorter (2)	F	Bailey I. (4)
Bailey	G	Sullivan
Roth	G.	Terry
Hardison	G	Hutson
Substitutes: H	ard	ison—Crothers;
Fowry-Hill, Cox	an	d Neal.

quite a merry time entertaining one another with the help of Warren Jones. Warren says that he would have been much happier if his wife, Dorothy, could have been there. With the lovely music of Jean Deal and Edwin Stovor lingering in our memories, we listened to the benediction offered by Dean Sanders and added our individual prayers of thankfulness for this Christian bond of friendship.

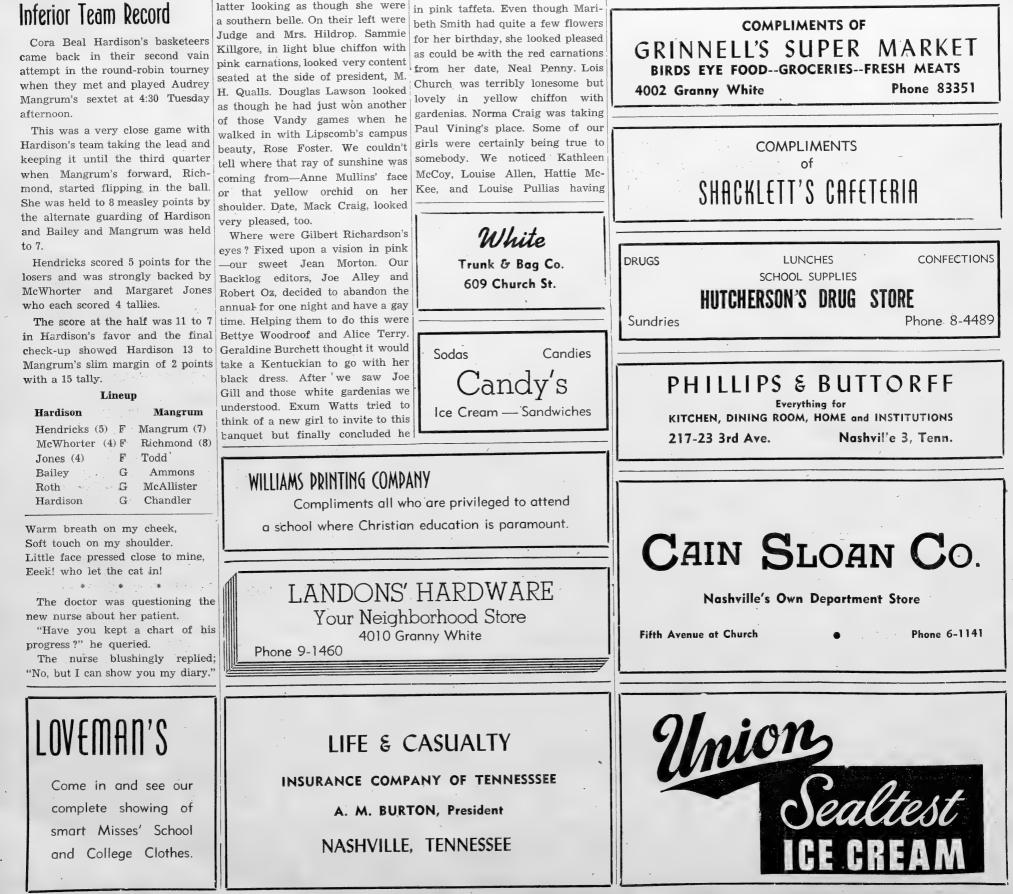
Shows Bailey's Girls Are Undefeated The first basketball tournament for the college girls has ended. There were four teams and each team played the other three times. The four captains were: Grace Bailey, Elaine Hendricks, Dottie Ledbetter and Billie Mae Fox. Grace Bailey's team was the only one to come through the tournament with a clean slate.

In the first game of the tournament, Bailey lead her team to victory over Elaine Hendricks' team to the tune of 44 to 14. In the second encounter, Bailey met and conquered Dottie Ledbetter's team. The final check-up showed the score to be 35 to 19.

One of the most exciting games of the season was played between Hendricks and Fox. At the end of the third quarter the score was tied 18 to 18. Both teams started strongly in the last quarter but Hendricks and her other two forwards came back to grab a 26 to 25 victory over Fox.

The tournament ended last week when Grace Bailey again lead her team to victory over Billie Mae Fox's crack team. The score was 27 to 14 at the final check-up. Bailey's team lead in scoring all the way.

One of the outstanding players seen in this tournament was Mary Jones, who played forward on Bailey's team. In one game alone she hit the net for 30 markers. Others showing excellent skill in shooting and handling the ball were Nancy Richmond, Audrey Sullivan, Elaine Hendricks, Dottie Ledbetter, Grace Bailey, Beth Ammons and many others.



#### INVEST IN YOUTH

Each \$1.00 you give means \$2.00 for Christian Education.

Give something each month to the Lipscomb Expansion Program.

Vol. XXIV

### Alfred Williams To Address Club At Annual Banquet

#### Feast To Be Held At Andrew Jackson Saturday, March 17

Judge Alfred Williams is to be the guest speaker at the Press Club banquet next Saturday night at the Andrew Jackson hotel.

Judge Williams is a man of varied abilities. In his lifetime, he has served as state supervisor of education, district judge, commissioner of finance and taxation, professor of law at Cumberland University, has sat on the Supreme court and been principal of a high school

In accord with tradition, initiations of the new members of the club will take place at this banquet. These initiations are planned by the editors of the Babblér with the assistance of the old members.

Committees have been appointed for decorations, program and transportation. The heads of the committees are Ione Crowell, Ruth Lee and Andrew Brown.

### Students and Faculty Donate to Red Cross

Money donated to the Red Cross through Lipscomb reached a total of \$208.10 at noon yesterday. Of this amount the faculty donated \$75.50. The remainder of the sum was made up by the student body.

The classes were divided up into groups to solicit contributions. The first six grades have turned in \$35.03 The seventh and eighth graders donated \$33.10. The freshmen in high school gave \$7.00. The sophmores presented \$14.00. The seniors contributed \$6.82. In the college classes, the freshmen handed over \$23.57 and the seniors, \$13.03.

The drive will continue through March 15. Turn in all donations to Miss Avonelle Elliot, secretary to the president.

### E. W. McMillan Speaks To Chapel Assembly

at the chapel assembly Groove. yesterday.

# THE BEGINNING OF KNOWLEDGE"

#### Send all contributions to **Lipscomb** Expansion Program David Lipscomb College

INVEST IN YOUTH

Nashville 4, Tennessee

No. 21

David Lipscomb College, Nashville 4, Tennessee, Saturday, March 10, 1945

#### FINAL EXAM SCHEDULE-WINTER QUARTER WEDNESDAY

I S

Biology '112-B 5th Period All other classes meet regularly.

"THE FEAR OF JEHOVAH

THURSDAY

1st Period	2nd Period	3rd Period	4th Period
Art         122           Physics         112           Com.         221           Hist.         112-A           Ger.         212	Physics         112           Eng.         212-A           Greek         112           Hist.         112-B           Com.         132           Psych.         273	Com. 122 Art 221	H. Ec. 212 Com. 135-E Music 122 Hist. 262
5th Period	6th Period	7th Period	8th Period
Biol. 112-A Chem. 112	Chem. 112 Phys. Ed. 212	Journ. 132 Music 112	Music 132

All classes will met that have not had examination except Bible 242 and Bible 293.

Com.

141

#### FRIDAY

1st Peri	od	2nd Peri	ođ	3rd Per	iod	4th Peri	od
Econ. Ger. Phil. Span. Hist. H. Ec.	212 112 212 112 212 112 212 112-B	Com. Greek Math. Health Hist. H. Ec.	112 212 142 112 112-C 112-B	Geog. Com. Music Eng. Math.		Health Eng. Eng. Eng. Ed. Com.	212
5th Per	iod	6th Peris	od	7th Per	iod		
Print.	122 212	Eng. Phys. Ec H. Ec.	212-B t. 122 112-A	H. Ec.	112-A		
		SATURI	DAY (Sp	ecial Sch	edule)		
- 19	st Period		2nd Pe	riod	3	rd Period	

	Ist Period	znd Perio	90	ara ren	ou
	Eng. 111-B Library	Bible 111-A	Library	Eng. 111-A	Library
	Eng. 111-C Library	Bible 111-B	C. H.	Eng. 111-D	Library
	Bible 211-A-C E 3	Bible 111-C	E 3	Bible 293	$E_{1}$
	Ist Period Eng. 111-B Library Eng. 111-C Library Bible 211-A-C E 3 Bible 211-B E 1	Soc. 212	$\mathbf{E}$ 1	Bible 242	E 3
1		Chem. 212	G 5		

Teachers will please allow students to change sections for examinations in cases where it will adjust student's load more satisfactorily.

### Student Preachers Travel In Tennessee and Other States

#### By Nancy Simmons

The preacher boys at David Lips- are Andrew Brown, Billy Walters, comb College travel each week in- Eldon Rogers, Willie Bryson, David to all sections of Middle Tennessee Mosley and Bob McCready.

and into the adjoining states. Robert Oz preaches at Manchester side Drive, West Nashville Heights, gail; and Exum Watts as Mike. In about Lipscomb. the first Sunday of the month; at at Lischey Avenue and Columbia, the minor roles were Ina Harshman, "Having visited and strolled over the Seventh Avenue Church in and teaches a young peoples' class Nelda Holton and Sammie Killgore. that beautiful campus there at Lips-Nashville, the second; at Berea near at the Hillsboro Church in Nashville. All of these have been commended comb," he said, "makes me appreci-Lewisburg, the third; and Poole, Billy Walters leads singing and Kentucky, the fourth. teaches a class at Lindsley Avenue

Charles Stovall does all his and goes once a month to Howell, preaching in Franklin County. He Tennessee. Eldon Rogers preaches goes one Sunday a month to Brick once a month at Fourth and Mon-Church, Center Grove, Capital Hill roe in the city. Willie Bryson is at E. W. McMillan, minister of the and Owl Hollow. Charles Deaton Acklen Avenue one Sunday a Union Avenue church at Memphis preaches nearby at Hoover's month and goes to Huntsville, Alabama, two other Sundays.

Don Osborne Will Play Leading Role In High School Senior Class Comedy

Other Cast Members of "Old Doc" Include Pennington, Crowder, Davis, Newman, Baker, Lancaster, Sides, Crowell

"Old Doc," a three-act comedy-drama, is th play which has been selected for the high school senior production for this year which is to take place on Friday night, March 30.

### Haven Miller Stars in Play

He Is Supported **By All-star Cast** 

audiences when he protrayed the drama, Friday and Saturday Brand, played by Joy Newman. evenings of last week.

Bro. Miller, a young, black-haired "Abe" to perfection.

Hattie McKee, playing Nancy who was soured on men and the world Roger Church, and as friends and as a whole, almost stole the show patients of Old Doc there are with her curt exhortations. Not once Frankie Cheek, Anne Dunlap, Betty did she step out of character.

Carolyn Dudney was a send-off Martin. in the role of Sara Jane, another

old maid. by two couples: Miss Ruth Thomp- much thought and several tryouts." year courtship, decide on matri- plays of the year. mony; and Bernie Wyckoff as Mary and Johnny Williams as John

who played two young lovers who J. R. McWhorter Commends were made happy by an abundant bestowal of money, to insure their Lipscomb as a School future.

The supporting cast included Mrs. L. Haven Miller as Abe's wife, class, now stationed in the Pacific

in charge of the ticket sales, while imagine that I can see you and Will Neil Gregory, Ruth Shacklett your friends walking down that and Exum Watts were in charge of long walkway lined on either side the ticket board.

Ora Crabtree, head of the speech "Then I think of a more important department.

The cast selected includes only senior students. Dr. John Hillary, the Old Doc of the play who devotes his life to the work in Mason county, is played by Don Osborne. Young Robert Hillary, the young doc, who has quite high ideas about the practice of medicine, is played by Guv Pennington, and his L. Haven Miller, Lipscomb dean sweetheart, Margaret Burns, is of men, gained the approval of two played by Mary Margaret Crowder. While away at school, Bob becomes part of Abe, an aged man, in "Old involved with Dr. Brand, Jennings Lady 31," a three-act comedy- Davis, and his daughter, Helen

Ma and Pa Brown, the hometown characters who always help out, are man in real life, turned out to be played by Emma Baker and Carl an aged, bald-headed, feeble man Lancaster. James Sides as Dick on the stage. Several people have Burns and Ione Crowell as Janet commented that he portrayed old Martin bring in the younger lighthearted side with their love-making.

As lawyer, Mr. Hepple, we find Cummins, Vivian Phillipps and Ann

L. Haven Miller, director of the play, stated that "the cast was The love interest was supplied selected out of the entire class after son as Blossy and Mack Craig as It is his opinion that this play will Samuel Darby, who after a thirty be one of the most outstanding

Jewel R. McWhorter, seaman first Angie; Ruth Shacklett as Mrs. Ho- theater of war, wrote his sister, Andrew Brown preaches at River- mans; Mrs. Elizabeth Bell as Abi- Telette the following comments

> for their excellent performances. | ate it very much. It causes my sub-The secretaries of the classes were conscious or dreamlike mind to with pretty grass and shrubs that The play was directed by Miss leads from Sewell to Harding Hall.

thing and that is what Lipscomb

Brother McMillan began his talk by asserting his belief that we have absolute power to accept or reject any idea; we are masters of our are, what we do and where we are going.

The ideas he presented were under the heading, "Four Things that Will Pay You To Choose." The first was faith. This includes believing or doubting other people, oneself and God.

The second was courage. He exhorted the students to choose a calm courage, to make a determined decision on what is right and then follow it.

He advocated next choosing of honor, and last the choice of truth. He stated we might be misled by propaganda, by prejudices and by ourselves

"Grow characters as strong as an Brentwood. Harris Goodwin goes to ville Church and H. C. Green Sr. is still being discussed. Committees Bobby Ann White accompanied oak and as straight as an arrow to- Longview and Five Points. ward the stars ... the light of truth." Part-time laborers in Nashville Church in Nashville.

Neal Penny goes to Kentucky two David Mosley conducts singing he spends at Christian Chapel, Ten- Sunday night at the Bordeaux nessee. Lucien Palmer also preaches Church of Christ. Bob Crawley in Kentucky at Russelville. Two of works with the young people at own destinies. He stated that we his other Sundays and each Wednes- Joseph Avenue in the city and have the power to choose what we day night he preaches at Una, and preaches at Smith's Springs two bers had as their guest at their last Roger MacKenzie preaches the Winchester.

ville on the second Sunday.

Manchester.

work at Holt's Corner, Murfrees- at a church near Murfreesboro.

first Sunday at Delrose near Clyde Miller has appointments north of Murfreesboro; and the and Pleasant Hill all in Tennessee. fourth, south of Murfeesboro. Bob Warren Jones is at Clearview two tion at Watkins Chapel on the first and Pleasant Hill the other two. and fourth Sundays and at Clarks- Wayne Partain preaches at Mur-

freesboro the first Sunday, at Red Joe Weir preaches at Smith's Boiling Springs the second, at Springs two Sundays. Max Johnson Lewisburg the third, at Smyrna the preaches at College Grove, Cane fourth and at Red Boiling Springs Creek near Petersburg and also at the fifth.

Ellis Holly conducts services at Bill Reeves helps carry on the Huntsville, Alabama, Corinth and

Sundays in the month. Another one on Sunday morning and preaches Home Ec. Members there. Before I ever visited Lips-Hear Guest Speaker had been students there. They were

The Home Economics Club memthe fourth Sunday at Rural Hill. Sundays and at Estelle Springs near meeting a representative of the Proctor and Gamble Company. The

lady demonstrated the use of Crisco Pulaski; the second at a church just at Pinewood, Bell's Branch, Tatum in making a cake, some bisquits and lemon pie, all of which she finished in an hour's time. The GIRLS' GLEE CLUB McCready works with the congrega- Sundays a month and at Peytonville members of the club were allowed to sample the finished products and to pass judgment.

> permission to plant a flower garden presented a program at the chapel near the windows of the home eco-period last Wednesday morning. nomics foods laboratory. The work Selections sung were: "Lift Thine will be done by the girls.

quet to be held March 24 at a with Gloria Wheeler as soloist; and downtown restaurant. The guest "The Year's at the Spring." As an speaker has not been decided on yet. encore the girls sang "Deep in My He asserted that students should boro, Red Boiling Springs and James Cox preaches at the Berry- Whether it will be formal or informal Heart."

> preaches at the Joseph Avenue are at work and definite detailed the glee club and Andrew Brown plans will be revealed later.

really stands for. I am indeed glad you have the privilege of being comb, I knew boys and girls that people of outstanding character. Lipscomb will truly grow in size and influence in the future."

McWhorter visited the Lipscomb campus last spring just before he entered the service.

### SINGS FOR ASSEMBLY

The David Lipscomb Girls' Glee The Home Ec Club has been given Club directed by Miss Mona Sieh Eves": "Persian Market": Miss Sieh's Plans are progressing on a ban- arrangement of "Beautiful Lady"

was master of ceremonies.

Contribute Each Month to Lipscomb Expansion Program

### Editorialettes

"If one advances confidently in the direction of his dreams, and endeavors to live the life which he has imagined, he will meet with a success unexpected in common hours."

—Henry David Thoreau

"The future that we study and plan for begins today."

-Henry Adams

"Be a life long or short, its completeness depends on what it was lived for."

--- David Starr Jordan

"The foundations of the world will be shaky until the moral props are restored.'

—Anne O'Hare McCormick

"The trouble with giving someone a piece of your mind is the peace of your mind."

-Protestant Voice

"What some of us need is more horsepower and not so much exhaust." -Holicoa Review

"The shortest and surest way to live with honor in the world is to be in reality what we would appear to be; and if we observe we shall find that all human virtues increase and streng-

experiences of them."

#### ---Socrates

Each of us might, if we tried hard, find in every one of our friends, or in people we only meet and part with, something to praise instead of criticize. Instead of so much praising of ourselves, let us look sharper to find in others something to praise. Selfpraise is "no good." It is a counterfeit coin, not fit to pass on.

-Contributed

The relative value of health and wealth always depends on which you have lost.

Brains count only when they are willing to work.

Editorials...

### Essential Virtues

These three virtues are essential for any accomplishment of life: faith, and Bettye seem to be doing O.K. courage, determination.

We must first have the faith that we can succeed; without real faith in what we are undertaking, without the sincere belief that it is for the good and will be accomplished, all efforts will be vain. It is necessary to have faith in anything we do if we are to be successful. Whether it be some project, a campaign or life itself, faith is essential.

And then after we have faith, we

Think Before You Spend So much money has been in circulation for the last few years that to some people it seems to literally grow on trees. This is especially true of young people who know very little about earning money, but who know

BABBLER

a great deal about spending it. Students here at Lipscomb seem to be well blessed with sufficient money and this is not wrong within itself but our way of spending it so carelessly is the wrong part.

Some have formed the habit of spending all their leisure time at the drugstore and spending every extra penny there.

It might be good for each person to keep a record of how he spends money and then stop to think that parents have made some kind of sacrifice for every dollar spent. They have made sacrificies in order that we might have a better Christian education.

Remember that the love of money is the root of all evils. Think before you spend needlessly.

# MABEL'S Expatiations On Campus Capers

then themselves by the practice and Dear Elmer,

> These beautiful spring days we've been having lately just make me wish more and more that you were here with me now. I really do miss you, Elmer.

> You remember Juan Danford, don't you? She certainly was in the clouds a few days ago when that handsome ensign was here. From all I can hear, they really enjoyed themselves.

> Grace Bailey's Guy blew in from the coast guard recently. Several of Grace's girlfriends were glad to see him, too.

> True as ever to her Guy in the army "over there" is Imogene Brown. Did I tell you about her ring? It's a beauty.

> Oh, yes, Elmer, I keep wondering why Joanne Hardeman enjoyed her week end so much over at Peabody not long ago. I'll tell you all about it when I learn more, hear? Joanne's roommate, Joy, and Vernon

> Flowers seem to be getting along fine. Someone told me that Judy Detherage

> sure does enjoy Mrs. Bell's physical education classes. Do you suppose that Ellis Holly's being here could have anything to do with it?

Leroy Downs was here last week end and from all I can find out, he and Billie Mae Fox are not getting along so well-at least he was with Mildred Eakes quite a bit. Joe

I hear that the fleet was in last week end for Maxine Holloway. His name is Fred Friend, and from all I hear, he is really the

Poor Eta Beta Phis! These are eight girls who had one boy friend and all promised to share him equally. It was literally eight girls for one man. Well, everything went fine till the sailor came out to see them; it seems that Dottie Glenn just took him away from the other girls, and now its one boy to one girl; and there are seven girls without. Poor Lipscomb day by day By Ruth Lee

#### Unbelievable

When Darrell Walters returned to one of Dr. Stroop's classes last week after a week of illness, he was amazed by an unusual incident which occurred. Dr. Stroop was discussing "faith" and as an example told Darrell to come up and get the apple that he had for him in his coat pocket. For lack of anything else to do or say, Darrell went on up, and sure enough, there was a big red apple in a paper sack in Dr. Stroop's pocket. After considering the fact that Dr. Stroop is a psychology teacher, Darrell didn't try to figure it out so just called it "generosity."

#### According to

the youngest member of the Wiser family, a cow goes moo, a dog goes bow-wow, a cat goes meow, but a wolf goes-well I can't write the sound he makes, but he whistles and makes a noise that describes what he thinks about it. Just ask him and he'll show vou.

#### Sixty-Ninth

Congratulations and best wishes to you, Brother Pittman, on another birthday. Our gratitude to you for your many year of faithful service at Lipscomb may be expressed by saying simply that we do appreciate your interest in us and Lipscomb.

#### **Beautiful Dreamer**

There is a good reason for Ann Hale's at Burritt College. unusual behavior these days. It seems she dreams at night instead of sleeping and Ed Cullum happens to be the man character in her dream narratives. She probably thinks he is a mind-reader, for she certainly avoids him.

#### **Brother Baxter**

has expressed his appreciation to the students for their fine cooperation in the plan for improvement of the campus. It really doesn't take much time to walk on the pavements and drives, and we will be doing something for the school at the same time.

#### One Night

not so long ago, a group of young people went with Robert Oz out to a congregation where he preaches sometimes. One lady came over and in a friendly manner introduced herself to the group and added, turning to Muriel Kleyn, "And this is Mrs. Oz?" You can imagine the rest.

#### It Certainly Was

a relieved class Wednesday when they found that Brother Boyce was not going to give a history test because he had left his glasses at home. After all, they'd spent the night before working on term papers.

#### Speaking of Term Papers,

do you realize that every college student at Lipscomb is working on a term paper this quarter? Brother Brewer's freshmen and senior classes and Mrs. Ehl's freshman classes—all! Times like these will come though, and we might as well not become too discouraged for we still have final exams to look forward to next week.

### Faculty Members' Names Derived From Many Sources

You'd be surprised where some of these teachers got their names.

J. S. Batey Jr.

For instance, J. S. Batey Jr. is directly named after the famous Andrew Jackson. Brother Batey was named Jackson Smith Batey Jr. for his father, who was named after his mother's favorite brother, who was named after Andrew Jackson.

#### L. Haven Miller

Brother L. Haven Miller's name goes 'way back to the times of the "Father of Our Country." His folks just liked the Haven part the L. stands for Leonard. He was named Leonard for his grandmother's great-uncle who served as an officer in George Washington's army.

#### J. Ridley Stroop

Dr. Stroop was named after Brother Johnny Ridley, who lived at Donelson and was an uncle of Brother Ridley, who is here on the campus.

#### Mable-Dean Ehl

Mrs. Ehl's father liked the name Mable, but it seems that her mother and sisters did not. They compromised by adding the Dean; thus we have Mable-Dean Ehl.

#### Elam B. Kuykendall

Brother Elam Brents Kuykendall, better known as Brother Kuyk, is a namesake of Brother E. A. Elam, and of his father, Jesse Brents Kuykendall, who was named after Dr. T. W. Brents, a preacher who taught

Dear Editors

Dear Editors:

"May Day" isn't too far away, and plans have to be made and executed.

I think that when plans are made for the girls' dresses, escorts, etc. that each girl should accept with willingness the decisions of the directors and cooperate in carrying them out. Some girls will probably be assigned colors that they don't especially like, but wouldn't it be nice if no one ever knew about any of their dislikes?

Senior girls, let's all cooperate to make this one of the best "May Day" celebrations. A senior girl



Entered as second-class matter, December 26, 1923, at the post office at Nashville Tennessee, under the Act of March 3, 1879. Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Section 1103, Act of October 3, 1916; authorized, Nashville, Tenn.

Published weekly, except during holidays or examination periods by the students of DAVID LIPSCOMB COLLEGE, Nashville, Tennessee. Published monthly during July, August and September.

Co-Editor

#### EDITORIAL STAFF Telette McWho

March 10, 1945

need courage to work and carry through all our plans. Courage comes in different ways; some people are just naturally more courageous than others, they are born with that quality. Others obtain courage through prayer, and even those who are naturally valiant find added strength in prayer.

The third essential to success is determination. There is a very fine line of distinction between the courage to carry through and the determination. Determination is the will to do everything in one's power to succeed. Without the determination to put forth every effort, to meet and overcome any and all obstacles that may arise, we can not hope for any accomplishments in life.

more important are they in living the Christian life. Certainly we all possess the hope of a better life after this one. We must have the courage and determination to meet and overcome all the temptations we may meet, and to stick to the right way. And we must have faith if we are to be true Christians.

Faith, courage and determination possible. are essential; with these three assets, our possibilities are unlimited.

girls ! !

Sarah Christian was mighty happy the other day 'cause she got two letters from Rhea, her man overseas.

And did I tell you about the new couples around, Elmer? I've seen Twilah Werner and Bill Reeves together several times. And Exum Watts and Helen White have been seen together in the library lately. Also, Jean Bailey had a lot of fun the other night with Bo Mason.

We're all wondering why Margaret Jones likes to visit her roommate so well. It could be because of the roommate's good-looking brother. Sounds interesting, doesn't it?

And these people that manage three dates in on week end-Bobby Ann White's soldier is stationed at Smyrna.

Several of Helen Dugger's friends were thrilled when her soldier-brother walked in

If these three virtues are so essential the drugstore the other day. From all I've in the ordinary way of life, how much heard he's plenty cute. But you know that wouldn't bother me, Elmer. I love you. That Jay Church certainly gets around. Last week at prayer meeting it was Elaine Hendricks.

> Well, Elmer, it's time for another class, so I must run. I'll probably be late again, but I don't mind because I did have to get this letter in the mail after all as soon as

> > All my love, Mable

### **Reporter Pictures Students** In Their Opposite Life Roles

There's a sweet, quiet, frail little girl that lives on first floor of Sewell Hall. Most people know her even if she is a bashful child. Her name is Ruth Hutson

The two most devoted and loving roommates on the campus are those Miamians, McCarty and Cox. Their arguments are minor ones which can be easily settled by a few hair-pullings and fist fights.

That effemeinate young fellow who just can't get up enough courage to ask Bettye Woodroof for a date is Sir Joe K. Alley. We are hoping that when spring comes, he'll get over his bashful spell and ask the young lady for a date.

Surely the most studious girl on the campus is Justine Detherage. It's commendable for somone to be so absorbed in their studies that she hasn't time to gossip or visit with the neighbors.

Poor little Meribeth Smith is the gal who is so sadly neglected by all her masculine admirers. Never any letters or flowers from anyone! One of these kind gentlemen on the campus should try to cheer her up.

Clyde Miller, that jitterbug from Illinois, really gets around these days. One never knows what girl he's going to date next.

	Carolyn King Co-	Editor
Ì	Ruth Lee Associate	Editor
1	Joy Hardeman Associate	Editor
	Anne Reed Second-Page	Editor
	Harris Goodwin Third-Page	Editor
	Ione CrowellArt	Editor
	Andrew Brown Religious	Editor
	Cora Beal Hardison	Editor

Reporters: Bill Dossett, Johnny Williams, Frances Allen, Virginia Crowell, Don Osborne, Betty Boyce, Martha Roth, Max Johnson, Sam Hall, Joanne Hardeman, Ann Loftin, Thelma McClure, Mary Margaret Crowder, Wess Moss, Marcia Crothers, Lois Church, Nina Tenpenny, Martha Brown, Gilbert Richardson, Beatrice Roderick, Nancy Simmons, Dianne Gee, Alice Terry, Gloria Jaynes, Carolyn Dudney, Roger MacKenzie, Bob McCready, Jean Bailey, Opal Anderton, Kathleen McCoy, Meribeth Smith, Charles Stovall, Mary Petty

#### BUSINESS STAFF

	Athens Clay Pu	llias	Faculty	/ Advisor
ļ	Sammie Kilgore	Со-В	usiness	Manager
	Imogene Brown	Со-В	usiness	Manager

#### CIRCULATION STAFF

Mary Belle Webb Circulation	Manager
Harold Cauthen	Assistant
Roger MacKenzie	Assistant

#### PLANT STAFF

Don Osborne	Make-up
Anne Reed	Linetypist
Johnny Williams	Linorvoist
Darrell Walters	Pressman
E. B. Kuykendall	g Director

### Bachelor of Ugliness Preaches, Sings, Eats, Plays Ball and Calls Hogs

Winner of Prather Greek Award in His Freshman Year, He Serves as President of the Student Body This Year

If one should be walking around the Lipscomb campus with his head down, he would eventually notice a pair of huge feet making their way around. Looking up to investigate he would reveal that they belong to Andrew Brown, the president of the student body who was recently elected Bachelor of Ugliness.

Everyone on the campus knows this witty, likeable fellow from Columbia. He was one of the first acquaintances of the freshmen, when he entertained at the freshman mixer by calling hogs, and other things. He is a familiar figure in the dining hall, where he makes most of the announcements and sings, in a rather high key, "Happy Birthday to You," to some lucky person. Andrew is also very patriotic in the dinning hall. Ask him why, with reference to food.

Andy was graduated from Columbia High School, where he ranked as one of the "upper ten," scholastically. In high school he took chiefly commercial courses and served as president of the Commerce Club. He excelled in this work, and still runs a close second to some of Mrs. Pittman's star shorthand students.

Some of Andrew's major interests in high school were band, baseball and oratory. He helped to boost the school spirit of his Alma Mater by playing a baritone in the band for three years. Baseball has always been a favorite sport with Andrew, and he takes pride in showing his scrap book of baseball players, scores and games that he has collected. Andrew's career as an orator began in high school when he made many speeches, one of which was the class will at graduation.

Andrew's ambition during his early years was to be a sports writer or a court reporter. His mind was not made up as to which of these courses to pursue. His later College and be a minister of the gospel was the most notable one of his life.

It is said by some of Andrew's fellow Maury countians that he was exams. one of the quietest boys in high One of my teachers school. A great change has been In a business-like mood wrought ! Since coming to Lipscomb Powered her nose Andy has been an outstanding student in all activities. Just as it was in high school his scholastic standing is still near the top. In his freshman year, he was awarded the Greek medal for having the highest If you have to study, average in Greek.



It's the early bird that gets sleepy.

Papa spilled vinegar in his ears and got pickled hearing.

On mules we find two legs behind And two we find before. We stand behind before we find What the two behind are for! \* .

Diminutive Jack Horner Seated himself in a retired place Masticating his Yuletide tart; He thrust in his short, thick digit, Drew out a drupe of the genus Prunes

And enunciated, "What a socially agreeable male am I !"

The pupils get the paper, The school gets the fame. The printer gets the money, The staff gets the blame.

Pure Corn Department: "Pardon me please,"

Said the Pekingese, "My foot is caught

In the cottage cheese."

"No one knew Who ate the canary,

Until we heard A peep out of Mary.

I can play the shoehorn, but all I get is footnotes.

An Englishman heard an owl for the first time. "What was that," he asked. "An owl," was the reply. My deah fellow, I know that, but what was 'owling?"

A Teacher's Plea

Editors' note: The following is a decision to come to David Lipscomb poem written by Fred Munson and published recently in the Central High Warrior, Memphis, Tennessee. We

And straightened her snood. "Now, listen here, children," She grimly said. "Here are the facts, Get them into your head. And there's a lot to be done, The ideal Lipscomb boy is now Though your face turns ruddy,

#### Miss Lipscomb for '45 Is Assistant Tonsillectomy To Professor in Chemistry Laboratory Reminiscences

Rena Hendricks, Senior Home Ec Major from Spring Hill, Is Fond of All Forms of Recreation: Basketball, Tennis, Etc.

### Most Common Soul Disease Is Negligence

#### Clyde Miller

Negligence seems to be one of the most common soul diseases that man has. Almost all of us believe the Bible and try to live up to the highest moral standard possible, but for some reason we neglect obeying the Lord's commands at all times. Webster says the word negligence means omission of duty. When we stop to consider that all we do in the Lord's name is merely the fulfillment of our duty to him (Lk. 17: 10), surely we would not want to shirk our duty.

Some of us neglect the worship services. Jesus shed his life's blood for the church and the salvation of mankind. With this in mind how can we fail to take advantage of the privilege of worshiping the Lord and still feel that we are on safe ground? The Hebrew writer tells us not to forsake the assembling of ourselves together. Jesus also said, "Where two or three are gathered together in my name, there am I in the midst of them." We should have a burning desire to be in the Lord's presence on every occasion possible. Then, too, some of us fail to use the talents we possess for the Lord's following poems were among the glorification. Paul told Timothy "Neglect not the gift that is in thee." (1 Tim. 4;14). If a person has only one talent, he should use that one talent for the furtherance of the cause of Christ. God does not expect one to use that which he does not possess; however, if I should possess many talents, then I must use those talents in the Lord's service. Too many who possess numerous talents are not willing to use them in the right way. They prefer using them home economics teacher. for the gratification of the lusts of the flesh rather than the glory of of a true Christian life.

Some even neglect the greatest obligation that man has-that is, to obey the Lord. How shall we escape eternal punishment if we fail to obey God? According to the scriptures we shall not. (Heb. 2:1-3.) Obedience not only means to be baptized-although that is part of it-but it carries with it the idea of living faithfully to the end. (Mt. 24: 13.) Let us not neglect the great duties and responsibilities that are before us.

Down in the chemistry laboratory hard at work is the first place one should look for Rena Hendricks, Lipscomb's ideal girl. To say that she is Bro. Wiser's assitant explains the reason for her being there.

This choice Lipscomb girl is the oldest child of the late Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Hendricks of Columbia. She spent her grammar school days at Pottsville Elementary School on the outskirts of Columbia. By the time she was twelve years old she and her sister, Elaine, now a freshman in college, and her two small brothers, Dale and Freddie, were placed in the Tennessee Orphans' Home in Spring Hill. It was there that Rena laid the foundation for her excellent character which has won for her the title of Miss Lipscomb.

In junior high school, Rena made an outstanding record. She took an active part in sports, basketball and tennis in particular. Rena looks back on those days as her happiest.

Rena entered high school in the fall of 1939. During the last three of her high school years, she held the office of secretary-treasurer of her class. She always took part in whatever clubs there were; she held minor offices in several and acted as president of the Home Economics and Dramatic Clubs in her senior year. Miss Lipscomb-to-be served as associate-editor of her high school publication, was valedictorian of her senior class and was chosen D. A. R. medalist. Evidenced by all of these honors Rena won the respect and admiration of all her associates, both students and teachers, and established high ideals for her successors to live up to.

She came to Lipscomb in the fall of 1943, and as the honor bestowed upon her suggests, she is one of the most outstanding students on the Lipcomb campus. Being very fond of chemistry, she plans to be a

As for description, Rena is five feet five inches tall, weighs about God. Wasted talents are not a part 126 pounds. She has blonde hair which she keeps coiffured nicely. Her complexion is fair, her eyes blue and her features graceful. She likes any form of recreation. Along the food line, she likes ice cream, apples and anything chocolate. About her dislikes, Rena says, "I simply can't stand cheese, spinach and asparagus."

> Typical of her character, she admires honesty in anyone and loves to go with the crowd that has a big time in the right way. Green and blue seem to take the favorite

felt it fitting to publish it here since next week will be devoted to final

cine, shining instruments, operating table, a few sniffs of ether, feeling of falling into space, groping in the

Bright lights, nurses and doctors

in white uniforms, smell of medi-

dark, finally awakening, riding back to school in an ambulance—these are all factors in the the lives of four Lipscomb students who recently underwent tonsillectomies.

About three weeks ago Ruth Pratt, a college freshman, and Darrell Walters, a college senior, had their tonsils removed. Last Saturday Harris Goodwin and Bill Reeves, college seniors, had theirs removed. Both Ruth and Darrell report a pretty tough operation, but as for Bill and Harris, they haven't recovered enough to express themselves.

Darrell says, "Boy! That ice cream. Did I enjoy that !" Ruth add<sub>s</sub> "I found it difficult to talk," Nurse Howell says, "They keep me busy." Fine food, cheery smiles, wishes for speedy recovery, a week's recline-these end the procedure. Back to classes!

### Meditations

#### By Mabel-Dean Ehl

At the last meeting of the Writer's Club numerous poems and brief prose sketches were read and criticized by members. It is the plan to publish original compositions by members of the club, and later perhaps to publish the best of the work in magazine form. The favorites read at the meeting last Friday.

"Thoughts on a Winter Afternoon" It's snowing.

It just started a little while ago. Great flakes,

Rolling and tumbling, kitten-like, In the air:

Racing to the earth To be the next In the smooth level cloak

We see forming. The snowflakes are

> As rhythmic as dancers, Light and fluffy As the dancing girl In the skirt of white feathers. They swish past the trees, Sometimes staying Long enough to whisper Secrets in their ear; Then by their hurrying on They soften the sharp outlines Of the unclothed branches. The little flakes Are holding hands Wherever they fall. And thus, I hope

assistant minister of the Hillsboro You can't quit and run. Church of Christ. He has made great progress in his work as a minister since he began last year, and he has great hopes of helping spread the gospel in the future.

The most coveted honor among the senior boys at David Lipscomb College was handed to Andrew recently when he was elected Bachelor of Ugliness. This office represents the ideal senior boy, and Andrew is indeed worthy of that honor.

Here's hats off to Andrew Brown, champion singer, preacher, eater, student and hog-caller.

#### NO BABBLERS !

There will be no Babbler next week. This is due to the fact that And Easter is comingthe editors will be taking final You can't get up exams. (These are doctor's orders-Dr. Stroop's orders.)

Publication will be resumed the And study some more. following week. Look for the next Report cards are coming Babbler at the regular time (yes, And six-weeks tests. it has a regular time) on March 24 That's all, students,

"Just picture your head As a room to itself, With all sorts of facts Lined up on its shelf. There's only one door By which they can enter; Not more than one thought Can go through the center. If you sit down to study And suddenly recall That you haven't seen Joe Since way last fall-You can't get up, And dash madly away To visit your friend And study next day.

"If right in the middle Of a very tough problem, You're able to remember That time's been hobblin' And fly to the store, You've got to stay there Sing-it and Tell-it Just do your best!"

They'll stay For days Piled high.

I think if I must die By one of nature's elments, I shall choose snow. To be buried in icy, Numbing, clinging needles; Then softer, more caressing, I find they take away The pain, the cold. And now I'm cozy, warm And sleepy, so very sleepy. Then asleep, dead asleep, In the soft lap of the Earth. Mary Frances Cox

"The Shell" Deep in a forest so green Rests a gray shell unseen On a wee bit of moss From world cares lost.

Ferns caress the shell in ease With feathery tips blown by the breeze.

Why is it there

Untroubled by care?

I would that it be part of me Resting so gently under a tree.

Alyce Barrow

Brewer's Sr. Brats Play Hide-'n'-Seek

Through the repressed giggles of students a "Here" sounded as a muffled response to Bro. Brewer's first name on the roll call in his Literature class last Tuesday.

Where did it come from? Well, when the members of the class saw their instructor approaching Clocksley Hall to begin class, one bright Dear Tell-it and Sing-it, originator of ideas popped up with, "Let's Hide." So they did.

Bro. Brewer said nothing, alcards began, "Gulla." The muffled answer came, "Here." Then Gulla marched out and took her seat. a smothered "Present."

One by one the once empty room began to be filled as the students popped up in their seats Picture them filing out of a small back room one by one just like a line of choo-choo boxcars. Naughty children!

places on the color chart for Miss Lipscomb. She loves sport clothes, but enjoys dressing up for special occasions.

Congratulations go to Rena Hendricks, who was recently selected Miss Lipscomb.

### 'Lovelorn Editors' Solve Another, Insuring Destiny

I have a very serious problem that endangers my whole destiny. I am six feet tall and have curly though he was suspicious for his black hair. The girl that I was engaged to broke her engagement last night and is going with another boy. She gave no excuse that is logical. "Partuna." The second answer was It is all because my ears are one and one-half inches from my head and my eyes look in opposite directions. They just won't cooperate.

> This, as you know, is no fault of mine. I have the utmost trust in

> > (Continued on page 4)

#### Page 4

### Outstanding Battles Are Being Fought Campus

Following are some of the most the boys' round-robin tournament. Penny vs. Church

In the third game of the tournament Neal Penny received his first will win those little gold basketballs Church's team 25 to 22. Penny led in winning in the varsity intramurals? the first two quarters, but Church pretty well divided between all the and Bobby Mason the free-throw. players. Temple and Bill Bradshaw led in scoring for the winners while Church and Alley led for the losers.

Davis vs. Church

On Thursday, March 1, Jennings Davis took his second victory, this time from Roger Church. Davis' team made the highest score made in the tournament in this game when they handed Roger Church's team teammate Buckshot Bradshaw had of the round-robin tourney. 17 pointers. Joe Alley and Captain Church tied with 8 points each for high scoring honors for their team.

#### Shirley vs. Weir

Joe Weir was handed his second defeat Friday\_afternoon, March 2, when he played Berry (Crazy-legs) Shirley. Shirley's team hit the net for 35 markers while Weir was able to make only 29.

The score was tied at the first cuarter, 6 up. At the half-time Weir was ahead 18 to 14. But in the third period Shirley had a slight margin the game.

#### Jay Church vs. Shirley

By far the most exciting game of the tournament was played Monday. March 5, when Jay Church met and conquered Berry Shirley, but not until two overtime periods had been played. In the final checkup, Jay Church was found to be the winner by a narrow edge of 26 to 24.

The score was tied 2 to 2 in the first quarter and Shirley was in the lead 9 to 7 at the half. Not a single field goal was made in the first quarter. In the third quarter Shirley was ahead 15 to 12, but when the final whistle blew, Jay Church had tied the score with him, 22 to 22. A three-minute overtime was played. The score was again tied, 24 to 24. The play-off was again played: this time Wess Moss contributed a field goal to his team, making them the victors. Jay Church sparkled for the victors and Berry Shirleyfor the losers.



Congratulations

to Ruth Towry who is the winner outstanding games in the series of of the golf-basketball contest. She beat runner-up Telette McWhorter by three points.

Wonder Which Team

victory when he downed Roger as individual trophies for the teams

Boys' Golf-Basketball brought the score to a tie, 18 to 18, ended last week with Bill Bradin the third period. Scoring was shaw winning the golf-basketball

> Davis' Team Wins Varsity Championship

The winners of the two leagues à 56 to 23 decision. Davis was met Tueesday afternoon, March 6, to credited with 25 points while his determine the championship team

> Jennings Davis took a hardfought battle from Jay Church to the tune of 39 to 34.

but Davis usually managed to keep his old title used, the newer generbut Davis usually managed to keep his old title used, the newer gener-a slight lead on the opposers. Church ation of journalists must be short Hendricks Scores 25 Points that your advice will bring me at the end of the first quarter. At professional pride, since they are still As Mates Conquer Jones the half Davis was leading 17 to 14 using the old title. Cpl. Sewell Elaine Hendricks, Hardison's dashand was still ahead in the third with stated that he is about to become a 31 to 22 score.

Jay Church played his usual good game and added 13 points to his gotten to the place that we will score. Jennings Davis was also his team.

#### Lineup Church Davis Davis (24) F Ingram (9) F Jones, S. (8) Tenpenny Palmer (5) С Binkley (4) Church (13) G Bradshaw (8) G Moss Brown (2) Subs: Davis—Jones



#### Lineup

Towry Towry (18) F  $\mathbf{F}$ Hill (6)

Bradshaw is second time owner of the winning title having won two years straight. He defeated Jennings Davis to the tune of 21 to 15. Bobby Mason placed his name first by eliminating Tom Ingram. Mason made 21 out of 25 while Ingram made only 17.

#### **Two Former Bisons**

ball squad at Pepperdine. Their team has recently accepted the invitation to play in the National Intercollegiate Basketball Tournament at Kansas City, March 12-17.

#### What Is Wrong ?

The other day Bob Crawley, recent sports editor, received a letter from Cpl. John Y. Sewell who is overseas.

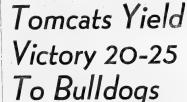
Cpl. Sewell explained that he had been sports editor of the Babbler back in 1937 or 1938. He also explained that he had been the one to originate this column entitled "Sports Speculations." It is the

opinion of Cpl. Sewell, that, in spite This was a close game all the way of the fact that he is proud to have sick of the title.

What is the matter? Have we Mary Jones, Cowpouncers.

we can't feel that we would be respectively. showing any lack of respect to h by abandoning the old title a adopting a new if not more a propriate heading. We are glad know that such alumni as C Sewell are still interested in th old Alma Mater, and are willing make helpful suggestions.

Do any of you have any suggestions for a new name for this



Audrey Mangrum's Bulldogs squeezed out a 25 to 20 victory over Shorty Hendricks and Boggs Huff, Ruth Towry's Tomcats the other day both of '44, are now on the basket- in the intramurals in Burton Gym. High scorer for both teams was Captain Mangrum with 18 points to her credit and following her on her own team was Nancy Richmond with 7 baskets. High scorers for the Tomcats were Towry and Bailey who managed to scrape up 8 points apiece.

#### Lineup

	Mangrum		Towry
	Mangrum (18)	F	Bailey, J. (8)
	Richmond (7)	$\mathbf{F}$	Hill (1)
	Todd	$\mathbf{F}$	Towry (8)
ļ	Ammons	G	Neal
	Chandler	G	Hutson
	McAllister	G	Terry
	Subs: Towry-	-Sul	livan (3)

ing young forward led her teammates to a 39 to 18 landslide over

She was closely followed by Tellaccept whatever is given to us it McWhorter who nipped 14 points, Shirley drove ahead steadily to win giving one of his best performances rather than use our own initiative while showing high scoring honors when he bounced in 24 points for to produce something new? After for Jones' were Jones and Fox hearing the views of Cpl. Sewell, who grabbed 9 and 8 points eyes must be operated on by a

	100000110101			Speerer
nim		Lineup		them
and	Hardison		Jones	Afte
ap-	McWhorter	(14) F	Jones (9)	some
l to	Hendricks,E	(25)F	Fox (8)	them.
Cpl.	Crothers	F	Hendricks,R.	out.
neir	Bailey,G.	G	Howell	
g to	Hardison	G	Burgess	He
	Roth	G	Adams	on.

Score King Wallops Penny 40-29 In 1st Game of Round-Robin Tournament Jennings Davis started the ball rolling Monday, February 26, by handing Neal Penny a 40 to 29 decision.

> Davis' team was in front all the way, holding an 8 to 5 lead in the first quarter. In the second quarter, while the victors picked up eight more points, Penny's team was not able to hit the net for a single score. action. At the end of this quarter the score was 30 to 12.

> Davis and Buckshot Bradshaw topped the winners scoring with 20 and 10 points respectively while Penny and Johnny Temple were best for the losers with 14 to 10 respectively.

#### Lineup Davis Penny Davis (20) Stroop (5) F Bradshaw(10) Netterville F С Palmer (6) Temple (10) Bradshaw, B. G Tenpenny (2) G / Brown, A. (2) Penny (14) Subs. Davis-Clyde Jones.

### 'Lovelorn Editors' . . .

(Continued from page three)

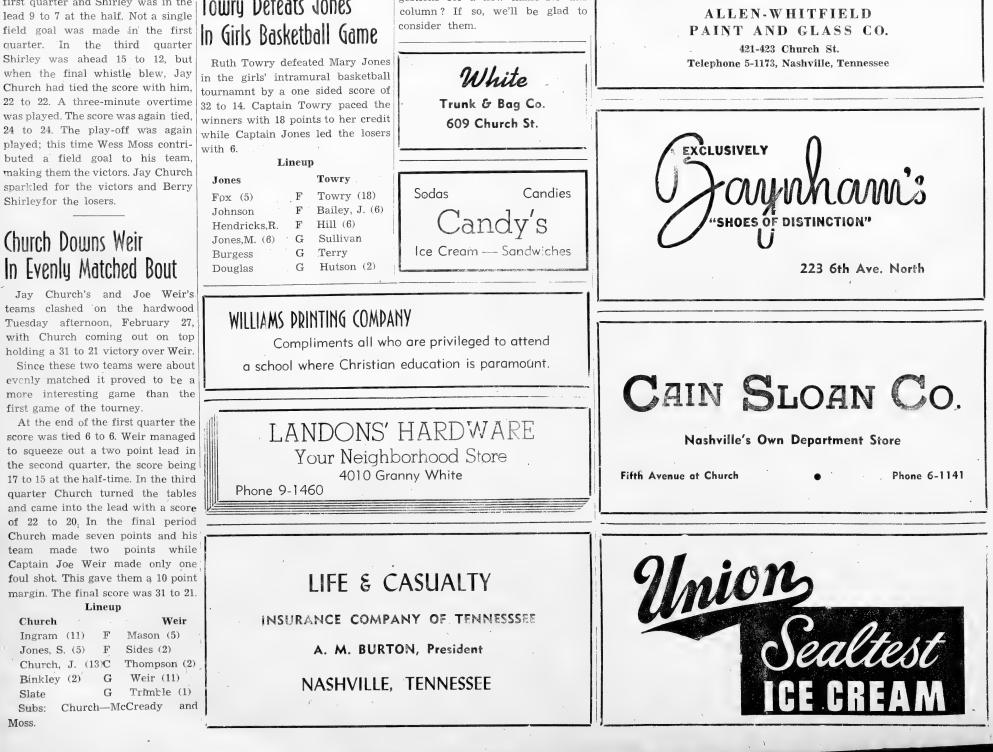
your organization and I am sure happiness. What must I do to make myself handsome to my girl friend ? A handsome young man

Answer: Attaining your happiness will mean perseverance and willingness, but if you'll follow our advice it will be possible.

First, your ears must be plastered down with adhesive tape every night for a number of years. Your specialist who will at least make look at each other.

er five years you'll look handto not just one girl but all of Let us know how you come

### who laughs last didn't catch





## \$70,000 LIBRARY TO BE CONSTRUCTED ON CAMPUS Lois Church Selected To Rule over 1945 May Day Festival

### Attendants and Guards of Honor Make Up Her Court

#### Five Boys and Ten Girls Were Nominees for Honors

Lois Church was elected queen to rule over the '45 May Day festivities by vote of the student body on Tuesday, March 20.

The four girls receiving the next highest number of votes were selected as attendants. They are Carolyn King, Kathleen McCoy, Betty Boyce and Ida Palmer.

Other senior girls who were nominated for this honor were Hattie McKee, Louise Allen, Mary Nan Reynolds, Jane Mayes and Ann Lowrey.

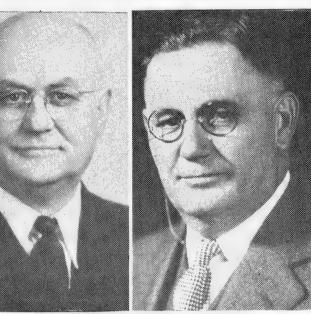
court. They are Wayne Partain, Joe Alley, Darrell Walters and Lucien June II; Ends August 31 Palmer.

### Harding Hall, West Wing To Be Completed Soon

Construction of the West Wing of Harding Hall is now under way deficiencies. Teachers are chosen \$1412.79. The class with the greatest and should be completed by commencement. The first floor will serve as high school classrooms, and the sound-proof rooms of the effort is made to maintain the same second floor will be used as piano standards of classwork as in the \$116.35; seventh and eighth grades, and practice rooms. With the ex- regular term, and the work receives ception of the library and auditorium, the entire second floor will then be devoted to fine arts. Upon mostly in the morning hours. Sumcompletion of the new administration mer school students may particibuilding, the first floor will be pate in the intramural sports after used for high school and elementary work.

Batsell Baxter, president, stated, school activities."

Donors of Money for New Building



B. A. Crisman

The Lipscomb campus is an ideal place for study during the summer months. It is a place of great natural beauty, removed from the heat and during the winter quarter. The noise of the city.

In high school students have a chance to earn additional credits and to remove irregularities and from the regular high school faculty. Classes are small and each student was the junior class, with \$900.14. has a wide choice of studies. Every the same recognition by other schools. Summer classes are offered school hours.

The summer term lasts twelve weeks. Registration and assignment offered to match dollar for dollar "We feel that with the building of lessons begins June 11, and the any sum which David Lipscomb this wing and the removal of the term is over August 31. Some of the college offices, we will have ample courses to be offered this summer room for high school and grade are: English, mathematics, social tically setting a goal of \$600,000. gy, typing and Bible. High school tributed was two dollars for Christ-

(Continued on page 4)

### Oscar A. Crisman Four senior boys were elected H.S. Summer Term Begins Students Contribute To Expansion Drive

Students at Lipscomb were responsible for raising \$6,156.73 for the Lipscomb Expansion Program over-all winner with the highest amount contributed was the college freshman class, with \$1792.81. The

college seniors came second with amount of money in the high school Other classes and their contributions are as follows: elementary.

\$219.81: freshmen, 843.78; sophomores, \$155.00; seniors, \$716.05. The total amount of money raised by the students during the fall quarter was \$2968.31.

The Lipscomb Expansion Program million dollars." was launched last fall when a responsible group of business leaders College and its friends might raise from \$1 to \$300,000, thus automa-(Continued on page 4)

### Funds Provided by B. A. Crisman and The Estate of His Deceased Brother

New Structure To Be Called Crisman Memorial Library in Honor of Two Givers and Their Mother

### Endowment Has Increased

The total endowment fund of David Lipscomb College last April structed on the campus of David was \$200,000. This endowment met Lipscomb College through funds the requirements of the Southern Association and of the other accrediting agencies for junior colleges and went a long way in stabilizing late brother, Oscar A. Crisman, acfinancial operations for the college. It lifted the faculty tenure of office above the uncertainties of quarterly student enrollments, enabling faculty members to make their plans in security. It made it possible for the college to keep in its employ- named in honor of the two donors ment faculty members who other- and their mother, Mrs. C. A. Criswise would be inclined to seek man, Pullias stated. He said that employment elsewhere. This security | the \$70,000 made available through made it possible for the college to these gifts would enable the college plan its operations in longer range to build the library planned as a and be reasonably certain that its part of the David Lipscomb expanprogram could be carried through sion program now under way. unseasonable years.

The endowment fund has now reached a sum of more than \$300,000. In regard to this increase in the family, coupled with the general enfund, Batsell Baxter, president of thusiasm for the expansion prothe college, said, "Additional gifts gram, now guarantees the complete and the increase in value of endow- success of the expansion plans." value of the endowment now to that the program shall be prosemore than \$300,000. It's our intention cuted without let-up until David to increase the endowment so that Lipscomb College is a fully acby the time we become a four-year credited four-year college." college, it will be at least a half "It is hoped that other contribu-

#### MACK CRAIG EMPLOYED TO LEAD CHAPEL SINGING

Mack Craig began work last books," Pullias continued. "The Monday morning as regular song cost would be approximately \$20,000, leader for the daily chapel exercises. and it would be a fitting tribute to science and general science, biolo- This meant that every dollar con- Craig graduated from David Lips- the memory of the late Oscar Criscomb in 1944 and is at present man and to the generosity of B. A. attending Vanderbilt University

Editors' note: The following article appeared in the Nashville Tennessean Sunday, January 18, 1945. It was written by Miss Louise Davis, staff writer for that paper.

A \$70,000 library will be conprovided jointly by B. A. Crisman, Chattanooga business man and civic leader, and the estate of his cording to an announcement made by Athens Clay Pullias, vice-president of the college, yesterday.

The new structure, to be called Crisman Memorial Library, will be

#### Success Guaranteed

"The generosity of the Crisman ment securities have raised the Pullias said. "We are determined

> tions from Chattanooga and Hamilton County will be sufficient under the terms of the expansion program to equip the library and to provide it with the necessary

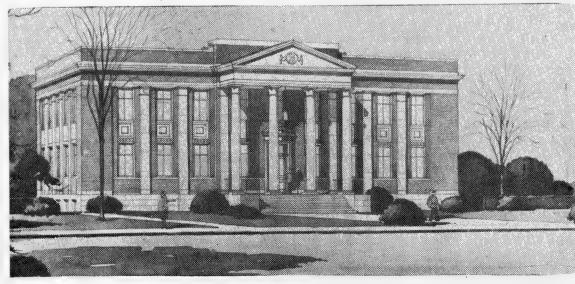
#### **ROSE GARDEN PLANTED** ON CAMPUS NEAR SEWELL

More than twenty rose bushes of various colors are being planted at the east side of Sewell Hall where the old Fanning garden was once located. In an effort to beautify the campus E. Gerhard, work supervisor, and Miss Margaret Howell have undertaken the task of planting the garden.

Money for the project, totaling \$14, has been donated by students through the leadership of Annice Payne. The faculty has made donations also, and there are some collections yet to be made.

In outlining plans for this beautification, Brother Gerhard stressed the importance of continued work. Next year there will be another drive to increase the variety. It is his earnest desire to make Lipscomb's garden of flowers one of the flowers the year round.

### Architect's Plan of New Crisman Memorial Library Building



Architect's plan for the new Crisman Memorial Library, which is to be constructed on the campus of David May Crisman, in Washington, D. C., most beautiful in the city, to have Lipscomb College by funds made available through B. A. Crisman, Chattanooga business man, and the and Pfc. John L. Crisman in an estate of his late brother, Mr. Oscar A. Crisman. engineering unit overseas.

Contribute Each Month to Lipscomb Expansion Program

Crisman.

#### Was Member of Board

Oscar Crisman founded the Crisman Hardware Company in Chattanooga in 1904, and was owner of the Stovall Hardware Company in Chattanooga. He had served as a member of the board of directors of David Lipscomb College for a number of years before his death, and he had operated a camp for boys, Camp Elklore, at the family home near Winchester.

Both of the donors have been active in business, civic and church life in Chattanooga, and B. A. Crisman is now owner of the Crisman Hardware Company ,which he entered in 1906. His daughter, Mrs. Maryadel Crisman Brown, lives in Nashville, and his other three children are in service: Lt. B. A. Crisman, Jr., in England; Ensign Edith

Page 2

Entered as second-class matter, December 26, 1923, at the post office at Nashville Tennessee, under the Act of March 3, 1879

Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Section' 1103, Act of October 3, 1916; authorized, Nashville, Tenn.

Published weekly, except during holidays or examination periods by the students of DAVID LIPSCOMB COLLEGE, Nashville, Tennessee. Published monthly during July, August and September.

#### EDITORIAL STAFF

Telette McWhorter	Co-	Editor
Carolyn King	Co-	Editor
Ruth Lee And Stranger Lines		
Joy Hardeman	Associate	Editor
Ann Loftin	Second-Page	Editor
Opal Anderton	Third-Page	Editor
Thelma McClure	Feature	Editor
Ione Crowell	Art	Editor
Andrew Brown	Religious	Editor
Cora' Beal Hardison	Sports	Editor

Reporters: Bill Dossett, Johnny Williams, Frances Allen, Virginia Crowell, Don Osborne, Betty Boyce, Martha Roth, Max Johnson, Sam Hall, Joanne Hardeman, Ann Loftin, Thelma McClure, Mary Margaret Crowder, Wess Moss, Marcia Crothers, Lois Church, Nina Tenpenny, Martha Brown, Gilbert Richardson, Beatrice Roderick, Nancy Simmons, Dianne Gee, Alice Terry, Gloria Jaynes, Carolyn Dudney, Roger MacKenzie, Bob McCready, Jean Bailey, Opal Anderton, Kathleen McCoy, Meribeth Smith, Charles Stovall, Mary Petty

#### **BUSINESS STAFF**

Athens Clay Pullias	Faculty Advisor
Sammie Kilgore	Co-Business Manager
Imogene Brown	Co-Business Manager

#### CIRCULATION STAFF

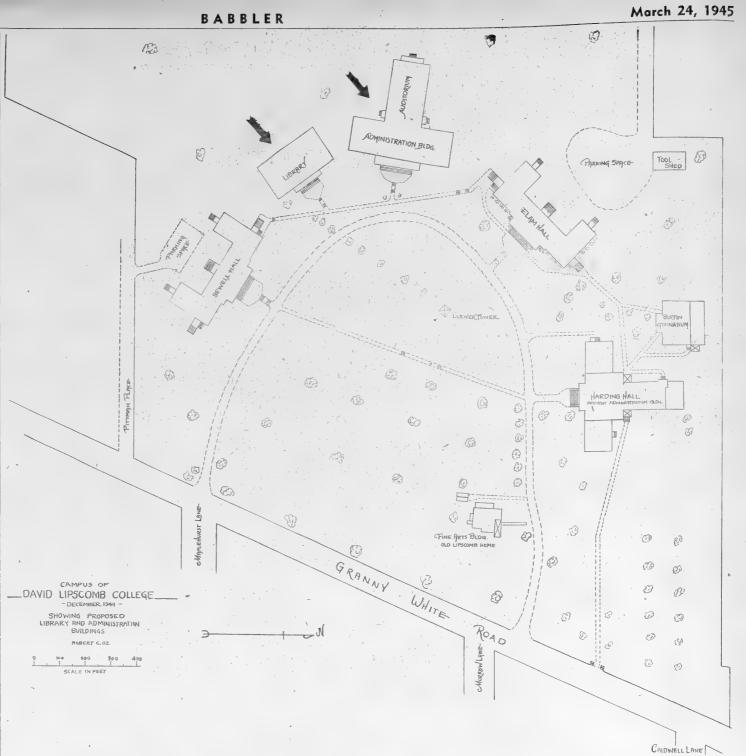
Mary Belle Webb Circulation	Manager
Harold Cauthen	Assistant
Roger MacKenzie	Assistant
PLANT STAFF	

Don Osborne Make-up Anne Reed Linotypist
KINE REED LINOTVDIST
Johnny Williams
Darrell Walters Pressman
E. B. Kuykendall Printing Director



If it's worth doing at all, it's worth doing well. How many times have we heard that statement? And how many times have we ever stopped to think about it? It can be applied not only to something big, something that someone else will know about, but more specifically, it applies to the little, seemingly insignificant things of life.

So often we just "get by" in our daily work. We say that it doesn't make any difference whether we make A's or not; the grade isn't important anyway. It isn't the grade that is important; it is the accomplishment itself that counts; it is the training that comes from striving to make good in school that means so much to us in later life. Why can't we see when we are young and have the opportunity to prepare and train for the things ahead that anything we start out to



When the \$600,000 expansion program for David Lipscomb College is completed, the campus will appear as it is shown in the sketch above. The new Crisman Memorial Library, indicated by an arrow at the left center, will probably be built just east of the horseshoe drive that circles off Granny White Road. The other arrow points to the proposed administration building to be constructed under the expansion program, and both buildings will be located between the present Elam and Sewell Halls.

What Would You Save First

Lipscomb day by day

By Ruth Lee

#### Lipscomb Is Unique

How many other places could you find where 613 students have a lesson in Bible every day? The Bible is the heart of the curriculum. In the two years of college work, a student will cover the entire Bible The Bible courses are designed to prepare the student for Christian service in every activity of life.

#### The Scholarship Students

enjoyed having dinner at Shacklett's the other Friday night. Carolyn Dudney sho' was interesting (as always) with her story of the opera, etc., and Max Johnson, Warren Jones, and Gilbert Richardson supplied the music "Grand Ole Opry" style. The initiaions were rather interesting also, parti cularly when Exum Watts proposed to Opal Anderton.

#### If the Dorm Caught Fire When asked what they would save if one On Campus Capers

of the dormitories caught fire, the people on the campus gave varied answers.

Ruthie Pratt--- "My boy friend's picture." Ann Hollins—"Some special letters."

Jean Gunter--- "My roommate."

Bob Oz-"I'd save Brother Miller."

Margie Edmonson-"I'd save Doug's picture." Louise Pullias—"Doug's picture."

(and who is Doug?)

Joanne Hardeman—"I'd save my dimples crayfish."

Mary Hooper and Dot Pylant—"The biggest and most valuable thing in the closet." This big valuable thing turned out to be Mayme Overall.

Grace Bailey—"My clothes."

Bettye Woodroof—"I'd save me."

I could leave."

Dear Elmer.

Oh, for you to be at Lipscomb, now that spring is here! It's just wonderful, Elmer, no matter if there are a few lessons to be done. Every young man's fancy has begun to turn to love.

Expatiations

Some of these love affairs just go on and on. Charles Stovall and Gloria Wheeler just never seem to tire of each other. Max Johnson and Joyce Blackman are still going steady, too.

Elmer, this Bob Crawley-Janet McCarty affair seems to be doing all right. Bob was just telling some people in the press room what beautiful green eyes a certain girl has. I didn't hear it all, but the young lady was Eloise McDearman-"I'd put my shoes on so Janet, probably. This is beginning to sound interesting.

	be done to			
degree of	perfection	of which	we are	C
capable ?				1

Why waste time doing something that has no meaning, no significance? Why devote energy and efforts to something that is utterly void of back to normal again, that is, as normal as worth? Surely there are enough worthwhile things in life to be sought by all of us.

Each little job, each little duty that comes our way should be done well if done at all. If it's worth doing at all, it's worth doing well.

How many people do you know that are content with what they have or what they are doing ? A person who is this change was made recently. content possesses a rare treasure which cannot be equaled. A person daily, tasks. People seeing him are who is really content is not one who is made to feel a little happier when merely self-satisfied and content to they come in contact with the warm do nothing but one who takes the glow of happiness from a contented talents given to him and cheerfully person. makes the best he can of them. He doesn't complain or whine when say that they are content? As we go someone else gets more than he. He to school day by day let us keep in is thankful when he sits down to a mind this verse from Hebrew 13:5 meal for what he has, even though it might not be what he wanted.

happy person. He radiates peace and said, I will never leave thee or forsake cheerfulness as he goes about his thee."

#### Well

by the time you all read this, exams will be just a gruesome memory and things will be things can get back to in college. It goes without saying that everyone's glad to be finished with that "ordeal" again and started on a new quarter with all its resolutions and such things.

#### **Ancestral Lipscomb Home**

We wish to welcome Brother and Sister Ridley to the campus. They and Brother Baxter are now residing there. This building has served as the fine arts building until

How many people can truthfully "Let your conversation be without covetousness; and be content with A contented person is a bright and such things as ye have: for he hath

Vernon Flowers-That depends on which dormitory caught fire."

Ralph Thompson-"My yellow socks." Miss Beasley—"My fiance's picture and my money if I had any."

Phyllis Fletcher-"My bobbie pins." Miss Parrish—"The girls."

Harris Goodwin-"My books, especially psychology.'

Joe Weir-"Marty's picture."

Joe Alley-"Bettye's picture." June Anderson-"'Me money.'

Miss Walker-"I'd save the first thing at hand because I wouldn't have given the matter any previous thought."

Bill Walters-"I'd try to save everybody." Clyde Jones-"My roommate."

Sammie Killgore—"Probably the clock.'

Joyce Gunn-"My fur coat."

Gilbert Richardson-"That chemistry paper on which I made 100."

Ione Crowell-"'I' don't have anything very valuable to save so I guess I'd save myself." Anne Lowery-"My nylons."

I'd save Gloria!"

Rose Foster-"I guess I'd save some pictures and some important letters."

Will Neil Gregory was certainly beaming in English class last Saturday. Everyone was wondering about her sudden happiness until it was revealed that Harold Holland was to be in town for the week end. I'm sure they had a lovely week end together.

Quentin Fanning, the new high school senior from Chattanooga, has fully recovered from the mumps now. These high school girls had better step on it. He was at prayer meeting with Dottie Glenn the other night.

Bernie Wychoff is really walking on air these days. Her Bill is supposed to be around to see her in a few weeks. He's quite a fellow. I told you about him last fall, remember?

That good looking soldier on the campus Saturday was none other than Spencer Ervin, Doris Hammond's fiance. My, has Doris been alarm | happy these past few weeks !

Remember Sam Hall, the chubby little boy that came to high school here? Well, he's still here, and his latest flame seems to be that sweet little girl from Kentucky, Ann Hollins. He's so thoughtful to take her umbrella around for her.

Well, Elmer, that is just about all I know to write this time, so I guess I'll just have Charles Stovall-"If I were over at Sewell to close. Write me soon, for I can hardly wait for your letters to come.

> All my love. Mable

### Lipscomb Curricula Are Planned in View Of Present Situation

#### Each Student Has A Class In Bible Every Day In Addition to Chapel

Lipscomb curricula have been carefully planned in view of the present situation. At the time of registration each student is given personal guidance in the selection of a suitable course of study.

Pre-professional work in medicine, engineering, education and agriculture is offered. Each student in every department studies a lesson in Bible every day, the sequence being to cover the entire Bible in two years. It is taught as the inspired word of God.

The Home Economics cirriculum includes the study of art, child development, foods, nutrition, textiles and clothing. It is designed to meet the needs of future homemakers and students who wish to specialize in teaching, institutional management or home demonstration

In the field of science there are courses in biology, chemistry, physics and bacteriology. Well equipped laboratories are provided for all these classes. To the student interested in the social sciences, courses are available in geography, history, political science and sociology. Mathematics, English, art, printing, journalism and foreign languages including French, Spanish ,Latin, German and Greek, are among the standard courses taught.

Lipscomb's music department offers basic courses covering the first two years of a music degree. Courses are provided in various musical fields, such as voice, violin, piano, theory and harmony. The electives offered in applied music are designed to meet the needs of but whose curriculum does not allow credit for a large number of hours.

There are excellent opportunities for those interested in public Special attention is speaking. tificates are granted both in the art of reading and in dramatics.

signed to serve both the students who plan to continue through four Mary Petty gave five advantages of rocks and beautiful bouquets of years of college and those who being fat, and Betty Boyce wel- daffodils, in harmony with the St. plan to seek employment upon comed our guest speaker. Judge Patrick's Day theme, and as is the completion of junior college work. These courses lay a broad foundation for a business career and prepare the student for practical work in stenography and bookeeping.

# Elam Hall, Now Divided To Accommodate Overflow of Girls



### Press Clubbers Assemble For Annua<sup>1</sup> Banquet

#### By Nina Tenpenny

The members of the Press Club Photographic Studio and their guests gathered in the main dining room of the Andrew Is Being Prepared Jackson Hotel for the annual banquet last Saturday night.

The St. Patrick's Day theme was carried out by Gloria Wheeler's Z-Z-Z ! I stopped. I looked fursolo, "A Little Bit of Heaven" and tively from side to side. R-i-p! by "Danny Boy," one of the songs Bang! What was happening? Elam of a quartet composed of Joe Weir, Hall must be being torn, brick from Charles Stovall ,Warren Jones and brick. I collected my wits courage-Max Johnson. Ann Jones, violinist, ously, peeked through the key-hole accompanied by Bobby Ann White, of room four. Elam Hall. The sight played Handel's "Largo." Carolyn that greeted my eyes was none Dudney entertained with a reading; other than Evelyn Overton, none midst of the wilderness during this cellent lectures by well-known and after the editor's address came too quietly nailing a board in persecution, he saw the danger of ministers lasting a week. the dreaded initiations.

about the food to the caterer, who, board. of course justified himself. Opal Anderton gave four advantages of falling. The fact was that the new haps he sat by the fire as he did crowning of the May Queen by the being the campus flirt, and Joanne students who desire such training Hardeman had to contradict the construction. I ventured so far as to the thirtieth Psalm, musing while 10. Freshman-Senior Banquetcompliments Joy passed on five of open the door just about half an the fire burned. the boys present.

and Ruth Lee tell each other four I knew I was on my way to the reasons why they would make a store to get some sixteen- penny good husband or wife and hear nails. given in the field of speech. Cer- Martha Roth justify herself for, I tell you, things are happening chasing Guv Pennington all over around here-fast. I think it's gothe campus, while he kindly asked ing to stimulate me to not study-The commercial courses are de- her to refrain from doing so.

In conclusion of the initiations . Albert Williams.

reputation as one of the outstanding Babblers. after-dinner speakers of the city. He spoke on his literary achievements and quoted some of his poetry. The dining room was decorated

### in yellow and green ribbons, sham- ing in their minds.

### Thelma McClure

Bang! Bang! Bang! Sque-e-ek! place. On the far side of the room drifting away from the spirit of Johnny Williams had to complain the carpenter was sawing another mercy and forgiveness; perhaps he 9. May Day Festival- traditionally

photographic studio was under while uttering what we know as Bachelor of Ugliness. inch. Something whizzed by, drag-It was amusing to hear Sam Hall ging me with it, and the first thing the roof of his palace overlooking

er-I mean, to study.

tradition<sup>®</sup> at Press Club banquets, Judge Williams lived up to his the place-cards were miniature

> Eleven o'clock found the Press Clubbers and their dates returning to the campus with the fond memories of a pleasant evening linger-

### Student Meditates **Concerning Psalmist**

"Let the words of my mouth and lege students. the meditation of my heart be ac- 5. Alumni Banquet-held on Friday 19:14.)

We have no way of knowing just 6. Founder's Day Oratorical Contest many instances in David's life Orations are by college boys. which could have afforded a time as an outlaw and hunted as a fugi- fall and spring quarters. tive by King Saul. Perhaps in the 8. Annual Lecture Series- Exfeared lest he should harbor evil famous celebration, held on the I realized then that Elam wasn't fore breathed this prayer. Or per- campus and climaxed with the

> Then again, perhaps he was on the clamorous city, lifting up his eyes and looking unto the far away mountains from whence came his help. And there realizing the magnitude of God and his own weakness, though King of Israel, he cried, "Lord, let my mouth speak nothing but what is true; let my mouth speak nothing but what is kind and good; let my mouth speak nothing but what is profitable. And my heart, Lord, may it be even pure; let even my meditation be holy, pure and chaste, acceptable in Thy sight, like a sacrifice without blemish and without spot, offered up with a perfect heart to God."

### Social Gatherings Hold Prominence In Annual Events

#### These Prove To Be More In Number; Others Include Lectures, Graduation

There are a number of events that take place annually on the Lipscomb campus. The following is a list of these with brief identifications.

Fall Quarter

1. Freshman Mixer given in the gym by seniors to Freshmen during the first week of school.

2. Faculty Reception a social affair, also during the first week of school. Girls, have your evening dresses ready and boys, have those suits This is the night the students meet the faculty.

3. Halloween Party given by freshmen to show their appreciation for the seniors' hospitality and the mixer.

4. The Beautiful Day-one beautiful day the college sponsors an allday picnic for high school and col-

ceptable in Thy sight, Oh Jehovah, night following Thanksgiving for My Rock and my Redeemer." (Ps. seniors by the Alumni Association.

#### Winter Quarter

when or where these words were \_\_\_\_\_given on January 19 in honor of uttered by the Psalmist. There are founder David Lipscomb's birthday.

7. Club Banquets and Outingsfor making such a statement. For initiations for new members and about twenty years he was chased fun for all. These are also given in

Spring Quarter

Freshmen honor Seniors. A candlelighting ceremony follows the banquet as the Seniors give up their places to the Frosh.

11. Commencement Sermon-held jointly for the High School and college senior classes at the Central Church of Christ in Nashville on Sunday preceding graduation.

12. Graduation Day-Seniors in caps and gowns receive their diplomas and bid farewell to college days. Exercises take place on the campus. Prior to the college graduation is that of high school.

The high school also sponsors its Junior-Senior Banquet in the early part of the spring quarter and junior and senior class plays. In the latter part of the quarter are class picnics for each of the high school classes

osed Administration Building Included in Expansion Program

### Is 'Athens of The South'

Nashville, State Capital,

David Lipscomb College is very fortunate in its location. It is located on the southern border of Nashville, near enough to the city to enjoy lectures, recitals, community concerts and use of libraries.

The capital city is a cultural and educational center. It has more colleges than any other in the U.S.; over twenty are located in or near the city. Approximately sixty churches of Christ are located in or around the "Athens of the South.'

Places of interest to visitors include the Parthenon in Centennial Park; the museum on the ground floor of the War Memorial Building; the Hermitage, home of Andrew Jackson; the two Revolutionary War forts, Nashborough and Negley; the parks, Percy Warner, Edwin Warner, Shelby, Centennial, and several other smaller ones.

Besides having an ideal location, the Lipscomb campus, which has forty acres, is a picture within itself. It is a beautiful natural setting with natural drainage, about four miles from the city.

#### f Prop Plan



#### Burton Gymnasium ...

Page 4



### Gold Basketballs Are Awarded To Twelve Students

After the finals of the intramural basketball tournament six girls and six boys who had the highest number of intramural points receive a beautiful gold basketball each.

Each player entering the tournament paid a small fee which paid number of points. In the golf and free-throw tournaments each round gave a contestant ten points. There were seven brackets; therefore, the winners received 70 intramural points each.

In 'the round robin tournament the team winning the most games received the highest number of points, the runners up, the second highest, and on down.

Each player entering the tournament paid a small fee which paid over teams like Howard, Ryan and for the basketballs.

tourney there was the same upset of these victories except one being which occurred last year. Bill Brad- in the league competition. The shaw, who is only in the seventh pressure being on them, Ryan High

### Mustangs of '45 Compete With '37 Record of H.S. Team

The 1945 Mustangs had one of | tangs losing the first by a heart high school team been so success-

ful. That year, with Pinky Lipscomb and Ira Mackie leading the way, the Mustangs had the remarkable record of eighteen wins and three losses. Gaining the top po-

sition in the Seventh District Tourney, the team had hopes of annexing its first championship in history. However, in the semi-finals Litton High School rose to the heights. Playing inspired basketball, they defeated the Mustangs and proceeded to win the tourney.

This year the Mustangs began the season doubtful of having even a fair record. Winning the first game, which is always an inspiration, the team won eight straight games before Christmas. Victories Hume-Fogg placed the Mus-In the boys' golf-basketball tangs at the top of the league, all

the best teams in the history of breaking one point in an overtime the school. Not since 1937 has the period and winning the second by three points in their own gym. High point of the year was their

only trip, which was to Portland, Tennessee. The Mustangs defeated them to add to the enjoyment of the excursion. Portland won the ninth district tournament later so the win turned out to be a fine accomplishment for the Mustangs. After the regular season was completed, the team was seeded third in the eighth district. Going down in defeat in the tournament, the team displayed great sportsmanship, which was rewarded at the close of the tourney by a special award.

This game was the last one for though they know that sooner or devoted to Christian education. later they will have to pay their Uncle Sam a visit. Jennings Davis and Buckshot Bradshaw are planning to enter some branch of the Armed Forces, while Roger Church

Candy's

Ice Cream - Sandwiches

Candies



a stand and the stand

#### The Mustangs

are beginning to think about the city tennis tournament which is tourney was played week before receive this beautiful trophy in 1943. round-robin tournament.

As Spring Advances Lipscombites never dread.

#### Prospectives

will tutor these boys. Here's hoping and lots of fun.

#### Students . . .

(Continued from page 1)

ian education. It paved the way for Lipscomb to become a fully accredited four-year college.

The Board of Directors appointed Athens Clay Pullias, vice-president of the college, to be director of the campaign and Willard Collins, president of the Alumni Association, to be associate director.

The purposes of the expansion program are threefold. The first is to interpret the ideals of David Lipscomb College to the brotherhood and to the general public. The deed under which Lipscomb property is held requires that the Bible be taught as a regular daily study to every student attending the school. The Christian school is intended to help mothers and fathers bring up their children "in the nurture and admonition of the Lord." Lipscomb is an institution proposing to give genuine Christian education.

The second purpose of the Expansion Program is to provide the remaining improvements needed course. For further details on exin the junior college. An adequate penses for these grades call the high administration building and audi- school principal. torium are the most urgent needs at the present time.

Program is to enable Lipscomb to begin June 4. Basic subjects will be become a standard four-year college. offered to freshmen, and a complete Other steps necessary are a total term's work may be arranged. endowment of \$300,000 plus average Courses for second-year students annual contributions of \$10,000, will be largely determined by equipment for the buildings to be demand. Tuition is \$3.25 per quarter constructed and for departments hour. The registration fee for the necessary in a four-year college, six weeks is \$5.00. A special bulletin four of these boys. They are all and the development of the best on the summer quarter is issued making plans for the future even possible faculty, highly trained and annually. Those interested should

for the best of everything, Mustangs. The Intramural Basketball

to be played the middle of May. last. Jennings Davis' teams came They are planning to regain the out on top in both the elimination Kendall Cram trophy which they and round-robin tournaments. Mary lost to West last year. Lipscomb had Jones won the elimination while the honor of being the first team to Audrey Mangrum was victor in the

#### Champion Free-thrower

the campusology lab periods are was Evelyn Johnson and the star getting longer. That is one class that golf-basketballers were Ruth Towery and Bill Bradshaw.

Volleyball

Prospectives for this team are: John time is here. And we are planning Netterville, Roger Church, Jack to play every Friday night. If you Bradshaw, Jennings Davis and Ber- are interested just see 'Fessor or ry Shirley. Professor Boyce, the Cora Beal Hardison. Even if you director of the city 'tournament, don't know how, it's easy to learn

#### **Physical Education**

has its place in Lipscomb's selection of offered courses. At present there are about four physical ed classes. The teachers are Gene Boyce and Mrs. Elizabeth Bell. Boyce is credited with the Lipscomb intramural system. He has created games such as golf-basketball. Mrs. Bell teaches the regular education curricula classes.

### H. S. Summer Term ...

(Continued from page 1)

students doing excellent work may complete two units of work this term.

#### Expenses

Board and room.....\$96 and up. (This does not include a supervision fee for junior high students) One unit in one high school subject, or one-half in each of two subjects ..... \$22.00 One and one-half units ... \$30.00 Two units .... \$36.00 The seventh and eighth grades will also offer a twelve weeks

The college is offering a special six-weeks course instead of the The third aim of the Expansion regular summer term. Classes will write for this bulletin.

### LANDONS' HARDWARE Your Neighborhood Store

grade, defeated Jennings Davis, the handed the Mustangs their first score king, and received the title defeat. Then the team finished the of golf-basketball champ for 1945. year in second place never drop-

were Beth Ammons, Nancy Rich- Top games of the year included mond, Audrey Mangrum, Isabel wins and losses; among them, the Terry, Dottie Ledbetter and Ruth losses were to Ryan, M.B.A., Hills-Towry.

were Bill Bradshaw, Jack Brad- body, bitterest rival during the shaw, Clyde Jones, Tom Ingram year, was played twice, the Musand Jennings Davis.

### Archery Club for Girls Is Being Organized

Professor Gene Boyce, intramural director, has announced that a girls' archery club is being organized. Girls who enter pay one dollar for the cost of the use of the equipment.

The equipment will be kept in Sewell Hall where all members have access to it anytime. Only members of the club will be permitted to use it.

Fessor has promised to teach the game to the members of the club. Those who are interested in joining the club see Fessor or his assistant, Cora Beal Hardison.

Lipscomb. The girls receiving basketballs ping below fifth place.

boro. Outstanding wins included The boys receiving basketballs Ryan, Howard, Hume-Fogg, Pea-

WILLIAMS PRINTING COMPANY

Compliments all who are privileged to attend a school where Christian education is paramount.

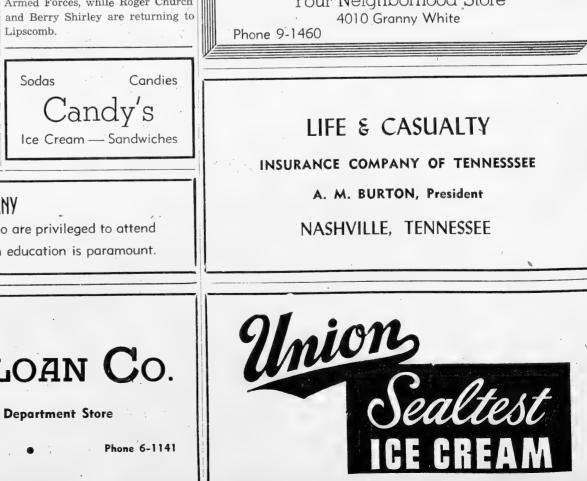
Sodas

### CAIN SLOAN CO.

Nashville's Own Department Store

Fifth Avenue at Church

Phone 6-1141





HARDING, CHURCH ARE REPRESENTATIVE FRESHM

High School Seniors Present 'Old Doc' In Harding Hall Auditorium Last Night

Three-Act Comedy-Drama Stars Don Osborne in Lead Supported by Pennington, Lancaster, Baker, Crowder

"Old Doc," a three act comedydrama, was presented by the high school senior class under the direction of Haven Miller in Harding Hall last night.

Dr. John Hillary, well liked by all in Mason county and known as "Old Doc," was a gruff, vigorous man of seventy who wanted his son, Bob, to follow as his successor. Bob wanted to, but was lured by Dr. Edmund Brand to go to Boston to practice. Doing this Bob disappointed his father, but soon came to his senses and went home.

The entire action of the play took place in the living room of "Old Doc's" home in a small town.

The part of "Old Doc" was acted by Don Osborne; Bob, his son, Guv Pennington; Pa Brown, a neighbor, Carl Lancaster; Ma Brown, his wife, Emma Baker; Margaret Burns, Bob's fiancee, Mary M. Crowder; Dick Burns, her kid brother, James Sides; Janet Martin, "Old Doc's" neice, Ione Crowell; Mr. Hepple, a lawyer, Roger Church; Dr. Edmund Brand, a friend of Bob, Jennings Davis; Helen Brand, his chicken in patty shell, peas, creamed daughter, Joy Newman; Mary Selby, potatoes, moulded salad, cherry pie Frankie Cheek; Mrs. Rossi, Vivian alamode, tea, rolls and butter. Phillipps; Mrs. Cronin, Betty Cummins; Mrs. Mellon, Ann Martin; Lois Warner, Anne Dunlap; friends and patients of "Old Doc."

The management was composed of prompter, Elva Ijams; stage manager, Berry Shirley; assistant, Donald Perry; property manager, Jack Bradshaw; assistant, Betty Cummins; business manager, Paul Mills: staff, Don Osborne, James Cannon, Bill Isom, Lauretta Lee, Christine Thompson; advertising manager, Gordon Turner; staff, Jane Burcham, Betty Cummins, Billy Johnson, and Gladys King.

Ushers were Conrad Slate, Joanna Grayson, Sammie Mays, Quentin Fanning, Jane Burcham and Geneva Hart.

### Junior Class Entertains

The junior class of David Lipscomb High School entertained the senior class with a banquet in the dining room of Sewell Hall, Friday, March 23,

The program included the invocation by Max Hamrick, principal of the high school; the welcome to the seniors by Ed Neely Cullum, president of the junior class; the response to the welcome by Guv Pennington, president of the senior class; readings by Charles R. Brewer; solos by Phil Cullum; principal address by J. P. Sanders, dean of Brown, are also included in the Lipscomb College; "Auld Lang Syne," which the group sang; and

the benediction by Batsell Baxter, president of Lipscomb College.

The theme of the occasion was "World Wide Fellowship" and Ed Neely Cullum acted as toastmaster.

The menu consisted of grapefruit, celery, pickles, olives, creamed

### Speech Department To Present Plays

The David Lipscomb College speech department will present advanced students in three one-act as Dorothea Dix, Charles Brace plays, April 14 at 8:00 p. m. The and Jane Addams. three presentations will be "When the Whirlwind Blows," "Comedy Scene" and "The Rescue."

Those taking part in these plays people who can't support themare Hattie McKee, Amanda Cayce, selves and to children. Ina Harshman and Mack Craig. Miss Ora Crabtree, head of the

speech department. announced that admission will be free.

### May Queen Selects Court For 1945

May Queen Lois Church selected her court for 1945 last Thursday.

The banner bearer will be Lauren Speer. Train bearers are Clarence Hite and Gene Brown. Miss Joyce Burkhalter and Miss Gwen Thurman will serve as flower girls. The crown will be borne by Clark Chil-

All of these are students or Miss Lucy Glass in the Lipscomb Training School.

Others in the court include the maids of honor: Betty Boyce, Ida Palmer, Kathleen McCoy and Carolyn King. Guards of honor are Joe Alley, Lucien Palmer, Darrell Walters and Wayne Partain.

Miss Lipscomb, Rena Hendricks, and Bachelor of Ugliness, Andrew court.

### Verna Collins Speaks To Sociology Class

Miss Verna Collins spoke on social work to James Baird's sociology class at David Lipscomb College, Tuesday, March 27.

Miss Collins, a sister to Wilma Collins, secretary to the Lipscomb dean, defined social work as the art of helping people.

Beginning, she gave a short history of the rise and development of social work. She pointed out the work of great social workers such

Miss Collins pointed out the Social Security Act of 1935, which provides for aid to the blind, to

Going further, Miss Collins told about the type of work she has prepared for, which deals with delinquent, or neglected children in urban homes.

The social worker

### College Chooses Two as Best in Class; Both Are Active in Campus Sports

Springhill Sends Another Outstanding Student in Addition to Miss Lipscomb; Frosh Treasurer Follows in Footsteps of Sister

In an election by the president of the student body, Andrew Brown, yesterday, Mable Harding and Jay Church were elected the most

### Who's Who Is Elected

The Who's Who election in the high school department was held on March 11 by Jennings Davis. These are among the highest honors bestowed upon high school students.

Best all-around are Margaret McAllister and Berry Shirley; most intelligent are Marcia Crothers and Guv Pennington; most popular are Elva Ijams and Bobby Mason; most athletic are Elva Ijams and Jennings Davis.

Margaret, a senior, is one of the high school cheer-leaders, a member of the Alabama Club and a campus beauty. Berry Shirley, also a senior, played on the basketball team, the Mustangs, and is a member of the tennis team.

Most intellectual, Marcia Crothers, is president of the Old Maids' Club. a member of the Press Club, Serve and Conserve Club and is active in intramurals.

Most intelluctural boy, Guv Pennington, is a senior and is on the the David Lipscomb College library. honor roll this year.

Elva Ijams, most popular and most athletic, was a member of the tennis team last year and the pep squad. This is her second year to take the honor of the most athletic girl. She is also president of the Triple L Club. Bobby Mason, a sophomore, is a member of the basketball team and tennis team.

Jennings Davis, for the second consecutive year, is the most athletic boy. He is captain of the basketball team.

Kuhlman Is Speaker At Teachers' Banquet representative freshmen students.

Miss Harding, from Springhill, was editor of her high school paper, salutatorian of her graduating class, president of the Commerce Club, vice-president of the Dramatic Club and played softball and tennis.

At Lipscomb she is vice-president of the Commerce Club and participates in sports. Miss Harding made straight A's for her winter quarter's work.

Church is from Witchita, Kansas, where he attended North High School. At North High he was a member of the French Horn quartet that won the state contest. At Lipscomb his senior high school year, Church was a member of the Golden West Club, participated in dramatics and was a member of the high school basketball team. This year he captained the college Bisons.

### Twenty-two Books Given To Library; Now on Display

Twenty-two books of varied subjects are on colorful display in These books, some individual gifts and the others belonging to groups, were presented to the library by Mrs. Helena Johnson and her mission study group.

The books are "Peloubet's Bible Dictionary"; "The Church of Christ" by Phillips; "The Best Loved Hymn Prayers of American People" by Halcyon House; "The Man Nobody Knows" by Bruce Barton; "True Evangelism" by Chaffer: "Once Traveled Roads" by McCaleb; "On the Trail of the Missionaries" by McCaleb; "The Nile" by Emil Ludwig; "Life of Elder Benjamin Franklin" by Franklin and Headington; "The Bible for Everyday Reading"; "Studies in Stewardship" by Traylor: "600 Doctrinal Illustra tions" by Thornton, Jacob and Murch; "Hardeman Tablenacle Sermons," Hardeman; "When Home

Director was L. Haven Miller and supervisor of business and publicity was Miss Reba Morton.

### (horisters Present Program have been appointed to the Babbler At Chapel Assembly Tuesday

The David Lipscomb Radio Choristers, under the direction of Miss Mona Sieh, presented a program at the regular chapel period last Tuesday morning with Max Johnson acting as master of ceremonies.

The first selection sung by the group was "O Lord, Our Lord" followed by "Beautiful Dreamer" and "Jeannie with the Light Brown Hair." After singing the popular "Always" and "My River Home," they sang "Summertime" as an encore and closed with their traditional theme song, "The Lord Bless You and Keep You."

Positions on Babbler Staff Are Filled by Freshmen Three new Press Club members staff this quarter by the co-editors, Telette McWhorter and Carolyn King, according to an announcement made at a recent meeting of the club.

Ann Loftin is the new second page editor; Opal Anderton is serving as third page editor; and Thelma McClure is in charge of the Alabama, will conduct the annual

features. They have been in charge spring meeting at the college of this work since the March 24th edition.

These students have worked dili-

gently on the Babbler since coming to Lipscomb last fall and have been church, stated that Brother Dixon regular attendants at all the Press Club meetings.

They are also journalism students congregation is looking forward to and have had experience in working one of the most successful meetings and writing for high school papers. of its history.

dents the educational requirements for a social worker and closed with answering their questions about her work.

Miss Collins is going to Cleveland, Tennessee, soon to begin her social work.

### Spring Meeting Begins Sunday

H. A. Dixon, of Tuscaloosa,

church of Christ. It will begin Sunday, April 1, and continue through

one week.

S. C. Boyce, an elder of the is one of the church's most outstanding ministers and that the

Dr. A. F. Kuhlman, director of the Joint University Library of Nashville, was the main speaker at

the teachers, banquet given in Sewell Hall last Tuesday night.

Dr. Kuhlman was introduced by J. P. Sanders, dean, and discussed library systems and related some of his experiences in this field of work. He also offered some suggestions for the planning of the system for the library to be constructed on the Lipscomb campus soon. This was one of the regular meetings of the faculty and was opened by Batsell Baxter, president.

#### MISS LEAH BARR IS IN ST. THOMAS HOSPITAL

The Babbler extends best wishes to Miss Leah Barr, head of the home economics department, who under-Hospital last Thursday morning.

(Continued on page 4)

### Iwo Sections of Backlog Are Ready for Press

Two sections of the '45 Backlog, the first and second, are ready for the press, according to an announcement by co-editor Robert Oz this week.

The results of the snapshot contest will be announced soon, and it has been requested that pictures be turned in to either Joe Alley or Robert Oz. Another contest will begin in the near future.

Appreciation for the work of students who have been soliciting went an operation at St. Thomas ads for the year book were expressed by Oz.

Contribute Each Month to Lipscomb Expansion Program

#### Facing the Future BABBLER

Entered as second-class matter, December 26, 1923, at the post office at Nashville Tennessee, under the Act of March 3, 1879. Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Section 1103, Act of October 3, 1916; authorized, Nashville, Tenn.

Published weekly, except during holidays or examination periods by the students of DAVID LIPSCOMB COLLEGE, Nashville, Tennessee. Published monthly during July, August and September.

#### EDITORIAL STAFF

Telette McWhorter	-Editor
Carolyn King	-Editor
Ruth Lee Associate Associate	
Joy Hardeman Associate	
Ann Loftin Second-Page	
Opal Anderton Third-Page	Editor
Thelma McClure Feature	Editor
Ione Crowell	
Andrew Brown	Editor
Cora Beal Hardison	Editor

Reporters: Bill Dossett, Johnny Williams, Frances Allen, Virginia Crowell, Don Osborne, Betty Boyce, Martha Roth, Max Johnson, Sam Hall, Joanne Hardeman, Ann Loftin, Thelma McClure, Mary Margaret Crowder, Wess Moss, Marcia Crothers, Lois Church, Nina Tenpenny, Martha Brown, Gilbert Richardson, Beatrice Roderick, Nancy Simmons, Dianne Gee, Alice Terry, Gloria Jaynes, Carolyn Dudney, Roger MacKenzie, Bob McCready, Jean Bailey, Opal Anderton, Kathleen McCoy, Meribeth Smith, Charles Stovall, Mary Petty

#### **BUSINESS STAFF**

Athens Clay Pullias	Faculty Advisor
Sammie Kilgore	Co-Business Manager
Imogene Brown	Co-Business Manager

#### CIRCULATION STAFF

Mary Belle Webb	Circulation	Manager
Harold Cauthen		Assistant
Roger MacKenzie		

PLANT STAFF

Don Osborne	Make-up	
Anne Reed		
Johnny Williams	Linorypist	
Darrell Walters	Pressman	
E. B. Kuykendall Printin	g Director	

### Editorialettes

We must ask ourselves, "What are you doing for the world, and to remind people of God ?"

J. Howard Callahan, D. D.

If your business keeps you so busy that you have no time for anything else, there must be something wrong, either with you or with your business. William J. H. Baker

A government for the people must depend for its success on the intelligence, the morality, the justice and the interest of the people themselves. **Grover Cleveland** 

One man with courage makes a majority.

Andrew Jackson

As a man handles his troubles during the day, he goes to bed at night a general, captain or private.

Ed Howe

How do we face the future? This is the last quarter of this term. Are we as resolved as we should be that we will do our best to learn as we go instead of waiting until the eleventh hour to study for initial tests or final examinations? If we are not fully resolved to apply ourselves to the tasks set before us, then let us renew our ever noticed all the clever little pins that have tried, even if we fail, than never Miss Sieh's work on the campus. to have tried at all.

We should put forth a greater ef- is just about situated in the basment of fort, whatever the task. Greater will Elam Hall after so long. Evelyn Overton says be the reward if we do our best than she thinks she will enjoy her new location if we go on carelessly, not caring how if she survives the turmoil of moving. we may do, or whether we do or not.

If we are not trying, do we stand approved in God's sight? "Study to show thyself approved unto God." This might also apply to learning our lessons as well as handling aright the word of truth.

Instead of drifting with the tide, we should adopt a courageous attitude of determination and enthusiasm for facing the future.

### Spring Glorifies Campus

Dear Editors.

I think the most disappointing thing to the new freshmen in the fall is to have to come on the campus when its beauty is fading. If they could only wait until spring, when the campus is in its glory, their disappointment would be forgotten. The beauty of the campus is further emphasized on May Day and at graduation.

A senior

### Student Cooperation

#### Dear Editors,

In response to Brother Baxter's earnest plea not to walk in the paths on the campus, the students have been very considerate in taking to the sidewalks and roadways. As a result, our campus is beginning to look much better already. The grass is coming up in the worn spots and the flowers in the yard of the old Lipscomb home are beginning to appear.

Let's all try our very best to keep our campus as beautiful as we possibly can. Remember, Lipscomb campus is known for being one of the most beautiful in Nashville. We want it to be worthy of its name, and it will be if we remember not to mar it with paths.

Thanks,

### Enjoy Life's Offerings

#### Dear Editors.

Why can't more of us be contented ? Contentment comes from a calm acceptance of was a grand success! Just ask anybody. things as they are, from duty alone or from The food, program, decorations and all were indifference. A pessimistic dissatisfaction just wonderful. Telette's speech was unfits one for enjoyment of life's offerings; interesting and well delivered, and Betty turns advancements away; paralyzes Boyce did a clever job introducing the guest creative powers. Through desire, determina- speaker. Every man who observes vigilantly tion and will power couldn't we all improve mentally, physically and morally? The to have Mack Craig on hand every morning ly or indirectly, for life is an exchange in which the giver is the greatest receiver. not him who is houseless pull down Let's brighten the lives of all about us by



Have You

enthusiasm and zeal and work in such Miss Sieh wears on her lapel? One is a tiny a manner as to please God, our parents, piano set with clear stones, another is a teachers and friends. It is better to wooden clef. These are certainly typical of

#### The Photography Department

#### **Andrew Brown**

comes zoomin' through the Elam basement corridor yelling, "The male (or mail, don't know which) must go through!" If it's mail everybody gets excited, and if it's just Andrew, everyone still gets excited. A male, you know.

Spring, Spring, Beautiful Spring

the little buds a'buddin,' and the little birds a'yappin'. It's a cinch I'm not the poetic type. On second thought I guess I am, and just to prove it I'm gonna "kote" you all a little "pome" somebody told me. Take heed, particularly those who are subject to that spring nuisance, hay fever.

'A dripolater on the face

An asset cannot be,

Specially when the cranky thing Just drips incessantly.

My nose is rough, and red and raw, And passers-by just hee and haw

To think that pollen from a flower Has caused me thus to shrink and cower Mentally and physically

From all society. -By Drippy

#### **Carolyn King**

is just one of a series of cousins on the campus. Sara Weems, Mary Hooper, and Ruth Shacklett are all her fifth cousins and Don Osborne is her third. Just one big happy family out here.

#### As Brother Baxter

said, there are so many dogs on the campus and sometimes they get in the way butmost of the girls just can't stand the thought of Cocoa being exiled. At present she's enjoying the best kind of Lipscomb hospitality.

#### Congratulations

to May Queen, Lois Church, and her court: Carolyn King, Betty Boyce, Ida Palmer and simply has poor Wayne "ga-ga." Kathleen McCoy. Also we congratulate Joe Alley, Darrell Walters, Wayne Partain and Lucien Palmer.

#### **Carolyn Dudney**

meeting last week, although she didn't intend to. It all began when she offered a bite of a huge stick of peppermint to someone. Carolyn got back was the paper.

#### The Press Club Banquet

### Eat Slower, Talk Lower

#### Dear Editors,

The noise in the dining hall has become more and more distressing, and the problem is what are we going to do about it? The talking has become so loud that it's practically impossible to be heard from one end of the table to the other.

Even when someone is playing the piano or singing for everyone's entertainment, there is so much confusion that the music cannot be heard above it.

We certainly wouldn't act like that at home, nor should we want to act like that here. Being a Christian implies refinement and consideration of others, so let's put these Christian characteristics to active use in the dining hall every day three times a day. Let's make our dining hall manners more what they ought to be; then we will have a place to take any of our friends to eat.

We can all talk and enjoy meals together, but we can have as our motto, "Eat slower, talk lower."

### Warm Sunny Days Inspire

#### Dear Editors.

Here it is the last quarter of school, the spring quarter, that we have all looked forward to since the fall. I hope that everyone resolves to make it a better quarter in every way possible. The warm sunny days that are coming more and more often ought to be an inspiration for living better Christian' lives and doing better work. Spring is too beautiful to be spoiled by discontentment, unhappiness and sin. In every activity let's try to make it a happier time for ourselves and everyone else.

A lover of spring



#### Dear Elmer.

Every day now someone reminds me of the painful fact that it is officially spring. I said "painful" because spring brings back old memories of the delightful times we used to have when you were here on the campus.

But you know, Elmer, this weather makes a lot of people very happy. Mabel Harding, all decked out in her bright spring dresses,

And can you ever guess who came back to pay us (?) a visit last week ? Well, when I tell you that Mayme Overall has been just 'glowing," you'll have no trouble guessing A freshman furnished refreshments at the Press Club that it was Boggs Huff. And she had nothing on Kathleen McCoy, who spent most of the week grinning from ear to ear over the arrival of that most wonderful fiance of News of food travels fast and the only part hers, Woody Stovall. By the way, Woody has a broken wrist.

> I'm just wondering why Joy Hardeman blushed so in Bible class when Brother Baxter said something about Vernon and Sara Weems? Well, it could be-

Cora Beal Hardison and Joe Weir are still hitting it off O. K. Also Bettye Woodroof and Joe Alley can be seen most any afternoon on the campus.

and resolves steadfastly grows unconsciously into genius.

Bulwer Lytton

Property is the fruit of labor. Let the house of another, but let him precept and example. labor diligently to build one for himself.

Abraham Lincoln

Keep the Library Quiet

Discontent

A senior

### **Profitable Readings**

Dear Editors,

I think last week's chapel readings were,

very profitable. Especially so did I find the Once again the problem of keeping the library quiet arises. On the whole, divisions of the priesthood, which gave me students have been very cooperative a new concept of how able God is to dwell with mankind. God's providence is always in keeping silence while in the library, sure in its plan. The plan that He gave us but our visitors do not know library rules. Therefore it is the duty of those fits us best of all, if only we will come to see it in the right way. of us who have guests to tell them

that we do not visit in the library. It isn't their fault if they disturb those

procedure. He would certainly feel who are studying by moving from one better knowing that he was observing tions with old friends; it is our fault the rules of the school than he would advertising for their student productions. table to another to carry on conversafor not telling them the rules. And if after leaving he learned that he For their class plays they employ every the visitor will not be offended when had unknowingly caused disturbances. device form skits to poetry. They put we tell him why we must be quiet; he Why not suggest to our visitors, across the idea. Their crowds are evidence will be grateful for learning the right "Let's step outside and talk?" for that.

#### We Are Glad

fact that some of us are inclined to count at chapel period to lead the singing. There life a failure does not benefit others, direct- are a good many reasons for having a regular song leader and just that many more for having Mack for one. Anyway, we are glad you're going to be singing with us every morning, Mack.

#### Happy Birthday, Telette,

on your birthday last Wednesday! I started to specify the number of the birthday but decided it wouldn't be quite safe for me (or the Babbler). Incidently, the Babbler's birthday is next week and it will be twentyfour years old. No connection with Telette's birthday, however.

#### Brother Kuykendall's Classes

are very strongly in favor of having more lectureships at Dasher Bible School. In fact, they are very enjoyable, especially when they keep him occupied for a couple or three days. Of course his classes carried on (in a mild sort of way) while he was away.

#### Advertisers

Those high school students really do the

It seems that **Polly Messick** is interested in the navy. It could be because of a certain Bill who is in that branch of service. But Sue Norwood prefers the Air Corps and Ed.

I understand that Max and Joyce, Charles and Gloria, and Pum and Jeanne all went to the concert last week.

I don't know whether he is trying to add a little extra poundage to her or not, but Joe Alley certainly stocked Bettye Woodroof with enough food for a week. Elmer, when they start bringing some of "mother's cooking" for their girls to sample, it's getting pretty serious.

Believe me, the girls really sat up and took notice when Melvin Simms came back on the campus. He is the twin brother of Muriel Kleyn's Marvin, of whom she constantly talks. I really don't blame her, or the other girls, though; they are really something to talk about.

Well, Elmer, I know you're lonesome too, these spring days, but it won't be long until we will be together always.

Yours until Campusology become a stale course.

> Love. Mable

### Lois Church, Senior, from Witchita, Kansas, Rules Court at May Day Celebration

By Sam Hall

Lois Church

No Place for It!

An uproaring commotion and

loud shouts of "Kill it! Kill it!"

resounded through the building

The noise seemed to be coming

from the office adjoining hers, and

naturally she couldn't work. Like

a cat her curiosity, linked with her

fear, was about to kill her to know

what was taking place. Had her

boss' uncontrollable temper run

away with him? Was there going

to be a murder in the same-same

—building she was in? If so,

wouldn't she be involved? All of

these questions shot through her

Momentarily, Mary arose from

her desk, gripped the arms of her

chair, then the side of the desk

and picked up her heavy feet

quietly as she made her way slow-

ly and reluctantly toward the door

As she neared the closed door

she could hear the louder shouts,

"Kill it ! Kill it ! there's not enough

many are going to be murdered ?"

Mary thought even though she was

an innocent person she was ruined

But all of Mary's spontaneous

All of a sudden she thought what

a stupid person she was. She should

have known all the time that there

were mice running around in that

office. No wonder the shout,

"There's not enough space for all

It wasn't mice at all. It was the

thinking wasn't stopping those

boisterous shouts of sure kill.

fleeting nuisances down.

"How

to the adjoining office.

space for all of them."

for life.

"Them !" she thought,

muddled mind.

where Mary Jones worked.

Kill It! Kill It!

Her Majesty the Queen, Lois Church, has been elected to rule over the May Day court this spring. Lois has been attending Lipscomb since her senior high school year in 1942. She is the sister of Roger and Jay Church and the niece of Miss Myrtle Parrish, dean of women.

Before coming to Nashville, she attended the Wichita North High School in Witchita, Kansas, through her junior year, after which the Church family moved to Nashville. She has a brogue of her own and her voice is that of a true westerner.

For the past two summers she has gone back to Wichita to spend her vacation months. Last summer she was a secretary at the Union National bank. In the winter of 1944 the Church home in Wichita was partly destroyed by fire, and this summer Lois wishes to stay in Nahville and work as a secretary. She has worked in this capacity in the office of Brother Haven Miller for the past two years.

Lois has been very popular on the campus ever since she came to Lipscomb. This fact is attributed not only to her good looks but to her charming personality as well. Speaking of looks, she is five feet five and three-fourth inches tall and has sparkling blue eyes and dark brown hair.

In her senior high school year at Lipscomb the students elected her as the best all-round girl in high school. This was only the beginning of her honors.

When she became a college freshman she was chosen the most representative freshman, treaurer of the freshman class, and secretary of the Golden West Club. The same year she was active in intramurals, was the 1943-1944 religious editor of the Backlog and a member of the pep squad.

On becoming a senior in college she became one of the co-business managers of the Backlog. Lois is a member of the International Relations Club, still a member of the Pepettes, and secretary of the Press Club.

Lois is indeed worthy of this honor which the students here have bestowed upon her. Long live the queen! May she have utmost success when she leaves D. L. C. Lois Church will not be frogotten on the campus.

### Spring is Favorite Season According to Lipscombites

By Velma Early



### Brown Hill '41 is now with the armed forces in France. Brown's

BABBLER

home is in Orlando, Florida. His mother, Mrs. Erwart Hill, died in Orlando, March 17, and was buried in McMinnville, Tennessee, March 21.

For the past four and a half years James and Lillian Caudle Harwell '39 have been living in Orlando, Florida, where James has been the minister of the Jefferson Harwells plan to move to DeLand, Florida, in June, where James will his education. He has been attending Rollins College in Winter Park, Florida, for the past year.

Mr. and Mrs. Woodrow Dukett 40 announce the birth of a seven pound, three ounce, daughter on name Sylvia Ann for the baby. The child was born at West Suburban Hospital, Oak Park, Illinois.

Richard Tuggle '43 is now stationed in Orlando, Florida. Richard was wounded about four months ago in an automobile accident and is now in the army hospital. His leg has been in a cast for four months. Richard's home is in Nashville, Tennessee.

Tolbert Elrod '38 is now living in Mt. Pleasant. Tennessee. His brother, Burton, who attended Lipscomb High School, was killed in December '44 in an airplane accident off of the east coast. His parents, Mr. and Mrs. Lacy Elrod, now live at Dyersburg, Tennessee. Parker Elrod '37 is an army physician.

E. S. Parrish is now living in DeLand, Florida. He is one of the leaders in the Church in DeLand and is helping to work up enthusiasm for the Church in that community.

Sgt. "Boots" Brewer is connected with the Birmingham General Hospital in Van Nuys, California.

Pvt. "Billie" Brewer has been recently transferred from Camp Barkley, Texas, to Camp Crowder, Missouri.

Cpl. "Tyne" Brewer is in the Aleutian Islands working with the hospital there.

Pfc. "Chinky" Brewer is attending a radio school at Sioux Falls, South Dakota.

Pfc. "Bookie" Brewer is in New Guinea.

All of these are sons of Brother of them." Mary then got very bold Charles R. Brewer, Lipscomb Engand effortlessly opened the door lish professor, and all are in the to help her co-workers run those medical corps except Chinky.

Brother Brewer recently received a picture from James Daniels who

### Unpardonable Sin Shall Not Be Forgiven, Neither in This World nor One To Come By Neal Penny

### Newcomer Makes Good

Cute, short, and dark-complexioned, a new resident of Sewell Hall has quickly attracted the attention of the entire campus. In a few short days she, by her friendliness, has won our hearts.

Yet, she came without a penny Street Church of Christ. They have to a group of people of whom she two children, Joyce and Jean. The knew not one. She has no clothes other than the very ones she wears on her back. Since coming to Lipsattend Stetson University to finish comb she has moved from one room to another many times.

As is generally the case the sudden appearance of a new campus figure has drawn forth a myriad of questions about the home town, previous school attend-March 13. They have selected the ed and relatives, but the poor little girl seems not to know how to answer. She always tries to ignore has never even given forth a hint. Thus the situation has become more and more puzzling.

> All we know about her is that her first name is Cocoa, and she's the little brown dog who has recently taken over the campus. We'd like some information please.

### Meditations By Mabel-Dean Ehl

from the Writer's Club. Exum adds then we'll not be bothered any his parody to the already numerous more." So they took the son of God, "apologies to Mr. Kipling," and they blasphmed Him, they cursed Maxine attempts to lift us above Him, they ridiculed Him, they rethe pettiness of every day things jected Him, and finally, they put to "The Distant View."

#### IF

- If you can pass your chemistry when those about you
- Are failing it and fussin' up a storm. If you can concentrate upon your English,
- In spite of all the noise made in the dorm.
- If you can make an A without hard labor.
- And make a hundred on every test in math,
- Or get high grades without cheating off your neighbor,
- And be late to class and escape the teacher's wrath
- If you can study while your friends tempt you,
- To come along and get in on the fun,
- And if in class you always are attentive.

In Matthew 12:31, 32 we have these words: "Therefore I say unto you, Every sin and blasphemy shall be forgiven unto men; but the blasphemy against the Spirit shall not be forgiven. And whosoever shall speak a word against the Son of man, it shall be forgiven him; but whosoever shall speak against the Holy Spirit, it shall not be forgiven him, neither in this world, nor in that which is to come."

I have no doubt that this one question has been asked as much or more than any other Bible question. What is the unpardonable sin? What is it that men can do for which they will never be forgiven? What is it that men can do that shall not be forgiven them in this world nor in the one to come?

To really understand this I think it would be best to go back to the ages gone by, and we find that God first spoke to the Children of Israel through Moses, but they rejected questioning of her personal life and Moses. They wouldn't hear him. They murmured against God because of the things that He spoke to them through Moses. Finally, Moses died, and other prophets came. They stoned those prophets; they killed them; they garnished the tombs of the prophets after they were dead, but they put them to death. When they reprimanded them for their sins, they said, "We will not hear: that is not the Word of God. We will not have any of that." So, they put them to death.

Finally, God in His mercy, in His kindness, and in His love, sent His Son into the world to offer salvation unto men. But when the Son I submit two more contributions came, they said, "Let's kill Him, and Him to death.

> But God, in His loving mercy, still provided a way of escape or salvation. Before Jesus left this earth, He promised His apostles that He would send the Holy Spirit unto them, and that the Spirit should speak through them.

Jesus is saying in the twelfth chapter of Matthew, "You can and did reject Moses and the prophets. You also rejected me; but I am sending the Holy Spirit, and if you reject him there will be no forgiveness neither in this world nor the world to come."



<ul> <li>tituli season of the year. It is the grass begins to get green and trees begin to bud. The butter-cups start coming through the ground and before you realize it, they are in full bloom. The shrubbery also begins to bloom and give bery also begins to bloom and give begins to bloom and give begins to bloom and give bery also begins to bloom also begins to bloom and give begins to bloom and give begins to bloom also begins to bloom and give begins to bloom and give begins to bloom also bery also</li></ul>	no add to       But what is worse, you'll be a drip, my son.       under the table?         coe Long, ast year, stast year,
--	--

the boys looked pretty good for

Money Is Still Coming In

for the Archery Club. Have you paid yours yet? If you haven't vou'd better, because it will be too

Have You Heard

about the new tennis courts which

are to be included in the Expansion

Program? Fessor Boyce fairly

beams when he talks about them.

It Seems

that everyone is taking physical

education this quarter. There are

three sections and each one is over-

flowing. Each section meets twice

a week. One day you choose your

sport-the second day you play

How About This

new recreation program Vernon

all for it, how about you? Con-

gratulations, for the good idea

Wonder What Happened.

what Fessor wants you to.

Vernon!

their first day out.

late to enter before long.

### Youree Boys Have Similar Experiences; Story Resembles that of Skinner Twins

Both Attended Lipscomb; Both Lettered Four Years Each In Basketball and Tennis; Both Played for the Bisons

Several months ago, the amazing story of parallel lives of the Skinner twins, Albert and Alfred, was revealed. The two West High athletices from the time they were small children until both were discharged from the Army at the same time, for identical reasons, have lived virtually as one.

Now comes 'a story almost as amazing. This one concerns the sons of Mr. and Mrs. Howard Youree of Granny White Road, both former Lipscomb athletes.

Although not twins (Howard Jr. is two years older), the two have gone through amazingly similar experiences, climaxed by the report that Charley, the younger of the two, has been reported missing in action since February 26.

Starting earlier, here's the complete "parallelogram":

Both lettered four years each in basketball and tennis at Lipscomb High School, Charley graduated a year after Howard.

Both entered David Lipscomb College and finished one-half year's work before being inducted into the Army. Both played on the Bison quintet his first season in college.

Howard entered the service in February, 1943; Charley in March, 1943

Both took training as tail gunners on B-24 Liberator Bombers.

Both finished training at Boise, Idaho, Charley finishing shortly after Howard.

Howard was sent to an Eighth Air force base in England and after he was listed as missing in action (August, 1944), Charley was sent to the same English base. Both had the same APO number.

reported as a German prisoner of from the Silent Centuries" by Harry war while Charley is still missing. Rimmer; "The New Testament

The younger Youree lad was one of the best cage prospects in Lipscomb's history. Only a freshman, he was a member of the 1943 Bison five that captured the MVC and Goddard; and " The Life and championship. In 1942, he teamed with George McIntosh to capture the Interscholastic tennis doubles title

-By Edgar Allan

### Drive for More Recreational Activities Is Under Way

A new recreation program, to be sponsored by Miss Myrtle Parrish and Gene Boyce, is being planned



**Howard Youree** 



Iwenty-two Books.

(Continued from page 1)

Is Heaven" by Chapman; "Biogra-

Church" by Cogdill; "Personal

Soul Winning" by Evans; "Web-

ster's New Ideal Dicctionary"; "The

Complete Book of Games" by Wood

Works of Josephus" translated by

Phone 9-1460

Whiston.

### Speculations \* Sport

#### This Spring Weather

begin playing those games of tennis do something you know you that you have been thinking about shouldn't, or whether you can still all winter. Lots of the boys and keep your head and play a cool, girls have already started. Softball

is being enjoyed by the junior high these pretty days.

#### What Do You Think

received? If you have any ideas, city tournament. yours truly will be glad to give an ear to hear.

#### Good Sportsmanship

almost worn out in the field of sports. Usually when we think of good sportsmanship, we think of has not been made out, but we plan playing a clean game and holding to play Peabody, Vanderbilt and your temper. But good sportsman- some of the service teams around to ship means much more than this. It means holding your pride in victory, being able to smile in de- to make up for that basketball feat and congratulate your op- season. It shouldn't be hard to have ponents. It is another mark of good a good team if everyone will do sportsmanship to keep from finding his best. fault with the opposing team and

the officials. This is one of the hardest things to do whether Such people as Sam Binkley, Melyou've won or whether you've lost.

To win a game is not always the most important thing. It is the way you win that counts. If you have to trip your opponent or "elbow" him when the official happens not to be looking, or if you depend upon your fellow teammates to play the hardest part of the game and you just sort of run around and get in the way, then you don't receive the full joy of winning.

If you play a game as hard and as clean as you can and still lose, then there should be no reason for tears which so very often accompany defeat.

phy and Sermons by Marshall It is all very easy to write about Both were shot down on mis- Keeble"; "Roget's Thesaurus of being a good sport or tell your sions to Berlin. Howard has been English Words and Phrases"; "Voices teammates about it, but the real

Sodas

LANDONS' HARDWARE

Your Neighborhood Store

4010 Granny White

test comes when the game is neck certainly is a wonderful time to and neck and you are tempted to calm game. If you pass this test you are truly a good sport.

#### Lest We Forget

and high school boys and girls I just thought I'd remind everyone that the Mustangs are planning to regain that beautiful Kendall Cram about the letter Ye Ole Sports Ed trophy from West this year in the

#### Baseball

practice has started again. Quite a few boys are coming out, so we This is a phrase that has been are expecting to have a pretty good Flowers started? As for me, I'm team.

**A Full Schedule** 

was held Tuesday afternoon at 5:30. vin Simms, Paul Vining, Joe Weir and Jay Church were present. All

all those cold rainy days that used to be? Here's hoping they stay where they are. I love springdon't you? Joy's Flowers

325 Union 601 Church

#### ALLEN-WHITFIELD PAINT AND GLASS CO. 421-423 Church St. Telephone 5-1173, Nashville, Tennessee

WILLIAMS PRINTING COMPANY

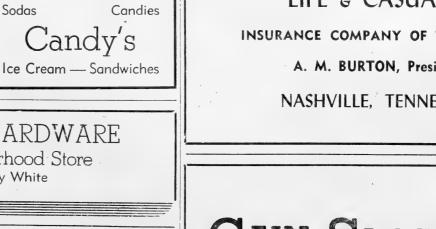
Compliments all who are privileged to attend a school where Christian education is paramount.

### LIFE & CASUALTY

**INSURANCE COMPANY OF TENNESSSEE** 

A. M. BURTON, President

NASHVILLE, TENNESSEE



town This Is a Good Chance

The First Practice Session

for the benefit of all Lipscomb students. On Monday night forty college students met in Sewell Hall to discuss this project.

The plan, as stated by Vernon Flowers who is temporarily in charge, is to make a more beautiful Lipscomb campus and to provide more recreation for the students. The campus has been neglected because there are not enough working students to do the work. Badminton, volleyball, horseshoes, tennis, croquet, 'and other games will be offered to all students who are interested in more and better recreation. If everyone will contribute a few hours to the work necessary to have these games, it will soon be done successfully.

LOVEMAN'S Come in and see our complete showing of smart Misses' School and College Clothes.



## FRABER

"THE FEAR OF JEHOVAH I S THE BEGINNING OF KNOWLEDGE"

Vol. XXIV

David Lipscomb College, Nashville 4, Tennessee, Saturday, April 7, 1945

Praise Acting

In 'Old Doc'

May Day Celebration To Be on May 4; All Senior Girls Will Participate in Fete

Annual Mother-and-Daughter Banquet Will Conclude Festivities; Plans Progress Under Dean of Women's Direction

May Day this year will be held on May 4. Plans -for the annual celebration are progressing rapidly under the direction of Miss Myrtle Parrish, dean of women.

The May Queen, Lois Church, and Miss Lipscomb, Rena Hendricks, will wear white desses. The maids of honor, Ida Palmer, Kathleen Mc-Coy, Carolyn King and Betty Boyce, will wear yellow, peach, orchid and aqua dresses and will wear a band of black ribbon in their hair.

in the program will wear pink and saved." blue gowns and picture hats which have already been purchased from Tinsley's.

The guards of honor, Joe Alley Lucien Palmer, Darrell Walters, Wayne Partain, and Bachelor of Ugliness, Andrew Brown, will wear spring formals.

Miss Church has announced that the rest of her court will include Clarence Hite and Gene Brown, train bearers; Lauren Speer, banner bearer: Miss Joyce Burkhalter and Miss Gwen Thurman, flower girls; Clark Chilton, crown bearer, All of these are students of Miss Lucy Glass in the Lipscomb Training School.

The David Lipscomb Choristers and Glee Club will combine to participate in the celebration.

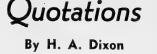
Immediately after the crowning ceremony on May Day, the annual banquet for mothers and daughters will be given in Sewell Hall. The speaker for this occasion has not yet been selected.

All senior girls are to let Miss Parrish know by April 15 whether or not their mothers plan to attend, or if they will have other guests present.

### Dramatic Majors Star In One-Act Plays April 14

Hattie McKee, Amanda Cayce, Ina Harshman and Mack Craig, all advanced dramatic students, make buildings, set rose bushes in the old up the casts of three one-act plays Fanning garden spot near Sewell which will be presented in Harding Hall. Hall auditorium Monday evening, April 16, at 8 p. m.

The names of these plays are:



"The devil's work is carried on through our everyday experiences."

"Christianity is something that has to be spread so that it touches other people's lives; yet it is individual, personal.'

"It's fearful to become self-con-The rest of the girls participating fident. The righteous are scarcely

> "Drift and neglect suggest the manner in which people get away from the Lord."

"We never drift toward God, we always drift away from him."

"The devil works in our common experiences, in times of trouble to weaken our faith.'

"Death can be looked upon by me and by you, not as a foe, but as a release."

"We can look even more through the eye of faith to that great day when we can look upon death as having its last sting."

"The fear of God is the only fear a Christian need possess."

### Students Begin To Beautify Campus

Under the leadership of Vernon Flowers, a freshman, and the directorship of Professor Eugene Boyce and Miss Myrtle Parrish, the Lipscomb campus will undergo a thorough beautification. The students began Wednesday to clean the campus.

Plans are also being made to add such outdoor sports as volleyball, golf, croquet, badminton, pingpong, shuffleboard and horseshoes to the tennis, softball, baseball and archery now available.

The beautification drive began when E. Gerhard, supervisor of

In the opinion of student speech critics Don Osborne as "Old Doc" and Vivian Phillipps as Mrs. Rossi did superb acting in the high school ser lass three-act comedy-drama, "Ola Joc," which was presented in Harding Hall auditorium, March 30.

Osborne, in his nonchalant manner, slung out the jerky phrases of the character of "Old Doc."

Miss Phillipps, even though she played a minor role, did real acting. Others highly commended were Jennings Davis, Carl Lancaster, and Joy Newman.

The president, Batsell Baxter, commented that it was one of the best plays he'd ever seen at Lipscomb.

Others praised the director, L. Haven Miller, for his excellent production.

### Six New Students Enter This Ouarter

Six new students entered Lipscomb at the beginning of the spring quarter.

Ira Adams from College Grove finished three quarters of work here last year and entered this quarter as a sophomore in college.

Melvin Simms from Dearborne, Michigan, also attended Lipscomb last year.

and Jean Nunley of Nashville are enrolled also.

Harding Lowery is a freshman from Winchester, Kentucky.

Verna Bixler from Louisville, Kentucky, attended school at Lipscomb the first six weeks of the fall quarter and has re-enrolled.

INVEST IN YOUTH Each \$1.00 you give means \$2.00 for Christian Education. Send all contributions to Lipscomb Expansion Program **David Lipscomb College** 

Nashville 4, Tennessee

Pictured Below Is Last Year's May Day Court

### Speech Critics H.A. Dixon of Tuscaloosa, Alabama, Holds Meeting for College Church This Week

Lessons for Morning Services Have Been Drawn from Parable of Sower; Max Johnson Conducts Song Service

### Glee Club, To Perform

The musical programs to be presented this spring by the David Lipscomb Choristers and Glee Club were announced last week by Miss Mona Sieh, head of the music de-

The Girls' Glee Club composed of high school and college students will give it's spring concert on Friday night, April 20. The program will include a group of selections by the Girl's Sextet, and Audrey Sullivan and Margaret Smith will present piano solos.

On May Day the Radio Choristers and Glee Club will present a program on the steps of Elam Hall preceding the crowning of the queen.

The Radio Choristers will give their annual spring concert on May 25. Definite plans for this perform-

ance have not been made yet. All of these programs will be directed by Miss Sieh, and Bobby Ann White will accompany the groups.

### Two new students, Clelan Hester High Schoolers Enter League Contest

Four Lipscomb High School students participated in the annual Tennessee Interscholastic Literary League at Clarksville on March 31.

Vivian Phillipps won first place with an original oration entitled "Living Parchment" and was awarded a silver loving cup. She was one of the fourteen students Telette McWhorter, Evelyn Overwho participated in this oratorical contest.

Clifton Trimble came out third with his declamation on our heritage.

Ann Martin participated in the poetry reading contest and Don Osborne entered the extemperaneous contest.

H. A. Dixon of Tuscaloosa, Alabama, began the annual spring meeting at the College Church on Sunday, April 1.

No. 24

Brother Dixon worked for several years with the Union Avenue Church of Christ in Memphis and with the churches at Martin and Jackson. At present he is minister of the Church of Christ at Tuscaloosa, where he also teaches some courses at the University of Alabama. He has had a great deal of experience with young people.

Each morning service of the past week was devoted to various lessons drawn from the parable of the Sower. The subjects for his evening sermons included, "The Prodigal Son," "The Four Freedoms in Christ," "A Voyage to Heaven" and "The Use of the Old Testament."

The song services have been conducted by Max Johnson, a college freshman.

### Forty-one Students Make Winter Quarter Honor Roll

Forty-one students including one straight A student, Mabel Harding, made the honor role for the winter quarter.

These are: Beth Ammons, June Anderson, Opal Anderton, Martha Armistead, Grace Bailey, Imogene Brown, Amanda Cayce, Mary Frances Cox, Mildred Cooper, Margaret Dement, Marjorie Edmonson, Dottie Glenn, Robert Grayson, H.C. Green Sr., Will Neil Gregory, Sam Hall, Doris Hammac, Joanne Hardeman, Ann Hollins, Nelda Holton, Mary Hooper, Faye Brown, Max Johnson, Sammie Killgore, Ruth Lee, Ann Loftin, Janet McCarty, Hattie McKee, Eloise McDearman, ton Louise Pullias, Bill Reeves, Audrey Sullivan, Nina Tenpenny, Frances Tyree, Exum Watts, Twilah Werner, Bobby Ann White and Reba Williamson.

None of these students made a grade lower than a B.

Those receiving honorable mention are: Reathel Bailey, Alice Barrow, Betty Boyce, Andrew Brown, Sally Clark, Helen Duggar, Eugenia Green, Joy Hardeman, Rena Hendricks, Tom Ingram, Evelyn Johnson, Warren Jones, Carolyn King, Ann Lowrey, Sarah B. Miller, Anne Mullins, Lucien Palmer, Ruth Pratt, Anne Reed, Mary Nan Reynolds, Martha Robertson, Beatrice Roderick, Martha Roth, Marion West, Johnny Williams, Bernie Wyckoff Helen White and Mary Jo Burgess.

# Choristers

partment.

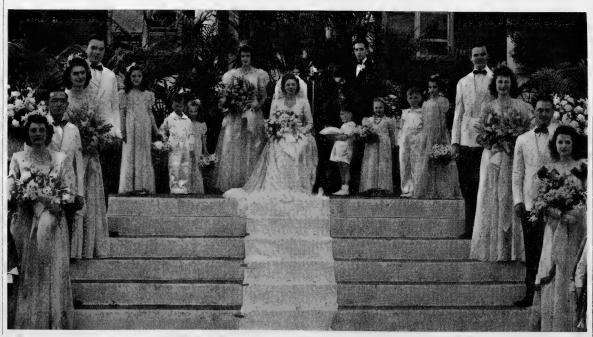
"When the Whirlwind Blows, "Comedy Scene" and "The Rescue."

Miss Ora Crabtree, head of the speech and dramatic departments, announces that admission will be free and that everyone is invited.

#### YOUREE IS LOCATED

Charles Youree, former Lipscombite who was reported missing in action since February 26, has been located behind Russian lines, according to a letter received by his parents last week end.

After completing their mission over Berlin, the members of the crew were unable to get back to England, so they started toward the Russian lines. They are now back at an American base.



#### **RUSSIAN RELIEF DRIVE**

A truck will pick up clothing contributed for the Russian relief drive now in progress, on Monday morning, April 9.

Students in Sewell Hall who have serviceable clothes to donate, give them to Miss Myrtle Parrish, dean of women. In Elam West Mrs. Mable-Dean Ehl will take garments given. Boys in Elam East, give clothes to Bro. Haven Miller.

Contribute Each Month to Lipscomb Expansion Program

### Lipscomb Goes Forward

Entered as second-class matter. December 26, 1923, at the post office at Nashville Tennessee, under the Act of March 3, 1879.

Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Section 1103, Act of October 3, 1916; authorized, Nashville, Tenn.

Published weekly, except during holidays or examination periods by the students of DAVID LIPSCOMB COLLEGE, Nashville, Tennessee. Published monthly during July, August and September.

#### EDITORIAL STAFF

Telette McWhorter Co-	Editor
Carolyn King Co-	
Ruth Lee Associate	
Joy Hardeman Associate	Editor
Ann Loftin Second-Page	Editor
Opal Anderton Third-Page	Editor
Thelma McClure Feature	Editor
Ione CrowellArt	Editor
Andrew Brown Religious	Editor
Cora Beal HardisonSports	Editor

Reporters: Bill Dossett, Johnny Williams, Frances Allen, Virginia Crowell, Don Osborne, Betty Boyce, Martha Roth, Max Johnson, Sam Hall, Joanne Hardeman, Ann Loftin, Thelma McClure, Mary Margaret Crowder, Wess Moss, Marcia Crothers, Lois Church, Nina Tenpenny, Martha Brown, Gilbert Richardson, Beatrice Roderick, Nancy Simmons, Dianne Gee, Alice Terry, Gloria Jaynes, Carolyn Dudney, Roger MacKenzie, Bob McCready, Jean Bailey, Opal Anderton, Kathleen McCoy, Meribeth Smith, Charles Stovall, Mary Petty

#### **BUSINESS STAFF**

Athens Clay Pullias . . . . . . Faculty Advisor Sammie Kilgore ..... Co-Business Manager Imogene Brown ..... Co-Business Manager

#### CIRCULATION STAFF

Mary Belle Webb Circulation	Manager
Harold Cauthen	Assistant
Roger MacKenzie	Assistant
PLANT STAFF	

Don Osborne Make-up Johnny Williams Linorypist Darrell Walters E. B. Kuykendall Pressman Printing Director

### Editorialettes

Politeness is like an air cushion; there may be nothing in it, but it eases the jolts.

#### Andrew Carnegie

Whenever you look at a piece of work and think the fellow was crazy, then you want to pay some attention to that. One of you is likely to be, and you had better find out which one it is. It makes an awful lot of difference. Charles F. Kettering

Art is like a border of flowers along the course of civilization. **Lincoln Steffins** 

### Live the Christian Life

Around us at this time of year are all the beauties and glories of spring. We are deeply impressed with God's work manifest in the birds, sunshine and flowers. But have you ever noticed the beauty of a true Christian life, God's glory manifest in His highest creation-man? We often say, 'Isn't his life a shinnig example of a **Christian life?** Yes, we notice the elderly people who have served and loved God until Eloise McDearman-I don't have any. it shows in their own personality. But how often does someone find a young person with the light of Christ in him? Young people, if you want to make people say of you in later years, "That person is a true Christian," start now. God has promised a great reward for those who obey Him. By making your Begin Studying NOW. . . light shine, you will not only recieve the blessing for yourself, but you may Dear Editors, lead some other to that same blessing. Start today to make every minute count of the mid-term examinations that will be for Christ. Commune with Him daily, popping up before we realize that the quarter and He will guide your path. "Lead kindly Light, amid th' encircling gloom, Lead thou me on; The night is dark, and I am far from home, Lead Thou me on; Keep Thou my feet; I do not ask to see

Lipscomb is going forward. Her students, showing great enthusiasm, have undertaken the task of cleaning up the campus and setting up means of recreation for every student. This project can be made a real success.

Within the next few weeks results of the efforts on behalf of the boys and girls in cutting grass, picking up paper and cleaning up the campus in general will be more apparent. The project is a good one; the two-fold purpose, beautification and recreation, is worthwhile. And Lipscomb students are behind it one hundred per cent!

### Lipscomb Students Reveal Post-War Plans in Fun

Below are some of the answers given recently by students who were asked about their post-war plans.

Sam Hall-Have all the gas 1 want to take Babbler cuts to Gulbenk's.

Telette McWhorter—My pre-war plans were to get married.

Thelma McClure—Learn to fly a helecopter. Ruth Lee—Start wearing nylon hose again. Carolyn King-Oh, wouldn't you like to know?

Isabelle Terry-To continue my waitress ability on a smaller scale. (family stuff) Joanne Hardeman—Indefinite

Bobby Ann White-Eat two gallons of chocolate ice cream.

Louise Pullias-Ride to New York in a car. Frances Tyree—A nice long trip without any crowds.

Margaret Jones-Get married.

Frances Allen-I have no idea.

Rose Foster-To have a home. Vivian Phillipps-Start a fudge factory.

Dorene Chandler-Gonna get married.

Billie Mae Fox-Annihiliate the "girl-inevery-port" stuff.

Cora Beal Hardison-Join the Waves. (She's asleep)

Anne Mullins—To grab the first returning soldier.

Hattie McKee-I'm going to settle down and raise a family.

Sally Clark—I don't want it to go in the Babbler.

Evelyn Johnson—Be a good secretary.

Mildred Cooper-Play with Ronny to my heart's content.

Janette Boone-Be a missionary in Mexico. Bernie Wyckoff-To get myself out of college.

Mary Jo Burgess—Maxine Holloway and I will start a swanky dress shop.

Mary Louise Baugh—To be an old maid school teacher.

Bettye Woodroof-Build a sweet little nest somewhere in the West.

Mary Nan Reynolds—I'm going back to Arkansas.

Ina Harshman—Well!!!

Mary Belle Webb-Doubtful but hoping. Miss Beasley—They're wonderful. Have a little house and build a little nest.

Elaine Hendricks-Gonna buy me a little white house on a hill and put some red



#### Nothing Could Be Finer

than initial tests just after final exams. Yes, I'm kidding. At least it doesn't hurt as badly to flunk an initial test as a final exam. That's one thing to be thankful for anyway.

#### This Recreation Idea

is a fine one and will be even finer if everyone on the campus will cooperate with Miss Parrish and 'Fessor Boyce. After Brother Baxter's and Vernon Flowers' enthusiastic talks in chapel we ought to catch the spirit. Congratulations

to the representative freshmen, Miss Mable Harding and Jay Church. I'm sure there's no need for elaboration on the merit of these students because their election says enough **Brother Brewer** 

pulled this one in class the other day: After telling the class that killing a man is homicide, killing your mother, matricide, killing your father, patricide, etc., he asked them what killing a hog would be. After receiving various answers such as "hogicide" and "pigicide" he enlightened the poor innocents by telling them it was "suicide." More corn! The Glee Club

is busy practicing for its spring concert which will be April 20. As a brief preview we'll tell you that the girls are at present practicing "Song of India," "Italian Street Song," "Dark Eyes" and at least a dozen others. Remember this date when you make your plans for that week.

#### This Is The Babbler's

birthday week and we'd like to wish it a happy birthday, but we can't think of an intelligent way in which to do it. It'll probably have to be one of those unspoken, intangible things.

#### Congratulations

to Lauren Speer, Clarence Hite, Gene Brown, Joyce Burkhalter, Gwen Thurman, and Clark Chilton who have been selected by Lois Church to complete her May Court. These are all students in the Lipscomb Training School.

#### The Spring Meeting

has been in every sense a success, and we have all profited by the splendid lessons which have been taught by Brother H. A. Dixon. Attendance has been good and no wonder, because, as has been said, the lessons have been interesting and inspiring.

#### The Sick List

is increasing rapidly. Among our casualities for this past week are Betty Boyce, who had a slight infected throat, Reathel Bailey and Ralph Thompson, who had not so light a case of mumps and many with colds.

#### **Vernon Flowers**

underwent an appendectomy this morning and we hope by now is doing just fine. We hope also that the operation was not too much of an ordeal for a certain young lady on the campus.

#### The Babbler Staff

has three comparatively new members, all of which are freshmen. Ann Loftin is now toiling over second page every week; Opal Anderton is chasing copy for third page; and Thelma McClure is racking her brain (and everybody else's) for feature material. We are all enjoying working with them.

### Congratulations, Editors

Dear Editors,

I undestand that this week is the twentyfourth birthday of the Babbler, and I just want to wish it a happy birthday on behalf of the entire school. I also want to congratulate you co-editors and the rest of the staff on the work you have been doing all year in getting out the issues of the paper. I realize that many hours of hard wark go into each publication every week, and there is not a person on the campus who doesn't look forward eagerly to the day when the Babbler comes off the press. It is, in my mind, one of the most important features of D.L.C.



### AHS and UGHS

#### Ahs to:

Yellow forsythia ... red buds ... lilacs ... hats...tennis....archery...hikes in the park...chocolate mints...the senior play .. week ends at home... Brother Dixon's sermons...the Choristers singing "Always" .. copy that's in on time ... ccouples taking campusology...letters from overseas... packages from home ... speaking Spanish fluently...orchids (white, orchid and pink ones) ...Cocoa's antics...

#### Ughs to:

Essays and paragraphs...indoor classes .. studying on Sunday...noise in chapel .term papers...memorizing Gray's Elegy ... paper on the campus...onions, too...surprise quizzes...complaining students... "at" on the ends of sentences ... no mail ... tardy students....getting up at 6 a. m....disecting frogs...pessimists...



Dear Elmer.

As one version goes, "In the spring a young man's fancy lightly turns to the same thing he's been thinking about all winter," and and some of the couples we take for granted are good examples of this.

Wayne Partain and Mable Harding gloat over each other not only three meals a day, but at every public gathering and any time and anywhere they spy each other, whatever the circumstances.

Other seen-together pairs at present are Bill Reeves and Twilah Werner, Joe Weir and Cora Beal Hardison, and Joe Alley and Bettye Woodroof.

Reathel Bailey's cooking certainly seems to agree with Bob McCready who has been at Reathel's for supper several times lately.

And another Canadian, in the person of Roger MacKenzie, can't judge, or rather doesn't take advantage of this year's exceptionally fine crop of young ladies.

Other extremely, and postively X-tremely, eligible bachelors are Quintin Fanning, Andrew Brown and Melvin Sims. They are hard-shelled, but if the shell ever is broken, all Humpty-Dumpty's men can't put it together again.

Ralph Thompson created some excitement

The distant scene; one step enough for me.'

roses around it. No telling what'll happen after that.

Margaret Dement-I don't want to tell you.

Rena Hendricks-I want to teach home ec Dear Editors, and find me a man.

Martha Armistead-Teach school. Dot Pylant—Indefinite (?) Mayme Overall-Indefinite.

Grace Bailey—I don't know. Guess I'll settle down to be a housewife.

It is time for most of us to begin thinking is hardly started. Looking into the future, it seems that it would simplify matters to give just a little extra time to our subjects of leaving, even if it is just for the summer. now and not to burn the midnight oil cramming during the week of exams. Of course we do not intend to slight an important part of our curricula, campusology, but neither should we put all of our time on it and ignore our other subjects until it is too late. A stitch in time saves nine. The Voice of Experience

### Make Next Year Better

We have often heard it said that a person never appreciates a good thing until it is too late. The same might apply to students in school; we can't seem to realize the advantages and the opportunities we have for making friends and making our studies profitable while in school.

Upon coming to Lipscomb at the beginning of the fall quarter, I told myself that I'd be so glad when the spring quarter was over and I got out of school. But now that the spring quarter is here and school will be out soon, I feel that I should take back all I said about being glad when school is out.

After having made many lovable friends and gotten acquainted with the faculty here at Lipscomb, I feel rather sad at the thought I plan to make next year an even more profitable year than this one has been by showing a more appreciative attitude toward my fellow students and faculty and by applying myself more earnestly to my studies in order to get the most good from them.

among his friends when he took the mumps Wonder what June Anderson will do during these two weeks?

And, Elmer, could you tell me why it is that Helen White manages to get to her classes in Elam Hall early? Is it because Exum Watts' locker is there and they gossip for a bit before the last bell rings ? But what about Will Neil?

Delimer Heffington seems to not only like Lipscomb during the week, but likes it better on Sunday when he can have more time with Mary Glasgow. Where could Rosemary Head be at these times?

Marjorie Whiteside seems to have captured Roger Church right now, and Barbara Nunnally has been seen quite a little with Jay Church.

Vernon Flowers looks perfectly satisfied when with Joy Hardeman, but who wouldn't

Bobby Mason and Margaret McAlister, and Kitty Conwell and Barbara Howell were together at "Old Doc" the other night. On these beautiful days many changes can come, and so I'll keep you posted. Remember that I'll always be true to you.

> Lots of love, Mable

A freshman

#### April 7, 1945

#### BABBLER

#### The Major Aim of Club Is To Edit School Paper; Also Enjoys Social Affairs

Looking back over the year's activities, the Press Club has been one of the most active clubs on the campus. Not only has its members been concerned with writing and editing the Babbler, but they have carried on many other activities, such as hearing interesting speakers at regular meetings of the club, and hikes and outings.

#### **Outing at Burton Farm**

In the fall the club was highly entertained with an outing at the Burton farm. Those who wanted to hike, walked the four miles on that beautiful, moonlit night, while others preferred to ride in automobiles. Since it was cold and no one had room to move when all were inside the little cabin, and as someone expressed it, no one wanted smashed Press-Clubbers on a bun, everybody filed outside into the cold sparkling air. In order to keep warm, various games were played, and soon the group was hot and laughing. In the midst of an exciting game of Red Rover, a call of "Come and get it" from the cabin brought every Press Clubber on the run. After everyone had stuffed himself with as many hot dogs, pickles, doughnuts, and apples as he could hold, the club was entertained with a version of year in high school she needed an-"Kitchen Mechanic" by Bro. A. C. Pullias and his pretty wife. Other entertainers were Pluto Evans, Jeanne DuPuy and Carolyn Dudney. Then Warren Jones led the group in singing several religious songs, which made a perfect ending to a perfect outing.

#### **Annual Banquet**

Press-Clubbers look forward and High School. Her friendly disposislave for all year-the Press Club tion and sense of humor soon helped banquet. Christmas belongs to the her win many friends. That year she whole world, Lincoln's birthday is was Civitan medalist and vice celebrated all over the United president of the senior class. States, but that night belongs entirely to the members of the Press Club

Gloria Wheeler's lovely voice singing, "A Little Bit of Heaven;" and "Danny Boy," sung by a quartet composed of Joe Weir, Charles of the Dramatic Club. Carolyn Stovall, Warren Jones and Max Johnson, carried out the St. Patrick's Day theme.

#### **Those Initiations!**

Telette McWhorter, co-editor of the Babbler, in an entertaining work of "superman" in getting out manner, welcomed the new mem- the Babblers on time. She accombers and thanked them heartily for their cooperation throughout the Babbler alone and being pusithe year.

banquet, each new member is ini- \$350 worth of ads. This was really tiated and taken into the club as an official member. The initiations summer when everyone was hot, are looked forward to nervously cross and not too interested in seeing and with secret dread. Opal Ander- a salesman; but Carolyn went in ton gave four advantages of being the campus flirt, and Martha Roth came out with the money. justified herself for chasing Guv Pennington all over the campus while he tactfully asked her to cease doing so. Johnny Williams complained at length about the food to the caterer, who hastened to justify himself and to soothe Johnny. In conclusion, Mary Petty convinced the guests of the advantages of being blers, carrying out the tradition of fat, and Betty Boyce welcomed the Press Club banquets. principal speaker of the evening, Judge Albert Williams.



Above is pictured the Babbler staff. Seated from left to right are Ruth Lee, co-associate editor; Carolyn King, co-editor; Telette McWhorter, co-editor; and Joy Hardiman, co-associate editor. Standing from left to right they are Harold Cauthen, assistant to circulation manager; Mary Bell Webb, circulation manager; Sammie Killgore, co-business manager; Ione Crowell, art; Ann Loftin, second page; Andrew Brown, religion; Opal Anderton, third page; Thelma McClure features; Cora Beal Hardison, sports editor; and Roger McKenzie, assistant to circulation manager. One member of the staff, Imogene Brown, co-business manager, is not pictured.

### King and McWhorter Are First Co-Editors In The History of the Lipscomb Publication

### Carolyn

#### By Joanne Hardeman

This girl, Carolyn King, really gets around, but she can usually be found in the print shop, with a smudge of ink on her nose, running the linotype machine or making up first page. It was almost an accident that Carolyn began working for the Babbler. In her senior other credit in mechanical arts so she took up printing. The next year she became college linotypist and has been hard at work on the Babbler ever since.

#### Attended Cohn

Carolyn began coming to Lipscomb, as a day student, whenshe was a senior in high school. Before Then came the event to which all coming here she attended Cohn

Last year, as a college freshman, Carolyn spent most of her time in the print shop. This did not keep her from taking part in other activities on the campus, however. She was a Peppete and also a member began capturing honors when she was elected day-student representative on the student board.

#### Acts as Superman

Last summer, Carolyn did the plished the "impossible" by editing ness manager at the same time. As is the annual custom at the During the summer, she sold about

#### "WILLIAM BRANCHER " "WILLIAM BRANCHER " " USE COLUMN STATES INFORMATION, PLEASE

The Babbler is interested in news from and about former Lipscomb students who are now in the service. Anyone having any information about boys in prisoner of war camps, those missing or wounded, or other bits of news about the boys here in the States or overseas, please turn it in to some member of the Babbler staff, bring it to the Print Shop or simply mail it to the Babbler, D. L. C.

ANNOUNDES ANNOUNDES ANNOUNDES ANNOUNDES



"None of us is responsible for all the things that happen to us, but we are responsible for the way we behave when they do happen.'

\* "They that do nothing are in the readiest way to do that which is worse than nothing."

"A man too busy to take care of

"Advice is the counsel old men

ation ?"

### First School Paper Was Published As 'Haviland Acts'

#### Name Was Derived By Combining Names of Buildings

The first David Lipscomb College paper was published by the students twenty-four years ago this week in April, 1921, under the name of Haviland Acts. This name was derived by combining the names of three buildings which were then on the campus-Harding Hall, Avalon Home for girls and Lindsey Hall for boys. The paper was published under this name for three years, and the publication of this period could be described more accurately as a monthly magazine.

#### **Boles Renames**

In October, 1923, H. Leo Boles, who was then president of the college, renamed the Haviland Acts the Babbler. This name he selected from Acts 17:18, "What would this babbler say ?" "Babbler" in this quotation refers to a tiny bird, a seed-pecker. The passage refers to Paul, who was only a small seedpecker to the Athenians. The Babbler "at that time" was rather a small and insignificant newspaper compared with the larger publications.

The paper under this name was published irregularly until 1935 when Norman L. Parks came to Lipscomb as dean. Under his effibent figure over the machine. cient supervision as sponsor, the paper began to function as a weekly publication. Mary Ellen Evans was the 1935 editor.

#### **Babbler Progresses**

Since that time the Babbler has progressed steadily until today its circulation is world-wide.

The primary function of the Press Club is publishing the Babbler. All the copy is written by students, and it is linotyped and printed in the college print shop under the direction of Elam B. Kuykendall.

The equipment of the print shop, located in the basement of Elam Hall, includes a job press, proof press, cylinder press, metal saw, slug cutter, a wide variety of type and a morgue in which cuts and other equipment are kept.

#### Wide Circulation

This equipment is the result of the efforts of many hard-working Press Clubs. The cylinder press was installed in 1936, and the club of 1939 began raising money for a linotype machine. The debt for this machine was paid off by the 1941 club with the help of generous Backlog donations.

The Babbler, under the editorsnip of Ed Sewell, was awarded a first class honor rating by the National Scholastic Press Association in May, After finishing high school, Telette 1940. The Babbler publications of the following school year under the and then did stenographic work editorship of Etha Green were confor Metropolitan Life Insurance sidered some of the best issues ever published by the sponsor of the paper that year. When Paul Cantrell, former Babbler editor, returned from the Associated Collegiate Press Convention at Chicago in 1943, he reported that the Babbler's circulation in proportion to the enrollment of the school, was the largest in the United States. He also learned that Lipscomb was the only member of the A. C. P. which made bound copies of the issues.



his health is like a mechanic too busy to take care of his tools."

"Wise men learn more from fools than fools from the wise."—Cato

give young men when they can no longer set them a bad example."

Professor: "And another thing ! Why did you put quotation marks on all your answers in the examin-

clouds hung low, as I walked into the basement of Elam West. Advancing along the hall, I could hear the peck of a typewriter, and as I turned into the door I could see a

#### Telette McWhorter was typing another article for the Babbler.

Telette

By Johnny Williams

A gloomy atmosphere surrounded

the entire campus, large black

**Tell-it Interviewed** Without delay I told Telette I would like to interview her. She began twisting a fountain pen nervously and said, "Well, what do you want to know ?" And thus our conversation began.

Today Tell-it, as we all know her, is co-editor of the Babbler. Usually she can be found in the editorial room reading copy or doing one of the million other things which an editor has to do.

#### **Edited School Paper**

Tell-it first became interested in journalism in the seventh grade, before she really knew what it was all about. When a freshman in Austinville High School in Decatur, she was elected class reporter for the Mirror, her school paper. Then in her senior year she was elected editor of the Mirror and also editor of the school annual, the Black and White Review. Telette was also president of the Dramatic Club, vice president of her senior class, D.A.R. medalist and an honor student. On class night she played the leading role, which she wrote, in the pageant. She presented to the school the class gift, war bonds.

#### Ah Stenographer !

attended Anderson Business School Company during the summer before coming to Lipscomb. In the fall of '43 Telette entered Lipscomb as a freshman. Her

#### Judge Williams Speaks

the city, reviewed his literary evening. achievements and quoted some of his poetry.

Andrew Jackson was beautifully place-cards were miniature Bab-<sup>1</sup>enjoyable evening of fun and frolic.

a difficult task; especially so in the with that friendly smile and usually

This year Carolyn has done a splendid job of co-editing the paper. Everyone on the campus knows Carolyn, not just because of her work on the Babbler, but because she always has something crazy to say to everyone. Recently she was chosen by the students to be one of (continued on page 4)

The benediction rendered by Dean J. P. Sanders ended the banquet and the Press-Clubbers and Judge Williams, who lived up to their guests returned to Lipscomb his reputation as one of the out- carrying in their minds a neverstanding after-dinner speakers of to-be-forgotten memory of a happy

Already the hard-working members of the Press Club are eagerly The main dining room of the looking forward to another outing soon. Plans for a hike to one of decorated in shamrocks, jonquils Nashville's many parks are being and yellow and green ribbons. The discussed, which promises another

Student: "I was quoting the man in front of me."

"All of us would get on better if we talked less."

"What some of us need is more horsepower and not so much exhaust."-Holica Review

### Printed at Last!



(Continued on page 4)

#### 1800 Copies Go Each Week

Approximately fifty students participate each week in the publication of about 1,800 copies of the Babbler. These workers are divided into the editorial, circulation and print shop departments.

Telette McWhorter and Carolyn King have headed the Babbler staff as co-editors this year. Ruth Lee and Joy Hardiman act as co-associate editors.

The staff includes Ann Loftin, second page editor; Opal Anderton, third-page editor; Ione Crowell, art editor; Andrew Brown, religious Page 4

### Lipscomb Proudly **Displays** Twelve Athletic Trophies

In Addition They Have an Honorary **Science Award Plague** 

at David Lipscomb College.

Twelve beautiful trophies, and all of them ours !! You have prob- is making a good start in the archery ably seen them in the trophy case many times but just haven't stopped to look at them.

In addition to these trophies is a beautiful 10 x 12 Honorary Science awarded plaque. It is ivory and gold with a microscope on one side and a large test tube on the other side. In the middle is a lady holding a wreath of olive leaves in one hand and a convex mirror in the other. The inscription on it is, "By virtue of its academic standards, this school is qualified to confer this award for scholastic attainment."

There is a sterling silver loving cup presented to the Lipscomb tennis champions of 1935 by the Mississippi Valley Conference.

In 1939 the Mustangs received a trophy for the runner-up in the seventh district tournament. Starring that year were: Pinky Lipscomb, Ira Mackie, Bill Sweatt and Billy and Shuman Brewer.

In 1939 the Bisons brought home from the Mississippi Valley Conference a big baseball trophy. This is a beautiful trophy done in mahogany and gold. Qualifing for the team that year were Geer, Sweatt, Locke, Sidwell, Harwell, Snodgrass, Riddick, Williams, Summers, Smith, Batey and Hollins. These boys were tutored by Coach Bob Neil. Sam Hollins was manager.

In 1940 the Bisons again brought fame and fortune from the M.V.C. Tennis tourney. This time they brought a large Co-Champs trophy. This time, it was gold and ivory. Tom Crowe, Wu Boyce, Carl Gates, Gordon Hawkins and Paul Hembree made up the famous team.

In 1941, the fiftieth anniversary of the school, we won the basketball M.V.C. Trophy. Making the team that year were Capt. Tom Crowe, David Scobey, Homer DeHoney, Ted Hilderbrand, Felix Ray, Baxter Forrester, James Woodlee, Luther Self and Edsel Wells, manager. This trophy was a large mahogany and gold one.

This year and in 1942 also we were runners up in the tennis championship and received a small trophy for this.

In 1942 the Lipscomb Bisons were presented the beautiful M. V. C. Sportsmanship Trophy. This is a trophy of which Lipscombites are duly proud.



**Baseball** is having a little more weight with interest. the boys than usual. Their interest is much better.

**A** Pitcher Twelve beautiful athletic trophies is one thing that the baseball boys court started and nets fixed for the are on constant display in a trophy have not discovered yet although tennis courts. case which stands in Harding Hall Joe Weir and Robert Oz are fair prospects.

Fessor

### McWhorter. .

(Continued from page 3)

friendly smile and cheerful laugh soon gained many admirers. She shared in honors here as secretary of Dramatic Club, treasurer of the Commerce Club, vice president of the Alabama Club and a member of the pep squad. In January of last year Tell-it was made associate editor of the Babbler to Mary Carson.

Because of her hard work, long hours and never dying spirit, Tellit was elected as co-editor of the '44-'45 Babbler. She and her contemporary, Carolyn King, forming the Sing-it and Tell-it corporation, pride themselves in being the only co-editors in the history of the Babbler.

Much of the newspaper writing is done by students who are given the assignments. When Telette was asked concerning the promptness of the reporters she replied, "Sometimes they are a little late, but I know they are busy just as I am." Because of added responsibility Telette is unable to have as many outside activities as she would like. However, she is a member of the student board, treasurer of the Alabama Club and played intramural basketball, which is her favorite sport. In her freshman year here

she won a silver basketball. In her spare moments, which are few, Tell-it derives pleasure from looking over her large collection of parts of the world; some that are prized above all include those written in the Assyrian language and from Mexico and Canada.

When Tell-it graduates in June, she plans on doing a combination of stenographic and journalistic work. She and Betty Boyce, her roommate, plan to write a book about their college life.

Here's to the girl with the friendly smile and cheerful laugh-Telette on co-editing a good paper and McWhorter.

game and is creating more and more

BABBLER

The Sports Program that has been started is showing a fair start. We have the croquet

#### Tennis

is now the leading sport on the campus. Fessor has good prospects for a tennis team out of the high school.

First School . . . (Continued from page 3)

editor; and Cora Beal Hardison, sports editor.

The business staff is composed of Athens Clay Pullias, faculty advisor, If you aren't careful, you'll come will team up to form the number Sammie Killgore and Imogene out with a few after-effects of the Brown.

The circulation staff includes Mary Belle Webb, Harold Cauthen and Roger MacKenzie. The print shop work is done by Johnny can't understand why one's back Williams, Don Osborne, Carolyn King and Darrell Walters under the sometimes-you'll soon find out. direction of Elam B. Kuykendall. Anne Reed served as secondpage editor and linotypist until she finished at Lipcomb at the end of tried the new equipment. The girls, the winter quarter. Harris Goodwin each in her own turn, would bravely was third-page editor until the beginning of the spring quarter.

Approximately twenty reporters contribute to each issue of the Babbler.

#### King. . .

days, May Day.

(Continued from page 3) the maids of honor on that day of

Carolyn's home is on Elkins Avenue here in Nashville, where she has lived all of her life. She has an usually good your arrow hit the toward it like seven-year-olds older sister, Mrh. Elvis Huffard, a younger sister at home and a professional! brother, Buddy, who is in the Navy. Her family has long been connected with Lipscomb, as her grandmother newspapers. She has them from all and grandfather met through their associations at Lipscomb, her mother and father met here, her sister met some of shame or discouragement, and find Carolyn before June!

Carolyn has no particular hobbies. She tackles everything she does with untiring energy and has gots of fun out of everything.

Here's congratulations to Carolyn being an ideal Lipscomb student.

COMPLIMENTS

of

### Physical Education Students Begin Archery and Get Imminent Results

By Cora Beal Hardison

look at my arm!" or "Are my fingers sore!" were a few of the many First Tennis Spots the girls' physical education classes and members of the Archery Club.

We finally raised enough money to buy some equipment. Together with what we had left over from year before last, we have quite a bit-five bows, about four and a half dozen arrows and a forty-eight inch target. As soon as we raise some more money, which won't be very long, we plan to buy more.

In archery muscles are used that we never even knew we had. And game such as a bruised or blistered

arm which the string on the bow is very apt to scrape, or you might come out with a sore back. If you would be sore, just try playing it

One of the funniest sights was seen last Wednesday afternoon when the physical education classes take the bow and arrow in hand, get the arrow in the bow, pull back on the string with all her might, shut her eyes and just wait. After a few seconds, she would exclaim, "essor, the thing won't shoot !" The only hitch was, she

forgot to turn loose. After a few advisory remarks from Fessor, she would let go of it. Some arrows times when all had shot all the fell to the floor about eight feet arrows and time out was taken to from the target and others hit the pick up the arrows from around ceiling or went through the basketball hoop. If you were untarget and my! did you feel like a

The expressions on the faces of places their arrows went was the Some had a look of utter surprise,

her husband here, and Lipscomb is others of much pride and joy. But the place where Buddy found his when one or two hit the bulls eye!! achieve anything worth while are, wife. Someone had better get busy That was almost too much! When first, hard work; second, stick-to-Martha Roth hit it, she almost itiveness; third, common sense .--fainted dead away while the other Thomas A. Edison

WILLIAMS DRINTING COMDANY

"O-o-o-o-oh! my back! and just Davis, Mason Hold

Tryouts for positions on the Mustang tennis team are now being held. Most of the six positions are already settled. Jennings Davis will hold down the number one spot; Bobby Mason will be number two; John Netterville, third place; Jack Bradshaw and Roger Church are fighting for the fourth position. The loser between Bradshaw and Church will play number five. At present there are six boys trying out for the sixth position. Mason and Davis one doubles team. They will be the most formidable doubles team in the city. The other two doubles teams have not been selected.

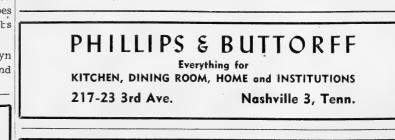
The tennis playing Mustangs will make a spirited effort to regain the coveted Kendall Cram trophy now held by West High. The Mustangs captured the beautiful trophy in 1943, but lost it last year. The tennis team will probably play Columbia Military Academy, M.B.A., West and two or three other local schools. The Mustangs may also participate in the Mid-South tournament at Sewanee before the Nashville Interscholastic Tournament which begins May 7.

girls squealed. And believe me it was a squeal, too.

Another funny sight was the the target and pull out the few which hit it. The girls rushed looking for Easter eggs.

But all in all, we didn't do so bad for our first day (at least different ones when they saw the  $\big|\, {\bf F}essor$  said we didn't) and we are going to enjoy it a lot. Our motto is: funniest sight I have seen in years. "Join the Archery Club and strain your muscles,"

The three great essentials to





INVEST IN YOUTH

Send all contributions to Lipscomb Expansion Program

David Lipscomb College

Nashville 4, Tennessee

Vol. XXIV

David Lipscomb College, Nashville 4, Tennessee, Saturday, April 14, 1945

Class Orator

THE BABBLER

#### INVEST IN YOUTH

Each \$1.00 you give means \$2.00 for Christian Education.

Give something each month to the Lipscomb. **Expansion** Program.

### Seniors Choose Play To Be Presented On May 30; Cast To Be Selected Soon

Three-Act Farce, 'The Whole Town's Talking' Will Be Given During Commencement Week; Eleven Members To Be Cast

"The Whole Town's Talking" is the title of the senior class play to be given on May 30, according to an announcement made by Lucien Palmer, president of the college senior class, last Wednesday.

A committe composed of Andrew Brown, chairman, Hattie McKee and Lois Church, selected the play with the help of Miss Ora Crabtree, head of the speech department.

The cast will be selected by a committee from tryouts made. 'The presentation requires eleven characters.

In addition to this announcement, Palmer stated that the second payment on the class rings and pins will be due soon and that money for the invitations is due now.

### Four Students Graduate At End of Winter Quarter

Four students finished their required ninety-nine hours for two years at Lipscomb at the end of the winter quarter. These students were Misses Norma Craig, Velma Early, Ann Mullins and Anne Reed.

Miss Craig is now married and at present is living in Tyler, Texas, where her husband is stationed. Miss Early is at home in Centerville, but plans to begin work soon.

Miss Mullins is still enrolled at David Lipscomb taking special courses, whereas Miss Reed is employed as a linotypist by the Cullom and Ghertner Company, printers of this city.

### Spring Meeting Ends With Six Additions

The baptism of five Lipscomb students and one restoration was the result of the lessons taught they always ask me to secure her as during the spring meeting which was brought to a close by H. A. Dixon at the David Lipscomb College Church last Sunday, April Manor." The play was written by 7.

These students were Jean Jenkins, Wayne Conwell, George Coates, Larrimore Foster, Jack Newman and Wess Moss.

sons found in the parable of the ing the American customs. sower during the morning chapel mons were "The Four Freedoms in Mrs. Clayton James. Christ," "A Voyage to Heaven," "The Prodigal Son" and "The Use of the Old Testament."

London Given An Award

With U. S. Army Forces in New Caledonia: Staff Sergeant Willie D. London of Cornersville, Tennessee, has been awarded the Good Conduct Medal for over a year of "exemplary behavior, efficiency and fidelity as a soldier of the U.S. Army.'

"THE FEAR OF JEHOVAH

A native of Marshall County, Sergeant London graduated from Cornersville High School in 1935 and from David Lipscomb College in 1937. During his college days he was president of the Commerce Club and was a member of the baseball teams of 1936 and 1937.

Three years prior to induction, Sergeant London was employed as absistant cashier of the Farmers Bank. He managed the Cornersville Insurance Agency of the Fidelity Phoenix Fire Insurance Company of New York. In addition he managed his own farm.

### Miss Ora Crabtree Judges in Contests

Miss Ora Crabtree, head of the Lipscomb Speech and Dramatic Departments, and Mrs. S. P. Pittman head of the commerce department, attended the TennesseeInterscholastic League contest at Murfreesboro Saturday, April 7.

Miss Crabtree has judged these contests for the past several years. Speaking of her judging, W. B. Judd of the Tennessee State Teachers' College who has charge of the contests said " Her judging has been of such high class that not one dissenting voice has been raised, and judge."

Winchester won first place by presenting "Tea in an English Donald Axleroad who also directed it with the help of Mrs. Schad.

Axleroad, living here with his parents who are engaged in war work, depicted very cleverly the Brother Dixon discussed the les- humor of an English family enjoy-

and piano rooms.

rooms.

Mrs. J. B. White of Central High set forth: "Ultimately, its should "We feel that with the building of this wing and the removal of the School was general chairman. Miss be the aim of David Lipscomb Helen Pate. Peabody College stu-Miss Crabtree and Mrs. Pittman college offices we will have ample services. Some of his evening ser-were later entertained by Mr. and room for high school and grade dent was in charge of securing with its various schools—vocational, school activities." (Continued on page 4)

### Total of \$153,521.78 Is Raised for L. E. P. Thus Far in Campaign, Announces Pullias

Board Feels Success Is Assured; Davidson County Leads In Contributions in Tennesse; Alabama Tops Other States

A total of \$153,521.78 has been, a total of 1038 receipts have been raised thus far by the Lipscomb written. Since many of these receipts Expansion Program, according to represented group contributions the report made by vice president it is conservatively estimated that A. C. Pullias, director of the pro- the total number of persons makgram to President Baxter and the ing these contributions would board of directors yesterday.

THE BEGINNING OF KNOWLEDGE"

The leading Tennessee counties in the campaign up until now are in cash and negotiable securities. Davidson with \$34,948.51, Hamilton No pledges or promises are with \$20,501.00 and Dickson with included.. \$6,550.00. The state as a whole has contributed \$71,582.70.

are Alabama with \$1,334.79, Ken- much encouraged by the progress tucky with \$833.40 and California of Brother Pullias and Brother with \$647.00 The total amount col- Collins in this program. We feel lected by states other than Tennes-

In receiving this sum of \$76,760.89

### Two Lipscombites Enter Contests

Lipscomb entered two students in the three-day Tennessee-Arkansas Forensic contest held on the Peabody College campus last week end. Miss Vivian Phillipps, high school senior, reached the final round in original oratory and Clifton Trimble, a junior lasted to the semi-finals in oratorical declamation.

The winners of the original oratory contest were George Cate of East High, first; Frank Watson of Sewanee, second; and Miriam Preston of Hillsboro, third. In oratorical declamation Douglas Fisher won first and Laurence Blum, second, both of West - High. Third place 13, 1944. At an earlier time a responwent to George Reynolds of Sewanee.

Around 350 students from 24 Tennesse and Arkansas schools from \$1 to \$300,000. The plan adopted entered in the various contests of called for the raising of \$600,000 and the tournament which opened for transforming David Lipscomb Thursday with a welcoming address College from a two-year to a fourby Dr. J. R. Roemer, Peabody Coland Friday sessions were held on terday that they expect to visit

A banquet was held Friday night and give to each individual Chrisin the Peabody College cafeteria tian in each community an oppor-The first floor will be used for for tournament participants and tunity to contribute to the L. E. P. final rounds of the different events were held Saturday morning at the to the Board of Directors in which Demonstration School.

approximate 5,000.

The funds now on hand are held

Harry R. Leathers, president of the board stated in regard to the The three leading states at present reaction of the board, "We feel that the success of the campaign now is assured."

It was called to the attention of the board that the term of the contract made with Mr. B. A Crisman for the construction of Crisman Memorial Library and for equipping the same there is to be established the Crisman Memorial Fund. The contract requires that the \$70,000 provided for the library is to be paid into this fund and that such sums as may be collected in Hamiliton County, Tennessee in the campaign should also be paid into the fund with the matching money up to a total of \$20,000. This \$20,000 is to be used for equipping and furnishing the library. It is further provided that these funds may not be diverted to any other use or purpose.

The Lipscomb Expansion Program was officially launched by a decision of the board of directors on October sible group of business leaders had offered to match dollar for dollar any sum the college might raise year college.

Pullias and Collins declared yesevery community, large and small, Quoting from the original letter the prospectus for the L. E. P. was College to maintain a university

Wayne Partain Is Chosen Senior Class Speaker Wayne Partain, winner of the

twenty-fourth annual Founders' Day Oratorical Contest at David Lipscomb College, was elected class orator by the college senior class by an election conducted Tuesday. April 11. Partain will deliver the class oration at the graduation exercises to be held on May 31.

In addition to his graduation address, Partain will give his original speech that won for him the Founders' Day Oratorical Contest.

The class orator is also one of the guards of honor elected recently to be a member of the queen's court. The son of Mr. and Mrs. C. E. Partain of Stigler, ' Oklahoma, Partain plans to begin foreign misson work after his graduation.

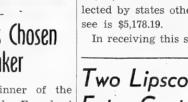
### Administration Building **Receives New Section**

The west wing of Harding Hall, which has been under construction for about three months, is now lege dean. The Thursday night almost entirely completed.

The sound proof rooms of the the Peabody campus. second floor will be used for practice

high school and elementary class-

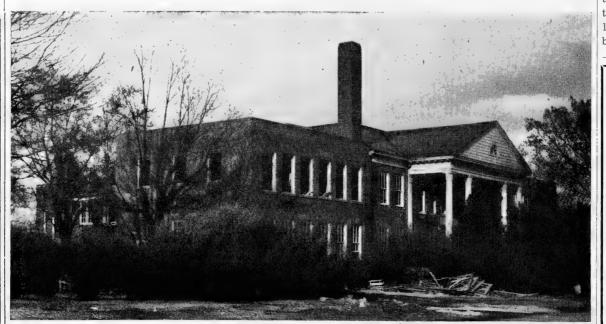
Batsell Baxter, president, stated,



### Incomplete West Wing of Harding Hall

#### THE UNBELIEVABLE

The unbelievable has happened. No one thought it could; no one ever expected to behold the sight, but nevertheless one whole class of girls came to school last Tuesday without any make-up on their faces. Teachers and other students stared unbelievingly at the pallid countenunces of these twenty female creatures, but the girls smiled knowingly, aware of the fact that as soon as third period was over and they were away from the appraising eyes of the shorthand teacher, powder puffs, lipstick and mirrors would once again assume their places in the girls' daily lives.



academic and professional. This would enable young people to receive in a Christian environment under sound and loyal teachers the training essential to becoming 🔶 teachers, doctors, nurses, dieticians, lawyers, preachers missionaries. business leaders and the like."

EXAM SCHEDULE Spring 1944-45 April 23-28 Monday Periods II, VI Tuesday Periods I, V, VII Wednesday Periods III, V Thursday Periods III, VI Friday Periods I, IV, VII Saturday Periods II, IV Classes having two periods scheduled for exams may use the more convenient period.

Page 2





Entered as second-class matter, December 26, 1923, at the post office at Nashville Tennessee, under the Act of March 3, 1879. Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Section 1103, Act of October 3, 1916; authorized, Nashville, Tenn.

Published weekly, except during holidays or examination periods by the students of DAVID LIPSCOMB COLLEGE, Nashville, Tennessee. Published monthly during July, August and September.

#### EDITORIAL STAFF

Telette McWhorter Machine South Co-	Editor
Carolyn King	Editor
Ruth Lee . Addition of Associate	Editor
Joy Hardeman	Editor
Ann Loftin	Editor
Opal Anderton Third-Page	Editor
Thelma McClure Feature	Editor
Ione CrowellArt	Editor
Andrew Brown Religious	Editor
Cora Beal Hardison	Editor

Reporters: Johnny Williams, Don Osborne, Frances Allen, Betty Boyce, Martha Roth, Sam Hall, Joanne Hardeman, Marcia Crothers, Lois The way is far and the voice is dumb, Church, Erline Ray, Mary Margeret Crowder, Nina Tenpenny, Gilbert Richardson, Nancy Simmons, Dianne Gee, Carolyn Dudney, Bob McCready, Beatrice Roderick, Jean Bailey, Kathleen McCoy, Meribeth Smith, Charles Stovall, Mary Petty.

#### **BUSINESS STAFF**

Athens Clay Pullias ... Faculty Advisor Sammie Kilgore ..... Co-Business Manager Imogene Brown ..... Co-Business Manager

CIRCULATION STAFF

Mary Belle Webb ..... Circulation Manager Harold Cauthen Roger MacKenzie

- PLANT STAFF Linorypist Johnny Williams Darrell Walters Pressman E. B. Kuykendall Printing Director



### Value of Christian School

What a blessing we have in being students in an institution such as Lipscomb. How different is our life and study here from that of Christian students in non-Christians colleges. In such colleges few of their teachers are Christians; therefore thay have to be constantly on the alert to keep from learning and believing all manner of lies which little by little weaken their faith. They cannot be as enthusiastic as we are about their studies, because part of what they are required to learn is not true.

Besides studies, there is the social side of college life. We here rejoice in our association with other young Christians. But do we just take this blessing for granted? Suppose we could not conscientiously have much interest in our fellow-students, because of their vain manner of life, their infidelity? Imogene Brown-Spring. Brings back so There would not be much in which we

cou

### These Poems Rate Tops With Two College Girls, Smith and Shacklett

Meribeth Smith says the following poem rates tops with her.

#### I Want You To Know

I want you to know when things go wrong, I want you to know that all along Someone remembers, someone cares-Whatever the load, the burden shares; Whatever you do, or whatever they say. I want you to know that all the way Other may doubt-I want you to know.

I want you to know when we're far apart, When I cannot speak to you heart to heart, Whatever the rest may say or do, I want you to know my faith is true. I want you to know that, come what will, In the deepest vale, on the highest hill, That the things I say to you, know are so; And so forever-I want you to know

I want you to know in the after years, In time of worry, in time of tears, Although the plains or the sea divides, I still am standing your soul beside; I cannot speak and I cannot come. And perhaps my love will not help you so, But if it will—I want you to know.

-Anonymous

\* This one is a favorite of Ruth Shacklett. She says it comes in handy lots of times.

#### Forgotten Me?

Ain't you got no paper? Ain't you got no pen? Ain't you got no envelope To put your letters in?

Is you lost my address? Is you lost my letter, too? Don't you know that it's been ages Since I've had a line from you?

Is you got the writer's cramp? Is you broke your arm? Is you got the rheumatism From staying out so long?

Ain't you got no thought about me Feeling, oh, so blue! Don't you know I'm about to die From lack of word from you? Forgotten me?

-Anonymous

### Students Tell Favorite Seasons of the Year

Martha Roth-Spring. I can go barefooted. Lois Church-Winter. There is lots of snow when I am home.

Ralph Thompson-June.

Mary Jo Elam-Winter. Chiggers aren't out. Ann Lowrey-Spring. 'Cause my birthday's in the spring.

Ruth Hutson-They're all my favorites. Ruth Shacklett-Spring. All the dead things

come to life. Bernie Wyckoff-Spring. That's when a

young man's fancy turns.

many memories.



#### Dear Elmer.

I must apologize for not having written sooner but really I haven't forgotten you. In fact I've thought of you even more lately after seeing all the beautiful flowers the girls got for Easter. It all reminded me of last year when you were overseas and I got that beautiful corsage which I hadn't expected in the least. I was really thrilled as I was this year with those lovely gardenias. this year.

Louise Harris was certainly proud of her flowers from Clifton Trimble. Dottie Glenn Bro. Collins-Is it not? got two pink orchids from her sailor and a white one from her soldier overseas. You should have seen Jean Bailey, Rose Foster and Mary Hopper all dressed up in new Easter outfits and flowers. I don't know what all Rose got, but I think it was two corsages and a dozen roses. How that gal does mow 'em down.

Helen Burt and Carolyn Dudney certainly drooled over Bernie Wyckoff's bouquet of orchids. And, Elmer, they weren't from Bill.

There were lots and 'lots of others but I believe those are enuogh to give you the tin in journalism class in the human interest general idea. There were camillas and carnations, roses, gardenias and orchids in the assortment that came this way. I noticed Mrs. Youree had an orchid from each of her two boys.

Johnson and Betty Baker being on the outs, asked if she had any personal friends such don't you? Well, they seem to be seeing as boy friends, Ann promptly asked, "What's quite a bit of each other now. Helen Baker it to you?" and Ed Cullum aren't seen together as much as before. I wonder if Wess Moss might have The seniors are already busily planning for something to do with that.

with that new senior with the G.I. haircut. Guess the freshmen can console themselves Navy Lt. here last Saturday night a week ago. Something about him reminded me of you.

Martha Neal seems quite interested in two boys who come here in a red convertible coupe. I don't blame her much-whew ! —a red convertible and two males in times of shortages. Wish I knew her formula! But you needn't worry, old boy, I haven't and even if I did, I'd rather have you.

Believe it or not, Elmer! Ye olde confirmed bachelor, Andy Brown, was squirin' Miss Evelyn Johnson to church during the meeting last week. Quite a catch, 1 should say, one of the best that Lipscomb affords.

You remember the campus beauty, Opal Brizendine? I've just found that she is very, very interested in getting mail from a certain little marine named Harold Gore.

Janet McCarty may make a visit to Florida pretty soon. Bill may be coming in.

Joy Hardeman is going to be a little bit lost these few weeks without Vernon. He has had an appendectomy-how do you like that word? I couldn't use that till I got to college.

Ruth Lee surely likes to talk about mail from overseas. I hear she keeps the mail man pretty busy.

Carolyn King is still that "All-American Girl" with a boy friend in every service.

### Individual Teachers Have Various Expressions

Bro. Pullias-I've said all that to say this-Miss Parrish-Girls, we just must-Bro. Baxter-Let's go to our work. Miss Sieh-Now let's do it again. Bro. Batey-Come in, scholar. Bro. Brewer-Get low, Chaldeans, get low. Bro. Rainey—He can who thinks he can. Mrs. Fenn-And you can put that down in your little red book. Bro. Stroop-Don't do it. Bro. Boyce-Number one odd, number one Mrs. Pittman-Why you ought to know that. Mrs. Ehl-... or -ur... Mrs. Wiser-You must be quiet ! ! Bro. Miller-No! Miss Barr-Shh-h-



#### Don't Get Nosey!

Imogene Brown was interviewing Ann Lofmanner (class project). Imogene was supposed to be Bro. Baxter and Ann was a prospective Lipscomb student. Ann had patiently answered such questions as "What are your hobbies," "Do you have any Yoù remember my telling you about Willie brothers or sisters," etc., but when Imogene

#### May Day

the May Day celebration this year and it's Alice Hill certainly made a quick hit certainly something to look forward to. Elmer, Meribeth Smith had the nicest with the fact that next year they'll be in it. Scholar

> The other day in history class when Miss Reba Morton asked the class what was the outcome of the "open door policy," Paul Mills very promptly replied,"The draft." Wonder if that's original? Clever anyway. Jitters and More Jitters

> Brother Boyce's classes are giving oral resports this quarter on such notables as Marie Antionette, Rousseau and Napoleon. They are very interesting and quite revealing!

#### The Campus

is alive these days! The tennis courts are always full and softball games are very popular also. The recreation program is progressing and promises to be a success if all the cooperation keeps up.

#### **Brother Willard Collins**

taught Brother Pullias' first period freshman Bible class up until last Monday for the three weeks Brother Pullias has been away. He presented some very interesting lessons.

#### "Fire!"

was the cry the other day when Billy Johnson's yellow car (better known as "Icebox") caught on fire. Just proves that cars are a lot of trouble (wish I had one). "Kitty" Conwell and David Tenpenny can probably give the details about it.

#### Chee, Chewelry

Don't mistake Jean Nunnally (one of our new students) for a native or anything like

nately promoting the interests of Satan, spending our time and energy on that which does not glorify God. We at Lipscomb should thank God con- tinually for the privilege of being here.	Jean Bailey—Spring. I just like it.	enjoy the meeting last week. She's going to be queen of the May, you know. <b>Kathleen McCoy</b> couldn't get to the phone fast enough the other day when <b>Woody</b> called. He sent her a dozen red roses for	that when you see all those nine or ten bracelets she wears on her right arm all at the same time. When questioned about them her only answer was, "Oh, different friends gave them to me." It must be wonderful to have a circle of wealthy friends.
It is a wonderful place to be. Be Courteous and Friendly At the end of a long and trying day, stop and recall the deeds which you have done. Think over the things you have said and, being fair with your- self, see how many times you have failed to cheer some sad soul by neg- lecting to give a kind word. How many times could you have lightened some weary person's load by lending a helping hand? Who knows, if you had but smiled this morning you might have brightened someone's day. A kind word, a smile, a friendly greet- ing—these are simple acts of courtesy. Take every opportunity to be genu- inely courteous and friendly. Besides the good it will do for your fellow-	<ul> <li>Vernon Flowers—Juvember. I can do more things.</li> <li>Clyde Miller—Fall, winter, spring, summer.</li> <li>Polly Messick—Spring. Just is.</li> <li>Alyce Terry—Spring. It's so pretty.</li> <li>Ruth Towry—Summer. It's hot.</li> <li>Mrs. Wiser—Spring. Everybody's is.</li> <li>Willie Johnson—Summer. It's so much like nigger weather.</li> <li>Jeanne Morton—Spring. Cause I can get Pum out then.</li> <li>Ann Hollins—Spring. Everything's in bloom.</li> <li>Jane Pruitt—Spring. I always get spring fever.</li> <li>Willie Bryson—Spring. A young man's fancy lightly turns to thoughts of flowers.</li> <li>Robert Grayson—Spring. Do you have to have a reason?.</li> <li>Ione Crowell—Spring. 'Cause it's pretty then.</li> </ul>	Easter. They were really beauties. You remember how a romance used to come out of every play? Well, it still works. Cupid got out his arrow at "Old Doc" and from all I hear this Don Osborne-Joy New- man affair is progressing nicely. Oh, Elmer! I almost forgot to tell you about Telette McWhorter's birthday present —a beautiful dresser set from Everett, that flight officer she graduated from high school with. I can hardly wait till you get home so we can have fun together like the other kids do. Until next time, I'll be thinking of you. Love, Mable An apt quotation is as good as an original remark. The Pick-up * * To the man who knows not to what	Meeting Was Inspiration Dear Editors, Last week's meeting was such an inspi- ration. Brother Dixon impressed me so very much with his very timely talks. Surely all who heard him were deeply impressed. Each service was well attended, which fact is evidence of Lipscomb students' interving the Gospel. It seems that every person who attended services enjoyed them thoroughly; enjoyed them as a true Christian should. This fact that students do enjoy church services is just another evidence of the many influ- ences for good that Lipcomb offers. Students and all those associated with Lipscomb are truly bound by ties of love; surely if any people anywhere can sing
students, it will do for you to develop a much more pleasing personality.	young man's fancy turns.	Seneca	Impressed Freshman

Ϋ.

inel the stuc mud

### **Representative Girl** Made Straight A's For Winter Quarter

#### Mable Graduated Second in Her **High School Class**

One of the highest honors to be conferred upon a freshman girl is that of being named the most representative of her class. By the vote of all college students, this honor was given to Mabel Harding, a commercial student from Spring Hill, Tennessee.

Graduating second in her class there in May 1944 she made plans to come to Lipscomb, with the determination to keep her good record; that this purpose has been fulfilled is shown by the excellent class work and grade record to her credit since enrollment. Her school work has invariably ranked her near the top and for the winter quarter she has a straight A record.

Initiative and versatility have marked her activities at Lipscomb, as have good taste and judgment; she is unselfish, and has an amiable disposition which allows her to make friends easily. The main determinant, however, is and must always be the students Christian attitude. Here again Mable is worthy of this esteemed position. In addition to regular school work and Bible study, her genuine interest in things spiritual is shown by her taking part in the regular Saturday night hospital work being Betty came to Lipscomb and in her done by a group of the students. By this and like work she has gained the confidence of teachers and students alike.

After graduation Mable plans to be a commerce teacher.

Mable, in her senior year at Springhill, was president of her class, editor of the school paper, the Red Raider, vice-president of the Commercial Club and president of the Dramatic Club.



Two farmers met on the road and pulled up.

"Si, I've got a mule with distemper. What'd ye give that one of yours when he had it ?" "Turpentine. Giddap."

A week later they met again. "Say, Si, I gave my mule tur-

pentine and it killed him." "Killed mine, too. Giddap."

do you like best ?" Maids and Guards of Honor and Queen of May Court

Apprentice Seaman: "The one where somebody loafs and fishes."



### These Girls Attend Queen

Carolyn King, who was recently elected one of the attendants to the May Queen, is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Verner C. King of Nashville. Carolyn was the day student representative on the student board last year and is a member also this year. She has been a member of the Pepettes for three consecutive years and has served as president of the Press Club and co-editor of the Babbler this year.

Betty Boyce, another attendant, is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. B. E. Boyce of Akron, Ohio. After graduating from the John R. Buchtel High School in Akron, freshman year was a member of the Home Economics Club, Commerce Club, and Dramatic Club. For two years she has been a Pepette and is now a member of the Press Club, Commerce Club and the Ohio Club of which she is president.

Another attendant to the Queen, Kathleen McCoy, is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. W. T. McCoy of Madison. Kathleen attended Isaac Litton High School where she served as president of the student body, Honor Society and graduated as valedictorian of her senior class. After coming to Lipscomb she sang Glee Club and the girls' trio. She was in the Radio Choristers for two years, was elected vice-president of the Press Club and secretary of the Davidson County Club. She is senior class. After graduating from also a member of the Debate Club High Springs High School, Ida atand International Relations Club. tended the South Georgia College Kathleen, a member of the Pepettes for two years, was elected captain member of the Glee Club and girls' this year. She is'also feature editor of the Backlog.

Sharing this . honor with these ettes, the Radio Choristers, the sexstudents is Ida Palmer who was tet and Glee Club, of which she is formerly Ida Coates, daughter of vice-president. She is a member of Mr. and Mrs. W. T. Coates of High the Florida Club and the Commerce Chaplain: "Which of the parables Springs, Florida. while in high Club, of which she is president.

### Twice Was The Savior Astounded

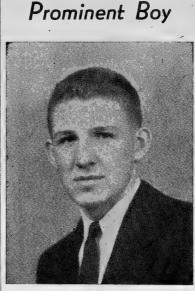
#### By Sam Binkley

We read of two instances in Jesus' life when he marvelled; one was because of belief, the other because of unbelief. If unbelief caused our Savior to marvel, then it should behoove us to give it some thought and study. Unbelief alone will condemn us, but belief alone will not save us. (John 3:18, James 2:20.) Jesus did many signs which are not written in the New Testament. but the apostle John says that these are written that ye might believe and believing ye might have life. There is therefore no excuse for anyone being guilty of the sin of unbelief.

There are those people, however, who do not believe that God will punish them eternally if they disobey him. Many members of the church show by the lives that they live that they do not believe God he attended before coming to Lipswill punish them. We can be guilty of the sin of unbelief after we accept the gospel and become Christians.

We have examples in the Bible would not permit Moses and Aaron to lead the congregation of peonot. The writer of the Hebrew ter into his rest because of unbelief. Hebrews 4:11 exhorts us to labor therefore to enter into our eternal the plant staff of the Babbler. rest, lest any man fall after the which had a dumb spirit. When secretary and treasurer of the reply was, "Lord, I believe, help senior class. Wayne is now a memthou mine unbelief." (Mark 9:23-24.)

> school Ida was a member of the elected Peanut Queen, was D. A. R. Medalist, was a cheer leader for four years and secretary of her where she was a cheerleader and a trio. Since coming to Lipscomb she has become a member of the Pep-



### Guards Part Of May Court

Lucien Palmer, originally from Alachua, Florida, who was elected to be one of the guards of honor, took an active part in the athletic activities at Alachua High School, which comb. He was president of the athletic council, captain of football team and fullback on the all-conference eleven of the Sewanee conference. He also served as class treasurer and that God did punish those who did the treasurer of the Future Farmers. not believe on him. In Numbers 20: Lucien is now president of the 12 we have recorded that God Preachers' Club, president of the senior class and the Florida Club. ple into the promised land of Ca- Arizona, a guard of honor, received naan because they believed Him his earlier education in Phoenix and later graduated from the Dasher letter also tells us in chapter 3, Bible School in Georgia. While at verses 16-19 that not all that came Dasher Darrell was an honor stuout of Egypt by Moses should en-dent and a member of the Working (an Anyone Help These Club. He is now a member of the

Among the elected guards of same example of unbelief. We honor is Wayne Partain, of Tulsa, should be as the father of the child Oklahoma. Wayne graduated as salutatorian of his class from the Jesus said unto him, "If thou canst Stigler High School in Stigler, Oklabelieve, all things are possible," his homa, also, and vice-president of his ber of the Preachers' Club, Kosmos Club and is the winner of the Founders' Day Oratorical Contest. Joe Alley, the son of Mr. and Mrs. L. G. Alley of Chattanooga, was also elected a guard of honor. Joe graduated from the Red Bank High School where he was president of student council and captain of both the football and basketball teams. Since coming to Lipscomb he has been elected the most representative freshman boy, co-editor of the Backlog and president of the East Tennessee Club. Joe is also a member of the Radio Choristers, male quartet, the Debate Club, Dramatic Club and International Relations Club.

### Jay Church Follows In His Sister's Noted Footsteps

#### He Captained the Bisons; Is Treasurer of His Freshman Class

The boy who hails from Wichita, Kansas, who participates in sports, who captained the Bison basketball team last season, who likes girls, money and food-especially strawberry shortcake and jello- is none other than Jay Church, this year's most representative freshman boy. Before coming to Nashville, Jay attended North High School at Wichita and was a member of the French Horn Quartet that won, first place in the state contest.

Son of Mrs. Gertrude Church, nephew of Miss Myrtle Parrish, who is Lipscomb's dean of women, and brother of Lois and Roger, Jay came to Lipscomb his junior year in high school. He was a member of the Golden West Club, the band, Dramatic Club and played on the basketball team.

Taming skunks, horseback riding and swimming are Jay's hobbies; his one dislike is cooked cabbage. Jay's ambition is to work in higher mathematics.

Several are anxiously waiting to see what Jay's accomplishments will be next year. He followed in his sister's footsteps as treasurer Darrell Walters, from Phoenix, of the freshman class and most representative freshman, also, Lois was recently elected May Queen. Wonder how Jay will follow that!

### Preachers' Club and is pressman on Girls With Their Trouble?

Thoroughly exhausted from my day's work, I had come in, thrown myself across my bed and had fallen into a deep and peaceful sleep. About an hour-later I was awaked by weird sounds coming from the direction of the desk where my roommate was sitting, her head bent low.

First there was a high pitched scream, then a low moan, and then the hoarse rasping wisper-so hoarse and so rasping that the words were hardly audible.

I couldn't believe my ears. It was the Honor Society, president of the all too horrible. One would think we'd had enough trouble already -a hole burnt in the ironing board. no mail in days, offence slips galore. It couldn't be true. I wouldn't let myself believe it. I tried to reason it out, but it was no use. My roommate, knife in hand, began another operation. Deftly she wielded the knife, first this way and then that. She looked up at me, smiled bravely, and said in a voice that seemed to be trying to convince herself instead of me,

#### BABBLER

"Well, we've finally discovered what's become of those pieces of chicken that have been disappearing," the head chef reported to the restaurant owner.

"Fine ! What happened to them ?" "That new green cook has been using them to make chicken salad." - # <sup>1</sup> \* "Suppressing a moment's anger may save a day of sorrow."

\* "So your husband is playing golf? What does he go around in ?" "Usually in a blind rage."

- 10

Nothing so needs reforming as other people's habits .--- Mark Twain \*

The richest soil, if uncultivated, produces the rankest weeds.

-Plutarch

\*

At the right is pictured the 1945 May Queen surrounded by her court. They are left to right, seated: Kathleen McCoy, Lois Church, Ida Palmer. Standing: Carolyn King, Darrell Walters, Wayne Partain, Lucien Palmer and Betty Boyce. Joe Alley was not present when the picture was made.



"Perhaps we can prolong its little life-if only for a short while." I nodded; making an effort to smile but it caught on the lump in my throat.

She continued to wield the knife, the whisper became fainter and fainter until finally it was gone completely. There was a short peiod of complete silence, broken only by the ticking of the clock.

I guess we'd both known for some time that this was inevitable. We knew it was sure to come sooner or later, but we had so hoped against it.

I placed my hand on her quivering shoulder, "Don't take it too hard," I said. "Surely we can find another."

"Perhaps we can," she replied hopefully, and with that she picked it up and fondly, patting it, put it in its accustomed place. Then burying her face in her hands, she whispered, "But when and where?"

And that is the question I ask of you. Please let us know if you can give us this information.

Does anybody know where we can buy a new radio tube?

#### BABBLER

### Sports Editor Gives Instruction for Archery Since It Is an Almost New Game at Lipscomb

Target Should Be Placed on Stand 20, 30 or 50 yards from Shooting Line; Take Hold of Handle with One Hand and Other End of Bow with the Other

By Cora Beal Hardison

Page 4

Since archery is a sort of new game on the campus, I thought maybe we might enjoy it more if we knew more about it.

In preparing the equipment you should place the target on a stand about 20, 30 or 50 yards from the shooting line. Put the bow on the inside of your instep, take hold of the handle with one hand and the other end of the bow with the other place. To unstring the bow, place the end inside the instep, take hold of this is some kind of recreation park the handle with one hand and pull or something. the bow until the string is loose place. Never pull on a strung bow leave a bow strung.

Good standard arrows should be used. Avoid hitting rocks or hard archery, horseshoes, croquet and surfaces to blunt arrows. To release volleyball are being enjoyed now. the arrows from the target, place If you're not in one sport there one hand against the target with the are always two or three more availthumb and forefinger around the able . arrow near the target and pull.

keeping score. When the arrow hits as soon as the equipment comes the yellow circle, better known as this game can be played. the bull's eye, it counts 9 points; the with the highest score from the you'll get to use it pretty soon. same number of arrows shot is the winner.

part-how to shoot.

' the side looking over the left letting someone else do it. shoulder.

Hold the bow in your left hand, and across the body so the string Robin Hood, the Second, is above the bow and between the left arm and the body. With the right Is Leading Campus Drive hand place the arrow on the top of the bow with the cock feather away from the bow, and knock the arrow. When you draw back to rapidly converted into a modern either player. shoot, catch the string with the Sherwood forest with 'Fessor Gene cushion part of the first, second Boyce leading as Robin Hood. His next closest shoe within 36 inches and third fingers of the right hand, trusty Little John is Vernon Flow- of the stake counts. A shoe leaning with the arrow between the first and ers who is keeping practically against the stake counts only as second fingers. Raise the left arm everybody on the campus busy. sideward, with the elbow slightly of mouth.)

farther away the higher one must the possessors of archery honors what you ought, not what you aim. To release, relax the right of all thir medals. Who knows?

Lipscombites Like to Play Softball, Tennis, Archery, Horseshoes, Croquet Athletes Forget about Books, Classes, Term Papers

While Relaxing Their Minds and Exercising Their Bodies

Since spring seems to really be here, both dormitories are almost completely deserted in the afterhand. Pull on the handle until the noons. If a stranger should happen bow bends so the loop can slide into upon the campus between 4:30 and 6:30 some afternoon, he would think

At this time of afternoon, everyenough for the loop to slide out of one forgets all about books, classes, term papers and such like, and when not using an arrow. Never indulges in most any kind of sport you can think of.

Such sports as softball, tennis,

Two shuffleboard courts have The next important item is been painted on the sidewalk, and he may take.

The same court used for volleyred, 7 points; the blue 5; the black, ball can be used for badminton. 3; the white, 1 point. The archer If you have a badminton racket,

to play all of these games after some- not count. A shoe closer to the Now comes the most interesting one else has cut the grass, made the stake than the opponent's counts lines, put up the nets, taken care of one point. Two shoes count two parallel to each other and at right more fun when everyone uses a points; two ringers count six points; angles to the target. The body is little initative and offers to help held erect in good posture. Hold do some of these things instead of the same contestant count four your head up straight and turn to waiting to be asked to do it or



At present they are diligently bent. Pull with the right hand to training some of their loyal subjects encircles the stake so that both anchor position. (Right elbow and in the art of archery, and many ends of the shoe can be touch by shoulder high, forefinger under hours are being spent pleasantly a measuring stick simultaneously. chin, string touching nose or corner in this manner. No arrows have been split yet and the target has To aim, close the right eye and been hit only a few times, but they never change their opinion.aim along arrow at the bull's eye. are learning. Perhaps the opportu-The height of the aim depends on nity will come for 'Fessor Boyce and the distance from the target. The his trusty band to go out and rob



#### Tennis

is being enjoyed by nearly everyone these days and several bright prospects are blooming forth. Among the college boys Exum Watts, Joe Weir and Neal Penny seem to rate among the best, while among the college girls Nancy Richmond, Grace Bailey, Will Neil Gregory and Audrey Sullivan rate among the best.

#### We Are Looking Forward

to the high school following up their great basketball season with a good tennis season. With boy's like Davis, Mason, 'Pennington and Bradshaw forming the nucleus for a team, we are hoping to regain the Kendall Cram Trophy, which West High School won last year.

#### Due to the Lack

of interest shown in baseball it has been suggested that we form a softball team instead. If all the boys would enter into this, I believe Lipscomb would have a good softball team.

R softball team were formed, a possible battery would be Bill Reeves pitching and Sam Binkley catching. A pretty good combination I am told. Failure

to have a baseball team will rob some boys such as Melvin Simms a chance to show their baseball talent. This boy is a real baseball enthusiast and would have made Lipscomb a good infielder.

#### **Our Hats Are Off**

to those who are connected with the recreation program for the splendid job they are doing. Already we are enjoying croquet and horseshoes. All of us country people are getting a chance to come to the front in horseshoes.

#### The Girls

are getting anxious to start playing softball. The other day there were several out playing baseball with the boys. With the manpower situation as it is this might not be a bad idea.

#### Already

Lipscomb students were offered softball and tennis. But with the inauguration of the recreation program they are given a chance to participate in most any kind of sport. So now if a person does not come out in the afternoons to take part in these activities, he just "ain't" sports minded.

#### You Should

(from the editors) have heard Cora Beal Hardison exclaim when she heard that each member of Bro. Kuyk's journalism class had to write a sports article for their next assignment. But, wouldn't you?

#### **Guess** The

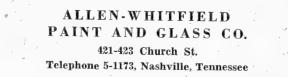
pepettes think they are going some. They got their beauty snapped for the Backlog Wednesday. Most of all they love the way the photographer counts to three and snaps on two.

#### Fessor

really glides around the play grounds in the afternoon now instructing in different sports.

#### Sure Looks

good to see the ethusiastic sports lovers scattered all over the campus in the late afternoons now playing softball, tennis, shuffleboard, croquet, volley ball and horseshoes.



### LIFE & CASUALTY

INSURANCE COMPANY OF TENNESSSEE

A. M. BURTON, President

NASHVILLE, TENNESSEE

player not pitching must remain to the rear of the stake until his opponent is through. First pitch is decided by a toss of a shoe. Shoes of player shall not be touched until scored. Penalty for breaking this

> rule is disqualifying both of the offenders' shoes and allowing as many points for the opponent as

In all tournaments and matches games consist of 50 points. All tournaments and league games are divided into innings which constitute the pitching of two shoes by each player. Shoes farther away Er... incidentaly, its a lot of fun from the stake than 36 inches do You should stand with your feet the equiptment, etc. But its a lot points. One ringer counts three one ringer and the closest shoe of points. A player having two ringers and his opponent one, scores three points. If the ringers are knocked off by either player, the original

value is not counted. If a player's shoe knocks a pitched shoe so that its position is changed from a close shoe to a ringer or vice versa, the value of the last position is counted. The Lipscomb campus has been All ties have not a scoring value for

> If each player has a ringer, the a close shoe.

> A shoe is declared a ringer if it

The foolish and the dead alone Lowell

Would you live with ease, do

Do You Know Horse Shoes?

The following is the procedure

Players may stand with one foot

against the stake and take a step

forward with the other foot. The

for playing horseshoes.

hand, letting the arrow slip from the finger. In following through, hold the relaxed position for a few seconds.

#### Phillipps, Trimble. (Continued from page 1) judges for each of the events and serving in this capacity were college graduates and under-graduate students, college faculty members and coaches who accompanied the high school participants. Other contestants from Lipscomb were Ed Cullom, extemporaneous and oratorical contests, and Quentin Fanning, extemporaneous.

Late to bed, early to rise Makes a man saggy, Draggy, And baggy under the eyes.

Sodas Candies Candy's Ice Cream — Sandwiches





Girls' Glee Club of Sixty-five Members Directed by Mona Sieh, Gives Concert

Sextet and Two Piano Solos by Margaret Smith and Audrey Sullivan also Included in Spring Program

The David Lipscomb College Glee Club composed of approximately sixty-five girls, directed by Miss Mona Sieh, presented a concert to a full house in Harding Hall last night.

The program opened with "He Shall Feed His Flock," a selection direction of Miss Ora Crabtree, were from Handel's "Messiah," which was successfully presented by the adfollowed by Mendelssohn's "Lift Thine Eyes" and Pinsuti's "Good-Night, Good-Night, Beloved."

The second group of songs entitled a Persian Market" by Kettelby; "Allah's Holiday" by Friml; "Chinese Lullaby" by Bowers; "Italian of India" by Rimsky-Korsakoff; and "Dark Eyes," a Russian folk song sung in Miss Sieh's own arrangement.

Miss Margaret Smith and Mrs. Lune" by Debussy. Mrs. Sullivan of her sweetheart, Josefa's son. played "Arabesque" by Leschetizky and "Golliwogg's Cake-Walk" by Debussy

Mendelssohn, "When Day Is Done" by Katscher and "Come to the Fair" by Martin.

The Glee Club closed the program by singing "The Year's at the Spring" by Cain, "Song of Love" by Romberg and the "Bridal Chorus" by Cowen.

Miss Bobby Ann White accompanied the Glee Club and Miss Sieh accompanied the Sextet.

### Lipscomb Chorister Group Enjoys Social Gathering

Members of the Radio Choristers and their guests had their spring quarter outing last Friday night. The group hiked to Granny White's



Three one-act plays, under the vanced students in speech in Harding Hall last Monday night.

"When the Whirlwind Blows" was dramatized by Amanda Cayce as "Musical Travelogue" included "In Elizabeth Androya, wife of a general in the government army; Ina Harshman as Josefa, wife of a blacksmith; and Hattie McKee as Anna, Street Song" by Herbert; "A Song maid to Madame Androya. It concerned a European town in which a political revolution was about to take place. Josefa was convinced by Anna that they should detain the generals wife, whom they believed Audrey Sullivan were the piano to be a traitor, but she cleverly soloists. Miss Smith played "Blu- proved Anna to be the guilty one ette" by MacDowell and "Clair de and the direct cause of the murder

In the humorous play, "Comedy Scene," Aubrey, a young man anxious to impress peaple, and Hattie The Girls' Sextet, composed of McKee was his wife, Amy. When a Amanda Cayce, Sarah Miller, Doro- visit was paid to their home by an old thy Brewer, Ida Palmer, Ina Harsh- friend of Amy's, played by Ina man and Mary Nan Reynolds, pre- Harshman, all went well until sented "On Wings of Song" by Amanda Cayce, the mother-in-law, was alone with the guest and contradicted every thing Aubrey had told her.

> The last of the three plays was entitled "The Rescue." Amanda Cayce was cast as Miss Elvira Warden, last member of the prominent old Testament at George Pepperdine family. Hattie McKee portrayed Anna Warden, Miss Elvira's niece who was haunted by the fear of David Lipscomb College last Tuesbecoming insane as other members day of the family had. The faithful fami-

ly servant, Kate, played by Ina Harshman, dies to save Anna's happiness by telling her she is not really a Warden.

Freshman-Senior

EXAM SCHEDULE April 23-28 Spring 1944-45 Monday Periods II, VI Tuesday Periods I, V, VII Wednesday Periods III, V Thursday Periods III, VI Friday Periods I, IV, VII Saturday Periods II, IV

Press Club Will Elect New Editor at May 2 Meeting

The 1945-46 Babbler editor and Press Club officers will be elected at the regular meeting of the club on Wednesday, May 2.

Press Club offices to be filled are president, vice-president, secretary and treasurer. The editor will appoint the staff members later in the

served this year are Carolyn King, Mangrum and Harris Goodwin Jr., president; Kathleen McCoy, vice- from Fariview, Tennessee; Miss president; Lois Church, secretary. Carolyn King and Tellete Mc-Whorter have served as co-editors Oklahoma; and Bill Reeves, of Covof the Babbler.

The new officers will assume their duties at the end of the spring cations to Washington for passports quarter

### W. B. West Is Speaker At Regular Chapel Service

W.B. West, professor of the New College, Los Angeles, California, spoke to the student assembly at

Opening his talk, Bro. West asked the students the meditative question, "Where abidest thou?" He applied the story of Andrew and Jesus to the students' plans for the future.

Bro. West urged the Lipscomb seniors to continue their educations in a Christian college. Telling the story of the little man named

Miss Church Will Reign over Court Attended by Four Boys and Four Girls Rena Hendricks, Miss Lipscomb, To Lead Processional From Sewell Hall at 4:30 p.m.; Pittman Will Speak The annual May Day celebration,

### Missionaries Plan School

Pedro Ruiz Rivas, minister of the church in Torreon, Coahuila, Mexico, in coordination with Messrs. Shug and Treet of Abilene, Texas, and A. M. Burton, of Nashville, is laying the foundation for a Christian school to be located in the city of Torreon. The proposed plan is that the school be not an organization of the Church, but a separate institution under a board of trustees composed of a group of loyal brethren, with a thoroughly Christian faculty.

At present a number of students are studying the Spanish language and are preparing to serve in the capacity of teachers in such a school. Here at David Lipscomb are The Press Club officers who have Miss Janette Boone, Miss Audrey Verna Bixler, of Louisville, Kentucky; Wayne Partain, of Tulsa, ington, Kentucky.

> The three boys have sent appliinto Mexico for the summer months, June to October. Although their actual mission work will be somewhat limited, they can nevertheless acquaint themselves with the language and customs, thus laying the foundation for future work mainly with Bro. Rivas and Bro. F. R. Avila, a fellow brother in the field.

Mexico is an open door. In it are to be found some two hundred fifty or three hundred members of the New Testament Church, about nine congregations. These few are begging and pleading for preachers and Christian workers. It is the aim of these missionaries to erect an instimen and women ready to go "everywhere preaching the word," especi-

(Continued on page 4)

honoring young womanhood, will be held on the David Lipscomb College campus May 4 with Miss Lois Church reigning over the court. Her attendants will include Carolyn King, Kathleen McCoy, Betty Boyce Ida Palmer, Andrew Brown, Joe Alley, Darrell Walters, Wayne Partain and Lucien Palmer.

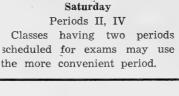
The festivities will be opened by a musical program by the May Day Chorus composed of the Radio Choristers and the Glee Club directed by Miss Mona Sieh.

The processional, lead by Miss Rena Hendricks, Miss Lipscomb, will leave Sewell Hall at 4:30 and will march over to the steps of Elam Hall. Batsell Baxter, president, will give tribute to young womanhood and S. P. Pittman will introduce the senior girls taking part in the processional after the crowning of the May Queen by Andrew Brown Bachelor of Ugliness. Dean Sanders will close the celebration.

The annual Mother-Daughter banquet will be held in Sewell Hall at 7:00 the same evening. Mrs. Ben Harding will say the invocation after which Miss Hendricks will give a tribute to mothers. The Girls' Sextet accompanied by Miss Sieh, and Mrs. Virginia Munsey, dean of women at Peabody, will make the main address. Miss Church will serve as tostmistress and Mrs. Gertrude Church will say the benediction. Miss Myrtle Parrish suggests that all girls turn in the names of their guests by April 25.

Last year Miss Tommie McCanless, now Mrs. Farrell Walters, was May Queen. Her court included Ina Leonard, Delmar Bunn, Mack Craig, Joseph Jones and Willard Conchin. Miss Bessie May Ledbetter was Miss Lipscomb and Billy Baker was Bachelor of Ugliness.

tution capable of turning out young High School Honor Roll



grave for supper and singing afterwards.

Miss Mona Sieh, director of the Choristers, and Miss Bess Elam were chaperones. The members of the food committee were Dot Brewer secretary of the organization, and Bettye Woodroof. The menu consisted of wieners, slaw, potato chips and pepsi-cola.

### Student Body Journeys To Shelby Park Outing

The Lipscomb College student body journeyed to Shelby Park Wednesday for a picnic.

A picnic lunch, consisting of wiener and cheese sandwiches, potatoe chips, pickles, chocolate popsicles and cold drinks, was served at 12:45.

For recreation the students played tennis, softball and croquet.

Banquet Is Soon

Plans for the 1945 freshman-senior banquet, given each year by the freshman class to honor the seniors were discussed at a meeting of the freshman class last Monday morning.

Warren Jones, president, announced the following committees: decoration - Will Neil Gregory, chairman, Muriel Kleyn, Joe Weir, Jean Bailey, Joy Hardeman, Janet McCarty, Paul Vining and David Mosley; food-Mabel Harding, chairman, Opal Anderton, Mary Jones, Juan Danford, Meribeth Smith and Mary Agnes Creel: program-Max Johnson, chairman, Audrey Sullivan, Dottie Glenn, Joanne Hardeman, Bradie Anderson, Gloria Wheeler, Gilbert Richardson and Johnny Williams; finance—Judy Detherage and Jay Church.

has not been set.

'Can't" and the little man "Will," he left two questions in the students' minds for thought. The queries were "Where do you live?" and "Where are you going to live?"

Speaking of Lipscomb, Bro. West affirmed, "Impressions were received here which shall be with me'anywhere I go. I wish to congratulate you on the work that has been done here in the last year in an effort to make David Lipscomb College a four-year school."

Bro. West also received and talked with, in Bro. Baxter's office, the students who are interested in going to Pepperdine College,

The Bible professor got his diploma from David Lipscomb College in 1927. Since then he attended Abilene Christian College, University of Chicago.

### Sociology Class Hears North, Banta

Ira North, minister of the Lindsley Avenue Church of Christ in Nashville, and Doyle Banta, a Bible professor in the North Alabama Bible. School in Athens, Alabama, made short talks to James Baird's sociology class at David Lipscomb College, Saturday, April 14.

continue their educations, while Bro. of Southern California, took special colleges, are guaranteed a certain James Sides, Johnny Simmons, studies at Presbyterian Theological salary which is altered by money Katherine Stanton, James Swafford, A definite date for the banquet Seminary and attended University taken in from preaching in the sur- Laura Terence, Dorothy Tibbs, Corounding territory.

students of the Lipscomb High School made the midsemester honor roll. Roy Bergstrom led with an average of ninety eight and a fraction. The next four highest in order were Paul Mills, Guv Pennington, Ralph Perry and Margaret Lipscomb.

Others making the required grade for the honor were: Frances Ammerman, Emma Baker, Jacquelyn Barr, Allen Bartlett, Minnie Lou Batey, Jack Bradshaw, Billy Brown, Jane Burcham, Roger Church, Betty Cummins, Jennings Davis, John Bro. North urged the students to Douglas, Ann Hale, Burton Henley, Alice Hill, Mickey Don Howell, Banta told about some of the work Stewart Hudson, Paul Hutcheson, of the North Alabama Bible School. Charles McCann, Robert McCready, He explained how the school is Eugene Mangrum, John Netterville, unique, since the teachers, made up Audrey Perry, Helen Richardson, of representatives from all Christian Ben Allen Shelton, Berry Shirley, leen Tomlin and Gordon Turner.

Contribute Each Month to Lipscomb Expansion Program



### THE BABBLER Vacation Months

Entered as second-class matter, December 26, 1923, at the post office at Nashville Tennessee, under the Act of March 3, 1879. Acceptance for mailing at special rate of

postage provided for in Section 1103, Act of October 3, 1916; authorized, Nashville, Tenn.

Published weekly, except during holidays or examination periods by the students of DAVID LIPSCOMB COLLEGE, Nashville, Tennessee. Published monthly during July, August and September.

#### EDITORIAL STAFF

Telette McWhorter	-Editor
Carolyn King Co-	Editor
Ruth Lee Associate	Editor
Joy Hardeman	Editor
Ann Loftin Second-Page	Editor
Opal Anderton ,, Third-Page	Editor
Thelma McClure	Editor
Ione Crowell	Editor
Andrew Brown Religious	Editor
Cora Beal Hardison Sports	Editor

Reporters: Johnny Williams, Don Osborne, Frances Allen, Betty Boyce, Martha Roth, Sam Hall, Joanne Hardeman, Marcia Crothers, Lois Church, Erline Ray, Mary Margeret Crowder, Nina Tenpenny, Gilbert Richardson, Nancy Simmons, Dianne Gee, Carolyn Dudney, Bob McCready, Beatrice Roderick, Jean Bailey, Kathleen McCoy, Meribeth Smith, Charles Kathleen McCoy, Stovall, Mary Petty.

#### **BUSINESS STAFF**

Athens Clay Pullias ..... Faculty Advisor Sammie Kilgore ..... Co-Business Manager Imogene Brown ..... Co-Business Manager

#### CIRCULATION STAFF

Mary Belle Webb ..... Circulation Manager Harold Cauthen ..... Assistant Roger MacKenzie ..... Assistant PLANT STAFF

Don Osborne ...... Make-up Johnny Williams Linotypist Darrell Walters Pressman Printing Director E. B. Kuykendall



### What Is Success?

Who are the people that succeed? Are, they the ones that have the most money, live on the large estates, ride in new expensive automobiles, dress extravagantly, frequent the expensive places of entertainment or have a fortune placed in their laps?

Many people conceive that those people are the ones that succeed and What If 'So and So' they strive to maintain recognition as such. Webster defines success as the Were 'So and So'? favorable termination of anything attempted, so on that basis the Louise were Eve instead of Adams. achievement of that type of thing is Grace were a ton instead of a Bailey. actually a success to those people.

But what about some other conception of success? Success is what you make it. It is to be considered present in the insignificant things of everyday life. Families who work diligently, with love for the better things of life, nearly always have pure and vernon were weeds instead of Flowers. humble homes. Should they not be Irma were divinity rather than Fudge. considered more successful than the so-called rich people already mentioned? Contrasting the two types of students who go to school we find that the person who has to sacrifice the most to get an education, as a rule, makes the most of his life. The same result can be observed after contrasting a pertson who has worked diligently to attain a higher business position with a person who is handed a position on a "silver platter."

### Will Be Victim Of Varied Interests

On trying to find out what to do this summer, a curious reporter decided to ask a few people what they intend to do during the vacation months. Here is what he learned:

Margaret Burnette-Stenographic work.

Opal Anderton-Catch up on all my reading. Sam Binkley—Full time preaching if possible Rosemary Head-Hope for a job with the American Airlines.

Imogene Brown-Keep house.

Jean Hendrix-Eat, sleep and not crack a book.

Della Lewis-Library work.

Jeanne Wiggins-Have an operation. Darrell Walters-Continue in school.

Thelma McClure-Work either in Florence or Nashville.

Shirley Blevins-Go home to Shady Valley. Verna Bixler-Attend University of Louisville.

David Mosely-Lead singing and work on a farm.

Mary Hooper-Go to Peabody.

#### Jean Morton-Go to summer school at dear ole D. L. C.

Louise Allen-Do office work.

Nelda Holton-Be a councilor at Camp Klebit, Texas,

Johnny Williams-Going to Canada.

Joyce Gunn-Work in Huntsville.

Ruthie Pratt-Bookkeeping in Miami. Mrs. Wiser-Plan books for the new Crisman

Memorial Library.

Wanda Dryman—Get married if she can find a man.

Harold Cauthen-Bank work.

Robert McCready-Preach back home in Toronto.

Penny Bailey-It all depends.

Dorothy Anderson-Go to North Carolina. Wayne Partain-Mission work in Torreon, Mexico.

George Bennett-Preach in Florida.

of it.

Warren Jones-Preach at Richmond. Nancy Richmond-Go to U.T.

Sarah Weems-Visit in Chicago.

Imogene were black instead of Brown. Jean were a Buick instead of a Burford. Sara were a sinner instead of a Christian. Jay were a house instead of a Church. Margaret were the bank instead of Dement.

Joyce were a sword instead of a Gunn.

Lipscomb day by day By Ruth Lee

If You Haven't

reserved your room in Sewell Hall yet, you'd Thank you again. better hurry and do it. Everybody's clamoring for a front room on the first or second floor. In fact, they're probably all taken by now.

#### One of Our

masculine visitors to the campus recently rushed into Elam West expecting to find the same old scenes. Guess he was surprised when he saw all the girls running around up there.

#### Brother Pittman

gave us some interesting lessons last week from the shortest books of the Bible; Obadiah, Philemon, the second and third epistles of John and Jude. We just can't have too many of these inspiring talks.

#### **Brother Clay Pullias**

asked Bettye Woodroof what Judas said just before he hanged himself. Bettye stammered, got something (I don't know what) wrong and exclaimed, "Oh, you mean something he said before he died." Brother Pullias assured Bettye that it was right sensible to relate something he said "before he died." He probably wasn't very talkative after that event.

#### Nuts!

Here are a few contributions from the nut colony. One from Carolyn, one of the inhabitants of "Lunatic Lodge":

Schubert had a horse named Sarah He took her to a big parade,

And when the music started playing Schubert's Sera-nade.

Another from Sam Hall, her worthy zoology lab partner:

To'a hen once said Henry Ward Beecher You are the most beautiful creature

The hen just for that

Laid an egg in his hat And thus did the Hen-ry Ward Beecher.

#### **Helen Burt's**

scratches and bruises are the result of the new archefy equipment. She's an enthusiast here in high school last year? Well, he's Turney Stevens-Nothing if I can get out along that line in spite of the gruesome re- in the navy now. He was visiting on the sults.

#### The Campus

certainly is lively these days. The tennis courts are full practically all afternoon and horseshoes is becoming very popular. It's good to get out after hibernating all winter, isn't it?

#### Miss Leah Barr

is up and able to be out a little. We are pleased that she is progressing so well and hope she will be entirely recovered soon.

### Enjoyed Supper Outside

#### Dear Editors.

That Saturday night not long ago when we first ate outside, everybody seemed to sit around in groups Indian style, munching etc. And that lemonade! We ought to have that more often.

Now that spring is here and the days are longer, most of us want to stay outside just body's glad to see Penny back at school. as long as we can. I wish we could have I was wondering the other day why Sam outdoor supper more often. Do you suppose Hall enjoys working on the Babbler more we could? There is something about a than on the Backlog. I know now. It's bepicnic that appeals to almost everybody. It's cause Ruth Lee works down in the Babbler just another way for us to enjoy ourselves room so much. together. Let's do it again-soon.

### Expresses Appreciation

#### Dear Editors,

Today is Easter Sunday in the Pacific. just like it is there, and as usual, because it is Easter, it has rained all day.

I have just finished reading the Babbler, and I certainly enjoyed it. I would like very much to express my appreciation for receiving it. I enjoy reading every article

> Sincerely, James P. DeVaney,

Seaman first class

MABEL'S Expatiations On Campus Capers

Dear Elmer,

"I think about you often And I'd write you every day But there is so very little That seems worth-while to say."

This pretty spring weather and poetry like that sure do make me lonesome for you. Barbara Nunnally and Jay Church playing tennis reminds me so much of the way we used to do. I guess tennis is about the most popular sport on the campus this spring. Anybody on the opposite side with a tennis racket seems to please some tennis players, but not Tom Ingram. He seems to prefer the blonde freshman, Meribeth Smith.

Poor Neal Penny! He has such a hard time making straight A's. Just when he starts making A's a girl comes into his life and turns the A's into C's. His latest, Will Neil Gregory, will probably send these A's flying down to F's or incompletes.

Nearly all the girls have a uniform coming to see them. You remember Brownie Clunan, a last year's student, don't you? Well, you'd almost think he had come back for good the way he monopolizes Nancy Richmond's time. At last it's happened, Elmer; our invulnerable bachelor has gone the way of all womenhaters. Evelyn Johnson just smiled once too often for Andy Brown. I wish you were here so I could smile at you.

Elmer, you remember Bo Mason who was campus this week. He really looks swell in his uniform.

That new freshman, Jean Nunley talks about a certain Marshall Denison all the time.

Fred Stroop and Ramona Scott seem to be hitting it off nicely. I see them together a lot.

Sam Norman keeps hanging around school as usual. The answer can be given in three letters, **D-O-T**!

It's June in January, February, March and April for Hoogan. He's out again after a case of mumps. Looks natural seeing them together again.

I feel like I ought to explain to the teachers why Lyndell Pipkin didn't study much last week, but I'm afraid people might think enjoy it so much. It was just wonderful to I'm being catty. I know I can tell you though. Bill, from Knoxville, came in Friday night. potato chips, Bologna sandwiches, olives, I guess that would keep me from studying, too!

Bob McCready certainly looked lonesome while Penny Bailey had the mumps. Every-

The success of a person, it seems, should be measured by the amount of work accomplished in relation to the person's ability.

Wise Sayings

True scholarship consists in knowing not what things exist but what they mean; it is judgement not memory.

-James Russell Lowell

When fortune favors a man too much she makes him a fool.

-Publius Syrus.

Nothing so needs reforming as other people's habits. -Mark Twain.

Sam were a window instead of a Hall. Joanne were a "softie" instead of a Hardeman.

Nelda were a half-ton instead of a Holton. Margaret were a Smith instead of a Jones. Sammie were a kill-joy rather than a Killgore.

Neal were a nickle instead of a Penny. Paul were a shrub instead of a Vining. Gloria were an axle instead of a Wheeler. Marion were east instead of West. Jane were a fence instead of a Wall. Kathleen were a Martin instead of a McCoy.

Telette were my half-dollar instead of McWhorter.

Jeanne were real hair instead of a Wiggins. Carolyn were a queen instead of a King. Mary Belle were the spider instead of the Webb.

Isabel were the Pirates instead of Terry. Hattie were my lock instead of McKee. Willie Frances were to catch instead of Hitt. Dot were a distiller instead of a Brewer. Joe were a street instead of an Alley. Martha would stand instead of Neal. Maxine were a fullaway instead of a Hollo-

way.

A Freshman

### We Are Busy and Happy

#### Dear Editors,

While I was walking on the campus this afternoon observing the students engaged in the various games, I thought of our school song "Busy and Happy." The boys and girls were busy and happy. Some were playing tennis; others were absorbed in a game of shuffleboard nearby, and still other groups were engrossed in games such as volleyball softball, croquet, horseshoes and archery. I believe I am expressing the opinion of these boys and girls when I say that I appreciate the interest manifested by Miss Parrish and 'Fessor Boyce and the cooperation of the student body in planning and affording this opportunity for wholesome member to write me 'cause I think about you recreation.

> Sincerely, Little Echo

I told you about working in the chemistry lab till all hours of the night, didn't I? Well, that Ruth Shacklett does, too, except on Thursday night, and I think I've discovered the reason. Do you think it could be because Dale Kirby sometimes comes to take her to church on the campus?

Mid-term exams usually put a stop to most courting around here, but I believe this quarter it's pepping it up. Most any time you look out on the campus you can see some couple strolling around admiring the scenery (?). I guess I'll pass my exams while they flunk, but confidentialy I'll take a little less of passing and a little more of you.

May Day isn't so far away. I can hardly wait to see that pretty Lois Church crowned queen. I guess I've already told you that she rates pretty near tops with Paul Vining. It's almost time for the postman, so I better close and let him take this to you. Rea lot.

> Love Always, Mabel

#### BABBLER

ALUMNI

NEWS

### Christ Is Founder, Foundation and Head Of Church, It Has Been Named for Him

#### By Bob Crawley

A question asked members of the church probably more than any other today is, "Why be a member of the church of Christ ?"

We should be able to tell them for in I Peter 3:15 we find, "Be ready always to give an answer to every man that asketh you a reason of the hope that is in you with meekness and fear." The truth is there are several good reasons for being a member of Christ's church. One is that it is built on the best of foundations. In buying an earthly house we are interested in finding out what kind of foundation it is built upon. We should be equally as interested in building our spiritual house. In Isaiah 28:16, the prophet said, "Behold, I lay in Zion for a foundation a stone, a tried stone, ...a sure foundation.'

We find that Christ was to be the main part of that foundation in Ephesians 2:19 and 20, "Now therefore ye are no more strangers and foreigners, but fellow citizens with the saints, and of the household of God; and are built upon the foundation of the apostles and prophets, Jesus Christ himself being the chief corner stone." The foundation then is the best that could be desired.

is the founder of the true church?" Christ says in Matthew 16:18, "I will build my church." We usually value a work by the ability of the worker. Works of art are valued the steps of Godden Hall, about the according to the proficiency of the artist. Then from the standpoint of founding, the church is the greatest institution on earth.

is the head of the church. We can college days are memories. usually judge the reliability of an establishment by its head. This talent for writing is often uncovered is true of the church. In Ephesians in a freshman class in English com-1:22. we find Christ has been made position, but it does me good to the head over all things to the know that many students who wrote Church. In the fourth chapter we find that there is only one body.

the one head of the one body; then, too, to be under Christ and to serve him we must be in his body, the subjects," but because they have church.

of what to call this body the church. effective and coherent English In worldly things we usually name When a student realizes he has the things for their owner or founder. Why not adopt this plan in religion enjoyment in reading what he has also? In Romans 16:16, the writer says, "The churches of Christ sal- tive of a good grade in composition ute you." We should make a prac- to make him stop occasionally and tice of calling Bible things by Bible put his thoughts on paper. names

We should be members of the church of Christ then, because it has Christ for a foundation, founder and head and we have it named for him.



I had almost forgotten how good it is to wander over green hills in the spring, to sit about a campfire and hear trained voices lift songs of thanksgiving and praise to God. I think no one who hiked out to Granny White's grave last Friday evening can deny that Tennessee hills in the springtime are sights to behold; nor can one deny it is good to slip out of the harass of studies and enjoy the beauties about us which we so often cannot see because of routine duties pressing us close.

Soon for many students a year at Lipscomb will end. Soon will come the time of making room reservathe banquet which follows, the and leaders.' marching for graduation-the time for final programs and recitals, the time for the distributing of the yearbook and the time of writing in yearbooks. I wonder if that is as Another point to consider is, "Who much of a practice here as it is at Harding. One of my most distinct memories is of the weeks following the appearance of the yearbook, when students gathered in groups on swings of the campus, on the sunny south porch of Godden and down at the stile to pen last messages to be read many times in future years An important point to consider when faces have grown vague and

I don't know whether or not their first formal theme last fall will continue writing not because If that be the case then Christ is they will have the usual instruction given them, "Write a seven hundred word theme on one of the following discovered satisfaction in being able There then arises the question to express thoughts and ideas in ability to write and give others written, he will not need the incen-

The following written by a friend is a little poem, but it says much.

I started for a little fling in life. Some saw my start And said I'd best not go.

I did.

Bo Mason, seaman second class, who finished high school here last year, visited the campus this week. Roscoe Long, from the merchant marines, visited the campus recently.

Bill Sweatt '40 was recently wounded in France.

Maston Witherow was among the late visitors to the campus.

Claire Wood Camp '44 visited Lipscomb recently with her fiance, George Tipps.

Here is a letter in part from Pfc. Howard L. Price:

"I certainly appreciate your interest in sending the paper and you can rest assured that it is through such interest that the spirit of Lipscomb is continually kept alive in the hearts and minds of her former students.

Give all my friends and former teachers, especially 'Fessor Boyce tions and plans for the next school and Bro. Pullias my regards. It year, the time for special days-the is my prayer that David Lipscomb crowning of the queen of May and will always have such able teachers

> The following is a pharse from Paul Shirley, Pha. M. second class: "I receive the Babbler and enjoy it a lot."

Word has been received that Pvt. George McIntosh, freshman class of '43-'44, was recently wounded in Germany.



all-Texas company in North Africa

"Our job is to promote good neighborliness among other things. We've got to humor the natives. If they say Africa is bigger than Texas, agree with them!"

\* \* \* Nervous suitor: "S-Sir, that is, I But tomorrow comes-and tomorwould like to-er, that is-I mean-

daughter for five years-'

-a pension."

Mrs. Brown: "But isn't your son rather young to be joining the army?

Mrs. Smith: "Well, he is very young, but you see he is going to join the infantry."

The umpire called a strike on the batter, who turned and cried: Where, O where has my little dog Why Don't People

### Vivian Phillipps, High School Senior From Kentucky, Is Outstanding in Speech

Pet Poems

Sunset and evening star,

When I put out to sea,

the boundless deep

Twilight and evening bell,

And after that the dark!

Turns again home.

farewell,

pears below.

ger then,

Jim.

him."

row goes,

and grows.

in the end:

friend.

away ...

When I embark:

Time and Place

the bar,

asleep,

Of Students

"Crossing the Bar" is the poem

that ranks highest with Ruth Lee.

CROSSING THE BAR

And one clear call for me!

And may there be no moaning of

When that which drew from out

And may there be no sadness of

For tho' from out our bourne of

I hope to see my Pilot face to face

Telette McWhorter has several

favorite poems. One of these ap-

AROUND THE CORNER

Around the corner I have a friend,

In this great city that has no end;

Yet days go by, and weeks rush on,

And before I know it a year is gone,

And I never see my old friend's face,

For Life is a swift and terrible race.

He knows I like him just as well

As in the days when I rang his bell

And he rang mine. We were youn-

And now we are busy, tired men:

Tired with playing a foolish game,

"Tomorrow," I say, "I will call on

Just to show that I'm thinking of

And the distance between us grows

Around the corner !---yet miles

Around the corner, a vanishing

Charles Hanson Towne

"Jim died today."

"Here's a telegram, sir..."

-Alfred Lord Tennyson

The flood may bear me far,

When I have crossed the bar.

#### By Martha Neal

Lipscomb is fortunate in having' Miss Vivian Phillipps who is an outstanding student in her work in speech. Her home is in Somerset in the blue grass section of Kentucky. Her first year in high school she attended Dickson High School. That year she won the speech medal. For the last two and one-half years she has been attending school at Lipscomb. People know her jolly disposition and happy smile which is accentuated by her

brown sparkling eyes. She is known But such a tide as moving seems to her closer friends as "Eager-Beaver." Too full for sound and foam.

We remember her excellent performances in the senior play, "Old Doc," in which she played the role of an humble Italian woman. The manner in which she mastered the dialect, which was broken English with an Italian accent, was very commendable. Vivian has won several contests and medals by her ability in speech and we are very proud to claim her as one of our students.

### Famous Feud Continues With Unabated Fury

(Editors' note: For years through fun the Babbler editors and Backlog editors always argue which is the best publication, so this is just a recount of the noble feud.)

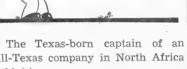
This year the annual feud at David Lipscomb College which begins in September and lasts until June, continues as in the past, but even more viciously.

This feud, similar to that famous one of the Martins and McCoys, has been going on for many years. It is passed on from generation to gene-Tired with trying to make a name. ration of the student body. When it started two people were involved. Finally the third party entered; then it was a little bit of a one-sided affair.

> At the beginning of this school year in September 1944 a fourth member decided to get into the battle.

Practically every day detrimental words are passed by two of them in an effort to tear down the efficient work of the other two. Not only words but frozen-frown grimaces And that's what we get, and deserve are flashed between the conflictors.

> Before too long, however, the Press Club and faculty advisors will step in and provide new members to take the place of these two Babbler editors, Carolyn King and Telette McWhorter, and the two Backlog editors, Robert Oz and Joe Alley, to carry on this noble feud of



told his men:

I have been going with your

Father: "Well, what do you want

gone?" "I saw no dog," the umpire said. Make Me Study?

Thursday. Countless people were stricken with shock and grief. Had I not known what the trouble was, I think I could have easily guessed that something terrible was wrong. As people hurried home, they wore grim and almost defeated countanences. As I looked around the crowded bus I noticed not one smile; one old lady was close to tears. Yes, the news that our president, Franklin D. Roosevelt, had died was sad news, and it shook the entire nation. Thursday, April 12, 1945, will not be forgotten. Still another hush came over the nation last Wednesday when news came over the wires that the fam- ous war correspondent, Ernie Pyle, was killed in the Pacific Theater of	Somehow I wish I hadn't now. Perhaps the following parody by the same person is appropriate as time for mid-term exams ap- proaches. Carefree Conscience, e'er we part Let 'me fold you to my heart. Six short weeks spent with you In shifting the work they bid us do, And now, blithe heart, you do not stay; Mid-term exams begin today. The light had gone out on the bus, and a tall young man asked the woman standing next to him if he could find her a strap. "I have one already," she replied. "Then would you mind turning loose my necktie? * * Angry customer: "Here just look what you did." Laundryman: "Why I see nothing wrong with that lace."	and one of two English teachers found himself slipping from this life. "Goodbye, Tom," said he, "I'm done for." Don't say that, old friend," sput- tered the other. "For heaven's sake, don't say that. Don't end your last sentence with a preposition!" * * * * It may not have a dainty sound, It may not stir the mass:	turns to thoughts of sleep. Back in the library I proceed to take a nap. I hear footsteps. Wondering who is responsible for them, I raise a sleepy head to satisfy my curiosity. The next thing I know the bell rings. Lo and behold! It's time for zoology and I haven't looked at the assignment. Right then and there I resolve to make better use of my vacant periods. But luck being with me, we don't have a test and that fact is encouraging. Somebody asks me to go walking, but I say, "No, this is my last va-	when you graduate?" "No, they've been expecting it for several years now." * * * Did you know that there are two teachers here whose classes are so dull that the other day two empty seats got up and walked out? * * * "Now I have a Frigidaire," said the careful young wife to her hus- band. "See what you can do about an electric stenographer." ful sunshine, I throw my resolu- tions to the wind and—go walking. Upon returning from a wonder- ful roam across the campus, I feel a slight twinge of my conscience—my last vacant period, the day is gone. I resolved to do better. Comes an- other beautiful day, comes another
	-	and I want the truth!"		other beautiful day, comes another wonderful stroll, and my resolutions
	$\langle \cdot \rangle$			

#### BABBLER

Badminton Is

Very Similar

Cora Beal Hardison

The badminton game is some-

the racquets are similar, however,

the badminton racket is much

Instead of playing with a ball, the

or more commonly called "birdie"

game is played with a shuttle cock

In singles, the player who serves

the shuttle is the server, the other

the receiver. (Spin rackets for

The server stands in the right

hand court, projects the shuttle in-

movement, strikes it with racket

while it is below the waist. Services

should be made alternately in the

right and left court. There are many

faults in serving such as: serving

the right hand court or the server

fails to maintain contact with the

floor. All these should be watched

In case the shuttle hits the net

the receiver is not ready, the serve

The receiver hits the shuttle back

in order to improve the game.

should be made over.

service.)

To Tennis



#### The Mustangs and the Bisons

really had a day of it last Wednesday. They wnt on the freshman-senior picnic then at 5:30 they went on a picnic all their own. Some day, eh?

#### The Sports Lovers Have Been

feeling real professional and important like this past week. And why not? On every corner last Tuesday you saw some of them posing for a picture for the Backlog.

#### The Mid-South Tourney

is scheduled to start soon. Here's hoping all the Mustangs' \_\_\_\_\_ tice for the lighter and the handle is longer. past two weeks has not been in vain. We're expecting a lot f. in you boys! The Phys. Ed. Classes

are certainly enjoyed this beautiful weather, but every week or two the staunch lovers of basketball get to play their favorite game. Spring or "shuttle." weather includes rain, too, you know. So on rainy days they all turn out for two or three scrimages in basketball. And believe me they're scrimages too!!!!!

#### Everyone

is looking forward to the four tournaments to be held next week. Wonder who will win? Those tennis matches are really going to be hot and the champions will really have to work for their title.

#### By the Way,

Have you tried out the new archery equipment? You have? Well, don't you just love looking for the arrows after you just accidentally missed, the target?

#### Many

were very interested to learn that the 100-yard dash and broad jump are overhand; the shuttle fail to fall in included in the coming tournaments.

## Learn To Play Volleyball and Loosen Up Those Stiffened Joints; Read These Rules

#### By Cora Beal Hardison

but it could be enjoyed by many player avoids touching the net. more if more people knew how to play. So if you would like to partic- fault, side-out is called and the ipate in this exciting game, but do procedure.

The object of the game is to bat the ball over the net to prevent it from touching the floor within the players own court.

The team is composed of eight players. The players are known by ing or holding the ball, striking the position they play such as right ball more than twice in succession, center and left back, right and left playing ball with any part of the center, right, center and left for- body except the hands, reaching is hit twice by a player before goward.

of 15 minutes each, with a five ball against the net, or kicking the minute rest between halves. In case ball. of a tie, the score remains tied. No tie is played off.

From the right back position the ball is served over the net into the opponents' court. If the server fails to place the ball in that court or if the ball hits the net a second trial is permitted. The player continues to serve until side-out is called. If a player serves out of turn, side-out is called.

The ball may be batted with one or both hands. The hands may be either closed or open. The ball is said to be dead if it touches any

Unlike the other games on the a good ball and is still in play. campus, volleyball is not a new Balls, except services, may be regame. This is a very popular sport, covered from the net provided the

> When the serving team makes a opponents receive the serve. When the receiving team makes a fault, a fault. the serving team receives a point. Making a fault could mean serving illegally, failing to return the ball to the opponents' court, catch-

This game consists of two halves the ball, holding or pushing the

DRUGS

Sundries

The play or service is void if the shuttle falls inside the boundary lines; if the shuttle fails to go over the net; if the shuttle touches a player; if the shuttle is hit before it crosses the net; if the player touches the net; if the player obstructs any opponent; if the shuttle

who has eleven aces, unless a score



#### (Continued from page 1)

Make Participation in Sports Regular;

Avoid Being Victim of Dreaded Disease

what like tennis in that the court ally some cities where populations is marked off about the same and exceed ninety thousand.

> Brother Burton has expressed his approval of these plans and has promised \$18,000 toward funds for for equipment, and to pay for the lot for the location of the school.

Partain says, "Our plans are to establish the cause in every city and town of this republic, and we are humbly praying Jehovah to awaken within us the enthusiasm and courage necessary to accomplish the great task. We count on to the air, and using an under-arm the fellowship and unselfishness and set up croquet apparatuses. of our brethren in the United States and are hopeful that thy will at last realize the importance of frontier with theirs."

> of 9-all was made, is named the winner. When a 9-all score occurs, the first to reach 9, has option of setting the game to 5.

When a score of 10-all occurs, the when served and is good otherwise, first player reaching 10 has option it is counted a good serve. When of setting the game to 3.

> A series of three games is a match. The winner has to win two out of three games.

In doubles, the side serving first over the net before the shuttle hits serves only once in the first inning. the floor. The play continues until After the first service each partner is set at 15 aces.

By Telette McWhorter "Here with a pillow beneath the bough

A jug of liniment, a cone of cream-and ouch!"

Don't get excited! This is a little quotation from an article in a Babbler some years ago with reference to the victims of Fessor Boyce's a building. Funds will be needed physical education classes. It might well be applied to the participants in the campus clean-up drivecampus clean-up drive --- campus clean-up drive.

> Especially at the beginning were moans such as the above heard from both boys and girls after they had picked up paper, mowed the lawn, scraped the volleyball court

After the first work was completed and the sports games begun many students became the victims work in a country having a common of a moaning and wailing disease which rapidly spread. Expert investigators have laid down the causes as:

1. Archery

2. Croquet

3. Volleyball

4. Tennis

5. Shuffleboard

6. Softball

7. Badminton

Victims of the undreaded disease are said to have such symptoms as bruised arms, stiff shoulder, necks and legs.

Join the drive for the prevention serves in one inning. Partners shall of this disease by making your receive alternately, also. The game participation regular; then you will feel better.



all is decided. The server wins the ace when the receiver commits a fault and the receiver wins the service when the server commits

LUNCHES

SCHOOL SUPPLIES

HUTCHERSON'S DRUG STORE

Compliments all who are privileged to attend

a school where Christian education is paramount.

WILLIAMS PRINTING COMPANY

held on the racket.

over and under the net, throwing ing over the net; or if the shuttle is In the ladies' singles the player

part of the body except the hands. The ball may be served by any number of players before being hit over the net provided no player strikes the ball more than twice in succession If the ball passes over the net, CAIN SLOAN CO. other than on service, it is counted Sodas Candies Nashville's Own Department Store Candy's Fifth Avenue at Church Phone 6-1141 Ice Cream --- Sandwiches Union **BURKITT-SON & CULLUM** LOVEMAN'S 4503 CHARLOTTE AVENUE Come in and see our ealtest Funeral Directors complete showing of smart Misses' School **Ambulance Service** Phone 8-6611 and College Clothes. A. O. Burkitt A. G. Burkitt Granville L. Cullum

THE BEGINNING OF KNOWLEDGE" "THE FEAR OF JEHOVAH IS

THE RAREEK

Vol. XXIV

David Lipscomb College, Nashville 4, Tennessee, Saturday, May 5, 1945

Event Was Postponed on Account of Rain

Mother-Daughter Banquet Was Held Last Night According

No. 27

AY DAY PROGRAM TO START AT 4:30 TODAY

Freshmen Honor Seniors at Annual Fete In Sewell Hall Dining Room Last Tuesday

Prentice Cooper, Freshman and Senior Presidents Speak; S. P. Pittman Officiates at Candle Lighting Ceremony

Prentice Cooper, former governor of Tennessee, made the main address at the Freshman-Senior Banquet held in the dining room of Sewell Hall at David Lipscomb College last Tuesday night.

Mr. Cooper discussed the condition of the world today and commented on the San Francisco Conference with the hope that world peace will speaker at the Press Club meeting result from the effort being made there. He related briefly the history of mankind and described a visit he made to Berlin a few years ago during which he saw Adolf Hitler.

Warren Jones, freshman class president, made the opening address in which he welcomed the seniors and expressed best wishes for their future. Lucien Palmer, senior class president, acknowledged Jones' greeting and expressed appreciation to the freshman class for its kindnesses to the seniors.

Miss Cynthia Fischer, violinist from Peabody College, played "Intermezzo" and "Dark Eyes." She was accompanied by Miss Jean Deal, former Lipscomb student who is now attending Peabody. For an encore Miss Fischer played a Spanish dance unaccompanied.

Preceding the traditional candlelighting service, S. P. Pittman, oldest Lipcomb faculty member, spoke inspiringly concerning Lipscomb ideals and mentioned briefly the four L's which he named as light, learning, love and liberty.

Following Brother Pittman's address. Brother Baxter lighted the large candle which has been used since the institution of this tradition. He lighted the candles of the faculty members who lighted those of the seniors. They in turn lighted the freshmen's candles after which the entire group sang "Blest Be The Tie." J. P. Sanders, dean, said the benediction.

High school students served as waiters and waitresses.

Etha Green Speaks to Club

last week.

Miss Green's general subject was journalism, often called the "fourth estate." She stated that journalism had a two-fold mission, besides being a social science. One of it's purposes is to reflect the activities of society, such as murders, accidents religious and political events. The other is to shape the moods and progresses of society. Many newspapers have been responsible for promoting activities for the betterment of the town, state and nation. A newspaper's first aim is to do service for the community.

Going further Miss Green pointed out that there were two clases of people whom reporters deal with. There are those too anxious to give news, and even go so far as to tell how the article should be written, and there are those who do Six Featured in Program not want to give out news at all.

INVEST IN YOUTH Each \$1.00 you give means \$2.00 for Christian Education. Send all contributions to

**Lipscomb** Expansion Program

**David Lipscomb College** Nashville 4, Tennessee

### D.L.C. Backlog Lois Church To Be Crowned Queen by B.U. To Announce '45 Medalist

#### **Student Board Changes** Date of Election; Only **One Senior Is Petitioned**

Election of all-student medalist was unanimous as only one person was petitioned for this honor.

By unanimous vote of the student board last Tuesday, it was decided that the election be held this week instead of the week prior to gradua-

tion in order that the honoree may be pictured in the Backlog. The name of the winner of this award will not be announced until the annual comes out.

The person who receives this honor is to be some student who has served unselfishly and faithfully throughout the year and has received no public honor for it.

didates must not have received any of the following honors of office: member of the student board, class officer, B. U., Miss Lipscomb, winner of the Founder's Oratorical contest. Most Representative Freshman, May Queen, Guard of Honor or Maid of Honor.

### In Parlor of Elam Hall

The members of the high school voice class taught by Mrs. Elizabeth Bell were presented in a parlor recital in Elam West last Wednesday night.

These students were Mary Ann Ferguson, Jacqueline Barr, Margaret Barry Bennett and Bobby Jean Draughon, Virginia Crowell, Laurette Lee and Clifton Trimble. guests Approximately thirty attended.

Butterflies Draw Flower-Filled Pastel Carts

At Freshman-Senior Banquet, Gala Occasion

By Telette McWhorter and Betty Boyce

A make-believe garden with a wa-| door from which were emerging comb faculty, made the explanation terfall effect, supplemented by deli- quaint little waiters and dainty little of the ceremony to the assembly.

### To Plan; Mrs. Munsey, Miss Hendricks Spoke; Sextet Sang Junior Pianists Gave Program

The David Lipscomb Radio Choristers will give a concert on May 25, according to an announcement made by Miss Mona Sieh last week.

The junior piano recital was given in Harding Hall last Tuesday night, May 1, under the direction of Miss Marie C. Hille.

Appearing on the program were Lynne Fulgham, Almedia Mullins, Hall. Johnny Randolph, Jane Alsup, Jimmy Cooper, Joyce Gayle Rogers, Marion Turner, Betty Jean West, Only seniors are eligible and can- Shirley Cole, Claudia Garrison, Lynch Bennett, Joan Lee. Barry Miller, Joan Cole, Tommy Carter, Dorothea Argo, Jo Lynn Fenn, Nadene Judkins, Helen Howell, Jo Anne Starks, Lesta Allen, Jonelle Cherry, Joanne Cherry, Betty Jean Thornton, Betty Ruth Randolph, Frances Kuykendall, Barry Louise Bennett, Myrtice Cooper, Paul Dobson, Dorothy Hite, Betty Jean Russell, Evelyn Reasonover, Patricia Simpkins, Clara Mae Farrell, Gloria Fay Osborne, Minnie Ruth Ball, Anne Elizabeth Derseweh, Bobby Jean Steele, Dorothy Tibbs, Minnie Lou Batey, Mary Lou Burt and Katherine Stanton.

Three of the students, Joan Lee, Steele, received superior ratings in the recent state piano festival. Two others were rated very excellent, four excellent and one very good.

The crowning of the May Queen, Miss Lois Church, by Andrew Brown, Bachelor of Ugliness, will climax the fifteenth annual May Day celebration to be held on the David Lipscomb campus in front of Elam Hall this afternoon.

Preceding Miss Church to her throne will be her maids of honor, Kathleen McCoy, Carolyn King, Ida Palmer, Betty Boyce, and her guards of honor, Lucien Palmer, Wayne Partain, Joe Alley and Darrell Walters. Miss Lipscomb, Miss Rena Hendricks, will lead the processional from Sewell Hall across to Elam

Completing the queen's court will be Clarence Hite and Gene Brown. train bearers; Lauren Speer, banner bearer; Miss Joyce Burkhalter and Miss Gwen Thurman, flower girls; Clark Chilton, crown bearer.

After the main address by Batsell Baxter, president, in which he will honor young womanhood, S.P. Pittman will introduce the senior girls. J. P. Sanders, dean, will bring the outside celebration to a close. The program will begin with three selections by the May Day Chorus conducted by Miss Mona Sieh. Selections sung will be "The Spacious Firmament" by Haydn; "The Lost Cord" by Sullivan; and "O Lord, Our Lord" by Palmer.

Another May Day feature was the Mother-Daughter Banquet held in Sewell Hall last evening at 7:30. The program included Mrs. Virginia Munsey, dean of women at Peabody College, who made the main address; an address by Miss Hendricks; and a group of songs by the Girls' Sextet accompanied by Miss Sieh. Miss Church presided over the banquet as toastmistress.

The May Day fete was originally planned for 4:30 yesterday afternoon, but because of the inclement weather it wa decided to have the program this afternoon.



### Former Student Is Serving As Army Radio Operator

ALLIED FORCE HEADQUAR TERS, ITALY-Technician Fourth Grade Harris S. Martin, son of Mr. and Mrs. James K. Martin, 308 South 7th Street, Nashville, Tennessee, is serving as a radio operator with one of the Army's most unique radio teams which for two years has kept the world informed of Allied campaigns in the Mediterranean Theater.

Men of this team, a part of Allied Force Headquarters' 977th Signal Service Company, began sending "press" as they call correspondents news copy during the Tunisian campaign in North Africa and released the first news of the defeat of Rommel's Afrika Korps at Cape Bon

A short time later they joined the Seventh Army in Sicily and then went on to the invasion of Europe with the Fifth Army at Salerno,

(Continued on page 4)

Sewell Hall Tuesday night.

nances, the light-hearted, gala oc- shortcake! casion on the inside lifted our spirits and gave us bright visages.

hunted for clues that might lead us to where our place cards were. proceeded to seat ourselves. While sipping our tomato juice we heard the welcome, given very cordially by Warren Jones, president of the freshman class, and the response delivered by Lucien Palmer, president of the senior class.

the air pulling pastel wagons loaded main interest there was the food president, received the light for his with mixed flowers, was the scene their silver trays bore. A plate be- candle from Bro. Pittman, who used of our junior-senior banquet held in fore us revealed a dinner of delicious a huge candle that initiated the looking chicken and dressing, gravy, ritual several years ago. Receiving Although normally the rain driz celery curls, carrots, baked apples, zling outside would have made us asparagus, mashed potatoes, hot have depressed and forlorn counte- rolls, butter, iced tea and strawberry

In the meantime the program proceeded with Miss Cynthia Fischer Having entered through a lattice as the violinist accompanied by Miss interwoven with multi-colored po- Jean Deal. The violinist putting us sies we played Dick Tracy and into a state of temporary repose, we awoke and loudly encored her back. The principal speaker for the fes-Finally stumbling upon a clue we tival was Prentice Cooper, former found our places, responded to the governor of Tennessee. In his own invocation by President Baxter and unique way he urged us never to put the word "can't" between us and a desired goal.

Then came the time for the old tradition of the junior-senior ban- the beautiful make-believe garden quet to be carried out as in many memorable years before-the 'can- and snatch favors as souvenirs. dle lighting ceremony.

cate orchid butterflies swinging in waitresses in pairs. Probably our Following his talk Batsell Baxter, the light, Bro. Baxter with his smaller candle lighted the candles of the of David Lipscomb College was preother faculty members. They in turn passed the light on to us who gave the freshmen their lights to carry on the ideals of Lipscomb.

Probably the thing that touched our hearts most was the joint singing of the old hymn which can mean so much, "Bless Be the Tie."

After Dean Sanders pronounced the benediction, we, with mingled feelings, produced by the sad thoughts of departure, began to McCarty, Anne Mullins, Delores weave our ways among the crowd.

Again fastening our eyes on scenes we began' to/ pluck flowers

Once back in the reception room During these two speeches our S.P. Pittman, oldest member in quite a few of us gathered and sang Mrs. Elizabeth Bell, Miss Marie C. eyes kept pulling toward the kitchen years and in service on the Lips- songs, thus ending a perfect evening. Hille and Miss Mona Sieh.

### Piano, Voice Students Are Presented in Joint Recital

A recital of the piano and voice students of the Music Department sented in Harding Hall last Monday night, April 30.

Those participating in the program were Consuella Cook, Clifton Trimble, Ann Phillips, Ramona Scott, Dorothy McCann, Frances Tyree, Katherine Stanton, Joanne Hardeman, Dorothy Draughon, Betty Gaw, Dorris Hammonds, Jo Anne Youngblood, Florence Walker, Jane Burcham, Audrey Perry, Janet Reasonover, Dorothy Pylant, Margaret Smith, Anne Burcham and Audrey Sullivan. Miss Sullivan is a former pupil of Laurence Goodwin, who was present at the recital. This group included students of

Contribute Each Month to Lipscomb Expansion Program

Entered as second-class matter, December 26, 1923, at the post office at Nashville Tennessee, under the Act of March 3, 1879. Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Section 1103, Act of October 3, 1916; authorized, Nashville, Tenn.

Published weekly, except during holidays or examination periods by the students of DAVID LIPSCOMB COLLEGE, Nashville, Tennessee. Published monthly during July, August and September.

#### EDITORIAL STAFF

Telette McWhorter	Editor
Carolyn King Land And And Co-	Editor
Ruth Lee Associate Associate	Editor
Joy Hardeman Ala Later Associate	
Ann Loftin	
Opal Anderton Third-Page	
Thelma McClure	Editor
Ione Crowell Land and the Anti-Art	
Andrew Brown Manager Religious	
Cora Beal Hardison : 2000 Sports	Editor

Reporters: Johnny Williams, Don Osborne, Frances Allen, Betty Boyce, Martha Roth, Sam Hall, Joanne Hardeman, Marcia Crothers, Lois Church, Erline Ray, Mary Margeret Crowder, Ahs to ... Nina Tenpenny, Gilbert Richardson, Nancy Simmons, Dianne Gee, Carolyn Dudney, Bob McCready, Beatrice Roderick, Jean Bailey, club... Bro. Brewer's chapel readings... Kathleen McCoy, Meribeth Smith, Charles clean rooms... packages in the post office... Stovall, Mary Petty.

#### **BUSINESS STAFF**

Athens Clay Pullias Faculty Advisor
Sammie Kilgore Co-Business Manager
Imogene Brown Co-Business Manager

#### CIRCULATION STAFF

Mary Belle Webb	Circulation Manager
Harold Cauthen	
Roger MacKenzie	Assistant

#### PLANT STAFF

Don Osborne Make-up Johnny Williams Linotypist Darrell Walters Pressman E. B. Kuvkendall



BABBLER

## AHS and UGHS

Food... girls... girl's pretty spring dresses ...straight A's... good tennis players... glee all-day picnics... good jokes... May Day... people who type anthologies ... Air Corps ... long distance phone calls . . . summer sandals. . new senior play... cast of same... class orator... L.E.P....

#### Ughs to ...

Lazy people... exams... stale jokes... sore muscles... term papers... people who can't swings have been put up for the elementary come outside and play... people who don't school students. Some of the college scholars attend club meetings. . . people that leave faucets running... no stoppers in bathtubs... no mail... messy clothes... dirty faces...worn out typewriters...Gray's Elegy...anthologies... bugs in the room at night... dirty win-Printing Director dows... unpolished shoes...

## Editorials

## Love Is Greatest Thing

"And now abideth faith, hope, love, these three; but the greatest of these is love." (I Cor. 13:13.)

Love is truly the greatest thing in the whole world. It is a subject which is just as old as the Bible itself. It is a subject with which all mankind is familiar in some way or another; and it is a subject which is particularly appropriate for study in such times as these when nation is at war against nation, when there is among the people natural shade. of the world a condition of unrest, when there is turmoil and strife on every hand.

Who are the civilized people and ter quarter. Betty Boyce - Homes it is today, in a state of turmoil and who are the barbarians? This is a **Mack Craig** Andrew Brown — Death chaos, that we realize the lack of love. question to which most people would has been doing a good job leading the chapel Mary Jo Burgess - Cats give a quick answer without first con- singing and particularly at the song practices. Nancy Simmons - Musical Instruments It is when we view such conditions as now exist that we realize, too, the need sidering the characteristics required We'd like more of them. We appreciated Bobby Ann White - Little Boys and necessity of love. of civilized people and barbarians. the readings of Brother Brewer and Dr. Beatrice Roderick - Babies Have we not forgotten the first and Public opinion is that we Americans Stroop during the past two weeks. Harold Cauthen - Trees greatest commandment as given by are the most civilized people in the **Those High School Debaters** Telette McWhorter -Roses our Lord in Matt. 22:37-39? Do we world, but are we in reality? are really on the beam. That was really a Carolyn King - Roads The people whom we class as barever meditate upon the thirteeth chaplively exhibition that they put on last week. Audrey Mangrum - Women ter of First Corinthians, that beautiful barians are probably more contented Boys, we really enjoyed it. Joe Alley - Friendship chapter on love? Do we ever, when with and derive more enjoyment from June Anderson — Parents The Glee Club things seem against us, go back to life than do the so-called civilized Louise Pullias - Womanhood is going to get a rest now that the spring that beautiful statement of the people. Doris Hammåc - Babies concert and May Day are over. These girls At the present time most of the Apostle Paul, found in Rom. 8:28? Do Dot Brewer - The Core of Life have been working hard on these programs people of the world are at war with we, when we are prone to have hate in Lois Church — Émotions and deserve all the compliments they've been our hearts, consider Jesus' statements each other, but proudly and loudly Bill Reeves — Airplanes getting. boast of how civilized they are. But in his sermon on the mount? (Matt. 5: Nancy Richmond - War Zoology I ask again, are we really? 43-47.) has taken a fishy trend this quarter in the Ida Palmer - Music Do we love? Remember that "every-If we persist in answering "yes" to Darrell Walters - Flowers form of a dogfish. Opal Anderton and Ann one that loveth is born of God and this question, it is only consistent Hollins christened theirs "Gravel Gertie." Mary Nan Reynolds --- Chidren knoweth God." Remember that love is that we live up to our claim and not Harris Goodwin - Churches Warning break the law that says "Thou shalt the greatest thing in the world. Ina Harshman — Trees If you visit Nina Tenpenny, be sure to go not kill" just because a war comes well armed. She brought a snake - a real Mary Belle Webb - Mothers along. Not only does this violation of Billie Mae Fox - Mother live one that she found in her front yard-Use Make-up Moderately the law contradict Christian principles, to school the other day. Isabelle Terry - Dogs but it places those who practice this Neal Penny - Children What Would You A little make-up properly applied violation in the category of barabric call a person who makes A's in chemistry, Wayne Partain - Airplanes can work miracles for a girl. It helps people. Louise Allen - Day's End A's in five-hour trig and writes lovely and to give her a look of vitality and Kathleen McCoy --- Holidays weird poetry? Somebody said genius is the health and brings out features that are There is only one thing in the world worse right word, but she'd probably not care to Wanda Dryman — Airplanes not so prominent. It is a great asset than being talked about, and that is not be-La Frances Johnson - Mothers be called that. Anyway Mary Frances Cox so long as it looks natural. ing talked about . is the person we have in mind. There are those girls with the spirit Tom Ingram - Dogs -Oscar Wilde Sarah Miller - Contentment **Familiar Sounds** of a philanthropist who feel that they on the campus: the putt-putting of the lawn Janette Boone - Prayer Today man faces the most superb oppormust help the financial condition of mower out on the campus all day long; dogs Joyce Martin - Home tunity which has come to him. His world the manufacturer by using his makelies in ashes. It is now his to rebuild . Eugenia Green - Birds barking; birds singing; chapel singing; linoup products in wholesale quantities. Mayme Overall - Peacefulness type machine humming. -Henry J. Kaiser. These girls often look gaudy and

seem to be much older than they are. They have covered up their outstanding characteristic, that youthful look which is natural and pure looking.

What every girl should desire is to look natural. Then why do girls choose a shade of lipstick so dark that their lips appear black? Other girls wear fingernail polish of such a dark hue to Irma's and Sara's room, "Can I borrow that their ten fingers seem to have your tooth paste, Irma?" Answer: "Yes, been mashed.

Make-up will serve its purpose well when girls begin using it with moderation and care in the selection of a in that case?

## Who Are the Civilized?

It is when we look at the world as

Lipscomb day by day By Ruth Lee

almost completely, thanks to the fine spirit of the students in complying with Brother Baxter's request. The ground around the old Lipscomb home is looking good, and the thought they were put up for their benefit at first. But we all learn...eventually.

#### **Bettye Woodroof**

furnished a good laugh for Bro. Pullias' first period Bible class the other morning. She was explaining that a lady at her local congregation was asked to teach a class so she "teached" it. Amazing how spring effects some people, isn't it?

#### Things Have Really

been happening fast around here this week, what with the May Day celebration and the Junior-Senior Banquet as well as the elections going on. Lois Church reigned like a real queen, indeed, and everybody in the program and in the procession played their part well.

#### **Comes Mary Louise Baugh**

dear." "Well, can I borrow your lavatory ?" Answer: "Yes, dear." "Well, can I borrow your toothbrush, too ?" What would you do

#### Anne Reed,

on the campus last week. Anne's gonna graduate in a couple of weeks. She finished her work at Lipscomb at the end of the win-



May 5, 1945

Dear Elmer.

The reason I haven't written you lately is that I've been awfully rushed-picnics and outings of all kinds. Reminded me of the year you were here.

We sure had fun on the Chorister outing -course the same couples were there-Andy Brown and Evelyn Johnson, Max Johnson and Joyce Blackman, Gloria Wheeler and Charles Stovall, Bettye Woodroof and Joe Alley and lots of others.

You should have been here for the class picnics on Wednesday. Rena Hendricks seemed mighty happy with Roger MacKenzie. Bernie Wyckoff's sailor Bill, was here, too. Nick, the soldier, was proud to be the highlight of the afternoon for lots of the girls. But I just got lonesome for you, Elmer.

Lots of us made a full day of it with the Mustang-Bison picnic that night, too. Marjorie Whiteside already has Roger Church's basketball. Good going, Marjorie. Tom Ingram and Meribeth Smith made quick work of exchanging class rings.

I didn't know Backlog work and a 2,000 word theme could be so interesting, but Billie Mae Fox and Jennings Davis have been looking mighty happy lately.

Grace Bailey got a telegram from her "Guy" the other day. Um! sounds good to me. By the way, Martha Robertson has been all smiles since her sailor was here.

And Elmer, the old drug store is brewing another one; Billy Johnson and Martha Neal seem to enjoy eating side by side over there. Shark McAllister and Buckshot are back together again. Third time's a charm so good luck to them.

Joy Hardeman seems glad to have Vernon Flowers back out again. I'm glad Vernon's hack too

Louise Harris and Clifton Trimble were at the Glee Club Concert the other night. Cute couple.

Why is it Mary Nan Reynolds always swoons over those P-38's? 'Could it be Nat used to fly one ?

Bobby Mason and Ann Phillips really make a cute couple. They are seen together lots too.

I hear that June Anderson, Louise Pullias Sammie Kilgore, and Imogene Brown really had one more good time when they went home with Hattie McKee not long ago.

Opal Anderton's Sonny only got a four-day pass, so he didn't get to come to see her. Disgusting, isn't it?

Cross your fingers for me, Elmer, 'cause we just had exams and I haven't a grade report yet.

> Bye and love, Mabel

## former second page Babbler editor, was back Seniors Make Anthologies

Senior English students are writing anthologies. Here are some of their subjects:

The Paths on the campus are beginning to disappear ALUMNI

# A Miracle Today, Common Tomorrow! Visualize Your Clothes of Post-War Era

### By Carolyn King

We often wonder about the direction style may take the next season, but probably in the post-war world we shall have some much more drastic changes than we have had in the past.

That versatile family of material called plastics from which we have had a number of items already, beginning with grandpop's celuloid collar on down to shoes and aprons of today will undoubtly play a large part in our clothes after this war.

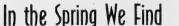
spotless with a damp cloth and trousers that will hold a crease indefinitely, made from a fabric waterproofed by plastic and yet feels just like other clothes. There found softball games already in will be no sewn seams to rip open, progress, and Sam Hall and Ruth formerly Miss Helen McCain, class for manufacturers are now working Lee already beaten in croquet by of '39. on a process to fuse or weld fabrics Brother, Pullias and Miss Parrish. together.

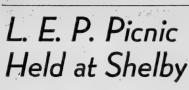
and silk there will be mothproof, beginning to form. It grew and grew fabrics and run-proof silk-like mittee was going to have to distristockings without seams and even bute food, or take the consequences. furs, produced synthetically. Along food. There were Pepsis, cheese with the well-known rayons, nylons, and wiener sandwiches, potato milk and soy bean fibers will be developed a long line of other materials including one made from alu- spotted here and there with groups minum. For the housewife when lazily eating, talking and laughing. these dreams materialize there will be little or no laundering to do, no Jingle Lyman Smith," another apbuttons to sew on, and darning sox peared to be discussing bacteriology will become a forgotten art.

Imagine: Shirts, sox, underclothes and other garments that will be some of those grown, college stuproduced from paper fabrics and dents had gone back to their childwill be cheap enough to discard hood days. Joanne Hardeman, Opal after one wearing. They will be Anderton and Margaret Dement Jennings Davis and Bill Penningmoded to the contours of your seemed to get a great kick out of body and be constructed without the see-saws. The man shortage was seams or buttons.

certainty for tomorrow comes the round with a half dozen or sc girls electrically heated garment to keep on it. He seemed to enjoy it though you snug and warm which is no but soon decided he could derive Davis are named by Coach Boyce heavier than your top-coat. A small more pleasure out of racing with fountain-pen size battery will fur- Jean Nunley in the swings. nish heat. Flying Fortress pilots are wearing this type of garment right content to sit and watch the ball Ryan racketmen. Bobby Reese of now

"keep-cool" dyes for your clothing game. As a result of sitting in the that will protect you from the heat sun, watching this game there were Boyce expects wins from coming of the sun. Your summer suit and many sun-burned noses the next tilts with M. B. A. and Columbia. hat of tomorrow may be "sunstroke- day. proofed." We can never tell what fashions may be, but we may presume that men will "hang on to their trousers" and women will never forsake the attire that has won their mates for so long, but there is no telling what their hats Likes and Dislikes will be like-even next month!





The rumor raged on Tuesday morning. At lunch the fact was confirmed by an announcement that the college students would leave after chapel the following day for a picnic at Shelby Park.

Came Wednesday morning, a beautiful spring day, and everybody was all a-tingle with excite-Imagine: Suits that can be kept ment. After two periods of classes and chapel, the Lipscomb college students set out, anticipating a perfect day.

The bread-line, prompt as are all Imagine: In the fields of wool Lipscomb student bread-lines, was washable, non-shrinkable, wool-like until it appeared that the food comreasonable facsimiles of leather and Ah! And it was such wonderful Áralac made from the Caslin of chips, pickles and popcycles, such as melt in your mouth.

The green grass of the park was One group was singing "John Jacob and another was taking snapshots.

After lunch it looked as though evident, especially when Johnny More in the immediate realm of Williams had to push the merry-go

The majority of the students were game after lunch. The senior boys Experiments are reported also in and the freshman boys had quite a

> About 4:30 the crowd dispersed after a very enjoyable day.

# Students Reveal

Some of the things disliked in teachers as revealed by a poll of May 8. students are: showing partiality,

NEWS A daughter was born April 26,

to Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Williams Jr. Mrs. Williams is the former Miss Margaret Alexander and a former member of the Lipscomb faculty.

"Chinky" Brewer, stationed at Zioux Falls, North Dakota, helped to organize a small group there for worship two weeks ago. He preached and baptized a fellow soldier.

Raymond Lowry, radio technician in the U.S. Navy, recently stationed in the Southwest Pacific, was a visitor on the campus last Friday. .

Mr. and Mrs. James Huffman of The late arrivers at the park Henry, Tennessee, are the parents of a baby boy. Mrs. Huffman was

> Benny Goodman, U. S. Navy, who But to put it rather bluntly, was the former president of the 1945 high school senior class, is home on leave from his station at Great Lakes, Illinois.

Miss Irma Lee Batey, a former Lipscomb faculty member, of the Sul Ross Music Department, was elected a member of the state executive committee at the annual meeting of the Trans-Pecos division of the Texas State Teachers Association held in El Paso, Texas.

Larrimore Henley, high school class of '44, is now stationed at Great Lakes, Illinois.

## Do You Ever Like to Remember?

One Year Ago This Week ton plan effort to retain Kendall Cram Trophy in coming Interscholastic Tennis Tournament to begin May 1.

Two Years Ago This Week George McIntosh and Jennings as top Mustang netters.

Three Years Ago This Week Mustang netmen drop opener to West downs McIntosh and Boggs Huff wins singles.

Four Years Ago This Week Mustangs, George McIntosh, Bubba Hunter, Chuck and Howard Youree drop to Ryan but overrule East.

Nine Years Ago This Week Miss Louise Walker to be crowned May Queen in beautiful ceremony, May 5.

Ten Years Ago This Week Miss Elizabeth Swallows will be crowned Queen of May at festival,



There is at Least One on the Campus

Hungering and Thirsting for Learning

Sentry: "Halt! Who goes there ?" Voce: "You wouldn't recognize me anyway, I'm new here."

> ---The Central Digest \* \* / /\*

"Why do you always whistle that same tune?"

"It seems to haunt me." "I'm not surprised; you continually murder it."

-Zero Beat

\* I never saw a vitamin, I never expect to see one. I don't know whether I'd

Rather C or B-1. . \* A stitch in time saves embarrass

ment. \* sje

Mother: "Where do bad little girls go ?"

Precocious Child: "'Most everywhere." \*

Captain: "It will cost you 50 cents to stay on this deck." Passenger: "Oh, I thought this was the quarterdeck."

Lady (holding a cookie above the dog): "Speak ! Speak !" Dog: "What'll I say ?"

Police officer in car: "Sonny, did you see an airplane come down anywhere around here?" Boy (sticking slingshot in shirt): "Oh no, sir, I've only been shootin' at a bottle."

"Dad, what was your great ambition when you were a kid ?"

"To wear long pants, son. And I've got my wish. If there's anybody in this country that wears his pants longer than I do, I'd like to see him."

Golfer (far off in rough): "Say, caddy, why do you keep looking at your watch ?"

Caddy: "It's not a watch, sir; it's a compass."

Boss (sending the office boy on an errand): "On the way you'll pass a baseball park."

Boy: "Yes, sir." Boss: "Well, pass it !"

Mary had been promoted to the third grade.

Meeting the second grade teacher, whom she had liked very much,

There is at least one creature on the campus hungering and thirsting after knowledge, the Pittman's dog. Sure enough, Blackeye is a regular visitor to the classrooms.

At the first period in the morning he walks gently up to the open windows of Brother Clay Pullias' Bible class and tries repeatedly to get in. But somehow it seems the windows are never opened wide enough, so he sits on the outside, listening attentively to the recitation. However, when Brother Pittman is holding class in Room 3 of Elam Hall, Blackeye manages to get in someway.

Along with the lessons in Bible, German and various other subjects, this four-footed seeker of education sits in on shorthand and typing classes also. Just how the dog would write shorthand characters or manipulate the keyboard is not known by the human race, but nevertheless the area immediately surrounding the instructor's desk is reserved for Blackeye.

## Zoology Scholars Give Their Dogfish Names

Zoology students have begun another term of dissecting and study of curious animals. This term it's the dogfish, a specimen which tops all previous victims of tweezers and scissors and which doesn't look anything like a dog and not too much like a fish.

Bro. Batey had no more than given the dogfish out to the various partners until they began naming them. Nancy Simmons and June Anderson chose the name "Bobby Lou" after their respective roommates. Sam Binkley and Joe Weir decided on "Pedro and Jr." Bernie Wyckoff and Johnny Williams wanted something dignified and called theirs "Selby Adelburg Pomery." La Frances Johnson and H.C. Green named theirs for looks. "Rigidly." Marion West and Jean Morton like something short and simple, hence the name "Myrt" was bestowed on their dogfish. Juan Danford and Clyde Miller are calling theirs "Propaganda," and you may pronounce the first "o" either long or short. Sara Weems and Jean Murdock agreed on "Batty Box," and Joyce Gunn and Nelda Holton christened theirs "Elue."

Joanne and Joy Hardeman declare that "Frances Capricious Slinky Curves III" is decended from English nobility. (They haven't decided whether to spell Frances with an "i" or an "e" as yet.") Across the table from such nobility is the lowly specimen belonging to Ann Hollins and Opal Anderton, namely "Grave

	moodiness, impatience, fauit-finding		she said, "Gee, Miss Kate, I wish	Cartie " and a second standard and a
Many Things Worth-While	and no encouragement, using sar-	'A' for Adorable,	you were smart enough to teach	Gertie," who supposedly was born
•	casm, bragging, never admitting mis-		me this year, too!"	on the wrong side of the pond. Max
Watching-'Fessor Boyce and Bob-	takes, embarrassing students, allow-	'B' for Blushing	#1 1 A #	Johnson and Cora Beal Hardison
by Mason play tennis.	ing students to be noisy in class,	D for Diashing	Teacher: "What do two ducks and	have already begun to take their
Talking-most any time on any sub-	leaving the room during a test,	A-dorable—Jean Morton	a cow remind you of ?"	"Oscar" apart.
ject.	unfriendliness in the halls, failing	B-lushing—Ann Hollins	Johnny: "Quackers and milk."	It's plain to see what a tragic life
Appreciating-the things other peo-	to detect cheating, chewing gum in	C-omely-Margie Whiteside	* * * *	a dogfish leads, but the name one
ple do for you.	chapel and becoming impatient when	D-ainty—Betty Boyce	Psychology teacher to M. H. S.	has to bear makes it even worse.
Listening-to the reading in chapel	the student doesn't understand the	E-nergetic—Cora Beal Hardison	students:	
each morning.	lesson.	F-unny—Dean Lowery	"Now we'll try a little exper-	Mother (to small daughter say-
Singing—because it lifts your	Also listed were some things liked	G-gruesome-beans	iment; I'll say a word and you say	ing pravers): "Dear great a lit"
spirits.	in teachers. Some of these qualities	H-appy—Jean Gunter	the mist word that pops into your	tle louder."
Wearing-cool spring clothes.	are: correcting students when they	I-ndustrious—Sally Clark	mind."	Daughter: "Yes, Mother, but I'm
Playing-any of the recently intro-	need it, making classwork interest-	J-ollyFredda Pinkley	T. "Dog."	not talking to you."
duced games on the campus.	ing, friendliness and cheerfulness,	K-ind—Mary Belle Webb	S. "Cat."	
Getting-the Babbler out on time.	coming to class on time, taking	L-ikeable—Rena Hendricks	T. "White." .	The Spectator
Looking-for the silver lining in	personal interest in students, rea-	M-addening-psychology	S. "Black."	* * *
every dark cloud.	soning with students without being	N-atural—Evelyn Johnson	T. "Scissors."	Sweet Young Thing (to G. I.
Receiving—mail, packages, mail and	dictatorial, neatness, real Christian	O-ptimistic—Carolyn King	S. "Cloth."	Joe): "Why is it beauty is more
still more mail.	character, making students feel as	P-retty—Annice Payne	T. "Man."	important in a woman than
Thinking-about summer vacations	if they are a part of the class and	Q-uiet—Judy Detherage (?)	S. "Where ?"	brains ?" and a structure for the structure of the
at home.	being the kind of person in whom	R-epresentative Mable Harding	Pack-O-News	G. I. Joe: "Well, it's like this.
Making-hay while the sun shines.	a student can confide.	and Jay Church	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	No matter how stupid a man may
Smiling - because it can cheer	·	S-olid—Joe Weir	"When you have your tonsils	be, he's seldom blind."
others.	Day.	T-alkative—Neal Penny	removed, they call it tonsillectomy;	The Spectator
Reading-the Bible daily.	Keeping-up with your letter	U-seful—Roger MacKenzie	when they remove your appendix,	
Giving—your best efforts in all	writing.	V-ivacious—Isabelle Terry	they call it an appendectomy; what	
study and activities.	Catching-the Granny White bus.	W-itty—Andrew Brown	do they call it when they remove	
Working-for the Lipscomb Expan-	Stopping-that's all for now.	X-cellent—Exum Watts	a growth on the head ?"	ence ?"
sion Program.	Studying—even though mid-terms	Y-outhful—Sam Hall	"A haircut."	Applicant: "Oh, some very won-
Cleaning-up the campus for May	are over. Finals are yet to come.	Z-any—Joanne Hardeman	The Spectator	derful ones !"
	1		opectator	ucitui ones.

## Famous Ship Game Is Now Offered On Lipscomb Campus

Among the newly introduced sports on the campus is shuffleboard. The game, most famous for being played on ships, is played on a court fifty-two feet by six feet. There may be two players for a game of singles and four for a game of doubles,

The object of shuffleboard is to shove the colored disks into the marked areas to score, to remove opponents' disks and to prevent the `other players from scoring.

In a double game partners play at the opposite ends of the court but on the same court and with the same color disks. The play is begun Announces Two Awards at one end of the court by one team shoving the disks, opponents shoving alternately, until all the cipal, presented to the school two disks are at the other end of the court.

area in which they stop. If the inal oratory contest of the Tennesscore is tied, two more rounds are see Interscholastic Literary League played. Players winning fifty points held last month. It has been won for in an even number of plays win the last two years by West High the game,

the players' half of the "ten-off" to them permanently. section. The players must not step on the base line and must not inter- in the American Legion contest but fere with an opponent while he is was defeated in this round. The boy shooting. If a disk stops before who defeated her went to New York reaching the deadline, it should be removed immediately.

same way as doubles are. The two sportsmanship trophy. The basketopponents play at one end of the ball was engraved with the team's court and then change to the other name, the date, the district, and the court.



Jennings Davis

# Hamrick, H. S. Principal,

Max Hamrick, high school printrophies won by his prodigies recently.

The disks score according to the by Miss Vivian Phillipps in the orig-The first was a loving cup won School. If Lipscomb can retain it All disks are played from within for two more years it will be given

> Miss Phillipps went to the finals for the national contest and won second place.

A basketball was presented the Single games are played in the '45 Mustangs as their 8th district names of each member of the team.



#### **Physical Education**

classes taught by Fessor Boyce are increasing in size each quarter. One day a week the girls play any game they want to. The other day there are organized games such as softball, croquet, tennis, etc.

#### Congratulations

to Bill Reeves who was able to hold the score for the game Friday to of softball ths year. It amazes him three runs for Peabody, none of so that when he hits a ball he forgets those occurring after the second in- to run as he did Friday afternoon. ning.

#### The Mustangs

will probably travel to Sewanee Thursday afternoon to play the tennis game scheduled for Saturday,

### Davis, Mason Fight

April 28, which was called off because of the rain.

#### Croquet

seems to hold a special attraction for Warren Jones and Bob Oz. They can be seen playing any afternoon. Here's hoping they can find a conqueror before long !

#### **Melvin Simms**

#### One of the Most

popular sports on the campus now is horseshoes. At least someone is always over there pitching them back and forth, hoping to make a ringer.

The Other Contestants

# put himself on third base. and second bases respectively.

often.

Neal Penny, Lipscomb's first basethe third and the fourth innings. The fourth inning was climaxed

Binkley swung his bat to make. The "energy box" of the two teams was Melvin Simms, Lipscomb's shortfielder. He was always

with power behind his bat sent the

of his fellow-players home and to

BÁBBLER

Softballers

In 13-3 Tilt

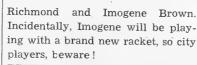
**Opposers Are Scoreless** 

After Second Inning

romping and ready to play. English, Peabody's grasping catcher, crossed the homeplate to mark the first run for his team. Bratten, short field, and Hearn, second base, tagged the home base for the other

two scores. Lipscombites boasted that they Thursday, May 3, on the Lipscomb held the Peabody team scoreless campus. Representatives from each after the second inning, permitting school entering teams were invited them to get no further than third base.

Lipscomb (13) Peabody (3) Binkley Joe Penny 1BTorwater Brown 2BHearn Weir 3BHarris Simms SF Bratten Ingram SS Maddux Alley LF Herb Vining CFStover Palmer  $\mathbf{RF}$ Dinkens Subs: Lipscomb -Walters, Mc-Cready, Sides.



Candies

Sodas



## Sam Binkley, Lipscomb's catcher, City Tennis Tournament ball across the field to bring three To Be at Centennia

The annual city tennis tournachalked up runs, while Weir and announced today by Coach Gene Binkley knocked themselves to third Boyce, director of the tournament.

Three doubles teams and six singles entries are allowed from each man and official "chatterbox," high school in Davidson County. proudly nipped one score for both The winning boys' team will be awarded the beautiful, three-foot Kendall Cram Trophy which is now. Each singles and doubles team entering the tournament receives one-half point. Or, each high school entering teams in the tournament receives four and one-half points. One point is given for each match won, two points for the semi-final match and three points for the championship match. The team receiving the most points wins the trophy.

> Drawings for the tournament were to attend. Edgar Allen, sports writer for the Banner, was present also. Cedings were made by Mr. Allen and Coach Boyce.

The singles favorites are Billy Ferguson from M. B. A. and Jen- throughout the world by these nings Davis from Lipscomb. Bobby radiomen. Mason and Davis will probably hold the first ceded spot for the doubles. Mason holds the title of City Boys' Champ from last year and Davis was runner up in the Junior Tour-

nament

# **Bisons Are Defeated** By Thayer Hospital Team, by Score, 8-4

The David Lipscomb Bisons were defeated by the Thayer Hospital nine 8-4, in Onion Dell last Tuesday afternoon.

The Thayer bunch got the game going in their favor in the first inning when the first batter, Vescera, got to homeplate successfully. The Bisons walked and flyed the rest of the round and ended up scoreless.

The boys from Thayer got in the field after three successive outs in the second inning and the Bisons followed their example, flying out.

The third inning proved to be a fast one with neither team getting very far. Neal Penny, Lipscomb's first baseman, crawled to first to get Thayer's second batter out. Thayer's third batter, Pincus, was cut off on first by a nifty pitch from Joe In the second inning the home ment will be held on the Centennial Weir, Bison third baseman. Miller, team's Simms, Brown and Ingram Park courts this year May 7-15, as Thayer's pitcher, made a run in the last half of the inning.

Vining, Bison left fielder, and Palmer, center fielder, both crossed the home plate to tally for Lipscomb in the fourth inning while they held the Thayerites scoreless.

The fifth inning was an unlucky one for both teams. For Lipscomb by a spectacular homer which Sam being held by West High School Ingram, shortstop, bunted out: B. Walters flyed out; and Reeves, pitcher, lost out on first.

> Green and Martin tallied for Thayer in the sixth inning, while Vining got two run and Palmer and Penny grabbed one each for D. L. C.

> The Thayer boys began the seventh inning with vim and vigor to tally four runs, while the Bisons did not score.

## Former Student . . .

(Continued from page 1)

Italy. They transmitted news of every D-Day in record time.

Every major event of the war in the Mediterranean Theater including the invasion of Southern France has been flashed to people

Overseas 23 months, Sgt. Martin wears the Mediterranean Theater Ribbon with three Battle Participation Stars. He is an alumnus of David Lipscomb College, Nashville, Tennessee, Class of 1941.

Telephone 5-1173, Nashville, Tennessee

LANDONS' HARDWARE

421-423 Church St.

ALLEN-WHITFIELD PAINT AND GLASS CO.

May 5, 1945

## To Regain Cram Trophy

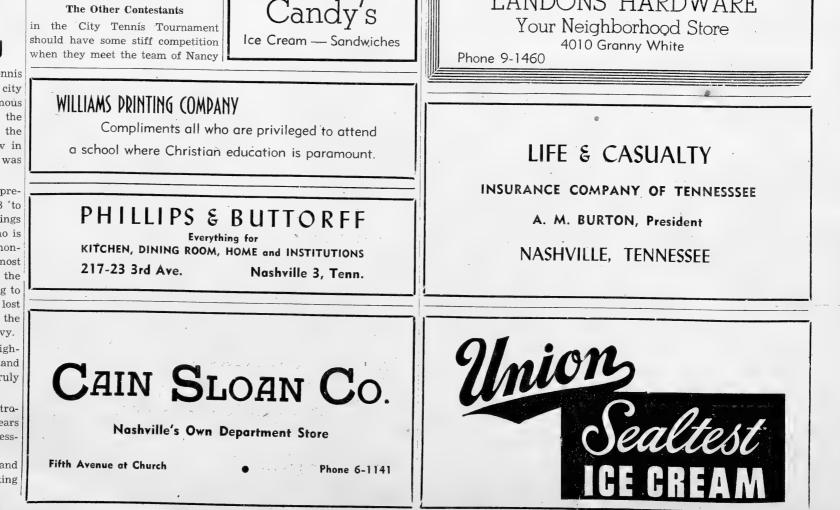
The Lipscomb high school tennis team will fight in next week's city tournament to regain the famous Kendall Cram trophy which the Nashville Banner awards to the winning team. The trophy, now in the possession of West High, was held by Lipscomb last year.

This large award, was first presented in the summer of 1943 'to Coach Boyce and his team, Jennings Davis and George McIntosh, who is now in the service. The trophy honors Kendall Cram, one of the most promising young athletes of the early thirties. Cram, while trying to save the members of his crew, lost his life at sea, spring, 1943, in the service of the United States Navy.

This trophy symbolizes the highest ideals of sportsmanship and memorializes one of Nashvilles truly great athletes.

The first school to retain the trophy for three consecutive years will come into permanent possession of it.

This year Jennings Davis and Bobby Mason compose the fighting team.





Batsell Barrett Baxter To Head Speech Department

Experience on George Pepperdine Faculty To Assembly

Dr. Baxter Attended Abilene Christian College and University of California; Is Minister and Lecturer

Editors' note: This article appeared in the Nashville Tennessean Sunday morning, May 6.

Dr. Batsell Barrett Baxter, son of President Batsell Baxter of David Lipscomb College, has just been appointed to the faculty of David Lipscomb College as head of the speech department, Dean J.P. Sanders and Vice President A. C. Pullias announced yesterday.

Dr. Baxter comes to David Lipscomb College after six years' experience on the faculty of George Pepperdine College at Los Angeles, California. His addition to the staff of the Nashville college is in keeping with its expansion program to include a four-year course of study, Dean Sanders said.

After receiving his B.A. degree from Abilene Christian College in 1937. Dr. Baxter completed work for his M.A. degree in 1938 and his Ph.D. degree in 1944 at the University of Southern California.

He served as minister of the Whittier Church of Christ in Los Angeles from 1938 until 1941 and as minister of the North Hollywood Church until 1945. At George Pepperdine College, he served as instructor in speech, as associate professor of eternity. preaching and applied Christianity there.

Cox Extempore Speaking Contest The students are all pupils of Miss Who in American Colleges and Speech Department. Universities in 1937.

At the University of Southern California he was a member of Phi Ledbetter, Camp and he wrote his doctor's disserta-tion on "An Analysis of the Basic Receive Honors Elements of Persuasion in the Yale



The David Lipscomb College Speech Department presented three plays in Harding Hall last night. Since one of the requirements for a dramatic certificate is that each person direct and present a play, these plays were directed by students.

"For Distinguished Service, the first play given, was composed of high school students, Ann Martin, Marcia Crothers and Louise Harris. Amanda Cayce directed it.

The second play, "The Washingtons Slept Here" was a clever comedy. The cast included Mary Frost Overall, Dorothy McCann, Betty Jean Long, Thommy Roberts, Ben Allen Bradshaw, Delores Reasonover, Evelyn Reasonover, Faye Cox and Kay Cox. Ina Harshman, a college senior, directed this comedy.

The college presented "The Summons of Sariel" directed by Hattie in Burbank, California, from 1942 McKee, another college senior. The scene of this beautiful play was a timeless interval between time and

The different spirits were: the clay, during his six years on the faculty Carolyn Dudney; the spirit, Maxine Holloway; the graduate. Bernie During his undergraduate work Wyckoff; Sariel, the angel of death, Dr. Baxter was editor of the Prickly Vivian Phillipps; the suicide, Sara Pear, the college annual; president Weems; the old, old woman, Nelda of the A Club, honor organization Holton; the blind child, C. V. Tibbs for men; president of the Alpha Chi, Jr.; the guardian angel, Betty Gawa scholarship society; winner of the and the young mother, Marion West

in 1936; and was listed in Who's Ora Crabtree, head of the Lipscomb

## At Lipscomb "Work is the thing that life is

made of" was the keynote of a talk editor of the 1945-46 Babbler by a Hardeman. given by Dean H. E. Speck of South- majority vote over three other canwest State Teachers College, in San didates in a Press Club assembly, Marcos, Texas, in chapel last Tuesday morning.

Dean Speck was dean at Abilene Christian College and advisor to young people for a number of years. In a brief and concise manner Dean Speck set forth several points for the consideration of the student. body.

Briefly, he discussed keeping well informed on the world events of R. Brewer, spoke to the chapel astoday. Another quality pointed out sembly at Lipscomb Monday, Wedby Dean Speck was that of imagi- nesday, Thursday and Friday. nation. In illustrating this point he stated that imagination is the ability with the quotation "Words are but of a person to make things fit his  $\left| \begin{array}{c} \mbox{feeble} \mbox{things when we consider the} \right.$ ideas and perform according to his vast things taking place in the own notion.

live in, long and work for life to- thing man has ever engaged in." morrow," said Dean Speck. He also and sorrow is one good lesson that War, he pointed out, composes his-

himself more highly than he ought ment. to think, but to think soberly...' Finally he exhorted all not to allow

## Some of Faculty To Attend School

Approximately eight members of the Lipscomb faculty will attend returning to God and the Bible. various colleges during the summer to begin work on higher degrees in Brewer affirmed that people could a number of fields, Dean J.P. San- rejoice that peace has come with ders announced today.

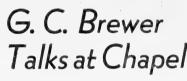
Already on leave of absence, Frank Pack is attending the Uni-

## New Faculty Member Has Had Six Years' Speck Speaks Mary Louise Baugh Is Selected To Be Circulation Manager of the School Paper Officers Include Joanne Hardeman, Anderton, Loftin,

MacKenzie; Duties Begin with May 26 Issue

Saturday, May 5.

A liberal arts student from Dyersburg, Miss Hardeman is the daugh-



G. C. Brewer, brother of Charles

In his talk Wednesday he opened world about us." Speaking of war "Youth is the place to begin to he said, "War is the most senseless Going further, Brother Brewer declared that "consciousness in life proclaimed that it is difficult for that we can shoulder responsibility anyone to evaluate the cost of war.

has come out of this curse of war." tory as a horrible thing which ac-In conclusion Dean Speck urged claims human interest. Even though the students to have confidence in war brings out the worst in human themselves. But he gave this warn- hearts, it still brings out the best ing which the apostle Paul uttered, in human hearts, Brother Brewer 'to every man..., not to think of showed with a comparative state-

Speaking of the good that grows out of the war he cited courage, the faith that one has in God to die. faith and heroism which have never been displayed before.

> Brother Brewer said that people should meditate upon the adjustments that will have to be made in the post-war world. He gave the one and only way that people can come out of a war and that is by

About the celebrations of peace. even the present price, but in rejoicing people should remember those who lost their lives and sympathize with those who paid the School Exercises

Miss Joy Hardeman was elected ter of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas L.

Miss Hardeman appointed as her co-editor Miss Ann Loftin, a commerce student. Miss Loftin is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John Loftin of Columbia.

In electing the officers of the Press Club, the members voted Miss Joanne Hardeman president. She is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John B. Hardeman of Mayfield, Kentucky. This liberal arts student is a member of the Glee Club.

The assembly chose Miss Ann Loftin as its vice-president, while it ~ selected Miss Opal Anderton, a liberal arts student, as its secretary. She is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. E.J. Anderton of Tullahoma.

Roger MacKenzie, having served the present term as treasurer of the club, was re-elected by acclamation. He is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Norman MacKenzie, of Toronto, Canada. MacKenzie is studying to be a minister.

The new editors have the power o select other members to complete their staff, however, they stated it will remain the same for the time being.

The editors-elect and the newly selected Press Club officers will assume their respective duties beginning with the May 26 issue of the Babbler. The May 19 issue will be the last to be edited by the present co-editors, Misses Carolyn King and Telette McWhorter.

Present staff reporters who will be leaving at the end of this term include Betty Boyce, Lois Church, Nancy Simmons, Beatrice Roderick, Kathleen McCoy, Andrew Brown and Mary Belle Webb, circulation manager. Darrell Walters, pressman, also finishes his school work at the end of this year.

Lectures on Preaching."

Dr. Baxter was a lecturer in the Southern California circuit of wo- comb '44, was elected, April 28, to ducted evangelistic meeting in Ledbetter was a cum laude graduate, California, Tennessee, Indiana and Mississippi

#### ASSOCIATION TO VOTE ON STUDENT PRESIDENT

The election of the 1945-46 president of the Lipscomb Student Association will be held next week ac- are serving on the present staff of who will continue his study of lancording to the constitution of the Harding's yearbook are Harold Holcollege, which specifies that this land, Ann Richmond, Fanajo Douelection must be held in the second thitt and George Tipps. week prior to commencement.

nominees, within three days.

Some Lipscomb students make a versity of Southern California, name for themselves wherever they where he is working on his Ph.D. go. Bessie Mae Ledbetter, Miss Lips- degree in the field of speech. men's service and professional clubs edit Harding College's 1945-46 year- June for an extended leave to the during the past year and has con-book, Petit Jean. At Lipscomb Miss University of Southern California was vice president of the Girl Re- philosophy. serves and secretary of the Home

> Economics Club. Bill Baker, also a former Lipscomb student, was runner-up for the

editorship position. Other former Lipscombites who mathematics, and L. Haven Miller,

Claire Camp, who graduated from Voting will be by secret ballot of Lipscomb last spring, is Queen of the entire student body and the May at Harding. She was crowned Miss Lucy Glass and Miss Ruth winner must have a plurality of at by Dr. George S. Benson, president least 40 votes. If no candidate re- of that school, May 1. Julia Tranum, ceives this plurality, a run-off must also a former Lipscomb student, be held between the two highest served as one of Miss Camp's maids of honor.

Also J.P. Sanders will leave in to take his Ph.D. in the field of

Among those who are planning to attend Peabody College this sumwith teaching classes there will complete requirements for a Ph.D. in May 28.

guages for a Ph.D. degree.

Mrs. Elizabeth Bell, head of the education department, plans to continue her work in education at Peabody this summer. Also at Peabody, Thompson will work on their master's degrees in education.

J. E. Wiser, professor of chemistry. his Ph.D. in chemistry.

price for peace.

At Thursday's assembly Bro. Brewer spoke on "War Jokes."

High School Seniors Graduate May 28

Forty-five high school seniors will mer are Harris J. Dark, who along receive their diplomas at the graduation exercises in Harding Hall on

> Willard Collins, president of the David Lipscomb Alumni Association and assistant chairman of the Lipscomb Expansion Program, will deliver the address.

> Carl Lancaster was selected by the students and teachers as the Civitan Medalist for 1945. This medal is given to the student who is considered the best citizen.

Don Osborne has been chosen class will work on a thesis to complete orator, and Vivian Phillipps is class essayist.

Listed in Calendar

Friday, May 11 High school class expansion holiday Speech department, dramatic plays Friday, May 18

Training school program

Thursday, May 24 Ninth grade graduation

Friday, May 25 Chorister concert

Sunday, May 27

Commencement sermon

Monday, May 28 Final examinations High school graduation

Tuesday, May 29 Final examinations

Wednesday, May 30 Alumni day Final examinations College senior class play

Program

Contribute Each Month to Lipscomb Expansion

#### What Is Our Impression? BABBI

Entered as second-class matter, December 26, 1923, at the post office at Nashville Tennessee, under the Act of March 3, 1879. Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Section 1103, Act of October 3, 1916; authorized, Nashville, Tenn.

Published weekly, except during holidays or examination periods by the students of DAVID LIPSCOMB COLLEGE, Nashville, spiration to those who happen to come now, Tennessee. Published monthly during July, August and September.

#### EDITORIAL STAFF

Carolyn King Ruth Lee and antibal address Associate Editor Joy Hardeman ... Associate Editor Ann Loftin and Second-Page Editor on this campus has been such as to serve as Opal Anderton Third-Page Editor an inspiration to those who were here last Thelma McClure Ione Crowell . Art Editor **Religious Editor** Andrew Brown Cora Beal Hardison ...... Sports Editor

Reporters: Johnny Williams, Don Osborne. Frances Allen, Betty Boyce, Martha Roth, Sam Hall, Joanne Hardeman, Marcia Crothers, Lois Church, Erline Ray, Mary Margeret Crowder, Nina Tenpenny, Gilbert Richardson, Nancy Simmons, Dianne Gee, Carolyn Dudney, Bob McCready, Beatrice Roderick, Jean Bailey, Kathleen McCoy, Meribeth Smith, Charles Stovall, Mary Petty.

#### BUSINESS STAFF

Athens Clay Pullias Faculty Advisor Sammie Kilgore ..... Co-Business Manager Co-Business Manager Imogene Brown

#### CIRCULATION STAFF

Mary Belle Webb Circulation	Manager
Harold Cauthen	Assistant
Roger MacKenzie	Assistant

#### PLANT STAFF

Don Osborne Linorypist Johnny Williams Darrell Walters Pressman Printing Director E. B. Kuvkendall

## Editorials.

### Give Honor to God

Last week we all witnessed the crowning of the May Queen here at Lipscomb. In surroundings of beauty and splendor the crown of glittering stones was placed on her worthy head. People were impressed with the dignity and solemnity with which the entire service was characterized.

Every Sunday it is our privilege and pleasure to meet around the feet, not of a Queen, but of our King, our Lord Jesus Christ. This service, too, is attended with solemn, quiet hearts. But there is a difference !

People, in general, are eager to give honor to the people that they can see; that is, the earthly honors; but when they find themselves at the feet of God they are at a loss as to what to Dear Editors, do or think.

pay tribute to those deserving it on how to pray, how to sing and how to worship.

The campus was literally full of visitors last week --- mothers, fathers, sisters, brothers, service men, former students, prospective students and friends,

Lipscomb is always glad to have visitors; we like for people to come to see us, visit our classrooms, see the students at work and play, attend our chapel services and really see life at Lipscomb.

At this season of the year the campus itself is particularly beautiful and it is an in-It is quite natural to wonder what our visi-

tors think of us, what impressions we make on them, how they feel when they go away. We hope that they carry back to their homes Co-Editor here, a greater love for the school, more interest in its students, in its program,

> We hope that the conduct of every person week, to those who will be coming and going until the end of the term.

> We try not to live differently before visitors - we try to live Christian lives at all times. We do not just put on company manners-we are just what we are. Our aim is to so live that we may be examples to others; that we may in some way influence for good those who come our way.

## How To Find Happiness

Happiness is not a pleasure derived from wordly festivities. It is rather a pleasure obtained by doing good for other people, by denying oneself for the benfit or accommodation of another. Happiness is found by rejoicing with them that rejoice, by weeping with them that weep. It is found in the sweet association of people who believe in upright, Christian living.

Happiness is something we can find right here on the campus; all we have to do to find it is to seek it by cooperating with each other.

If we concentrate on making our friends and neighbors happy, we will also be made glad. Complete joy and satisfaction is the prize which he holds who makes a sincere effort to do unto others as he would have them do unto him.

## Enjoyable Program

#### Dear Editors,

Lipscomb's music recital on April 30 was well - attended. Almost everybody turned out to witness a splendid performance of advanced students in music. Everyone of the participants in the recital did well, and I'd like to express one person's pleasure for having been there. I'm glad I went.

Maybe sometimes some of us may hesitate to go to programs of that type on school nights, but as a rule we're glad after we do go. And those who missed the recital missed a good performance. The program was very enjoyable.

Freshman

Thanks, High Schoolers

In view of the splendid job done by the Indeed it is fitting that we should high school students who waited tables at the freshman-senior banquet. I should like to take this earth; but much more should be this opportunity of expressing appreciation our eagerness to give God the honor to them. They really did a wonderful piece of and tribute due Him. It should be our work in the way they handled their tasks. constant prayer that God will teach us No one, it seems to me, can offer any complaint to the way they served. The quick, efficient May Day Is Memorable manner of each pair added much to the occasion. Thanks so much, fellow students, for a bang - up job.

ABEL'S Expatiations On Campus Capers

#### Dear Elmer.

Now we've had May Day again, and the year will soon be over for a lot of the students. Do you remember the beautiful May Day last year and how lovely the Queen and her court were? I only wish you could have been here to walk with me in the procession Ann Willoughby-rainy days this year. for then everything would have been simply perfect.

There are several new and interesting romances on the campus lately. One of the Helen Burt-running into class thinking I'm most interesting couples is Roger MacKenzie and Rena Hendricks. They find each other so fascinating that long after everyone else has gone, they can be found sitting and talking in the dining hall. Another couple who find this a particularly interesting pastime is Joe Alley and Bettye Woodroof. When I see them I get lonesome for the good old days when we used to spend long hours there.

This romance of Meribeth Smith and Tom Ingram is getting to such a state that Meri- Mary Louise Baugh-apple polishing beth even talks to an imaginary Tom outside Phyllis Fletcher-washing clothes her window every night. (Miss Howell lives below her.)

Exam Watts and Helen White seem to be getting along all right together. Incidentally, he gave her a beautiful bracelet not long ago. The freshman - senior banquet was Tuesday night, and was it beautiful! The theme was Annice Payne-complaining people a May theme, carried out by spring flowers

in gay carts drawn by butterflies as centerpieces for the tables. I was simply content to enjoy it this year and remember the long Joanne Hardeman-my roommate hours we spent working on it last year. I just wished for you to enjoy it with me.

There were so many couples there that I wonder where all the boys came from. One couple who seemed to be having an exceptonally good time was Frances Tyree and Clyde Miller, who really make a cute couple. Judy Detherage and Quentin Fanning were together, too, and as usual were having a gay

old time. But who wouldn't with that Judy, who can make anyone have fun? I wish you could have come to May Day.

The girls were lovely and the boys didn't look so bad either (in fact they were lovely too) in their dark suits. They didn't get preference as to whom they would march with. It was all done according to height, but Penny Bailey and Bob McCready did manage to walk together.

Cora Beal Hardison has a new identification bracelet. Know who gave it to her? None other than Doug Shields, former Lipscombite.

Another new couple, Elmer, is Elaine Hendricks and Darrell Walters. They were together at the recital Monday night and the banquet Tuesday night.

as he can't seem to decide which "Mae" he say, I want to take one too. Can I go with wants - Fredda Mae or Billie Mae.

Janet McCarty, Mary Frances Cox and Joanne Hardeman came to the banquet wearsmiled with a "wouldn't you like to know" look when you asked them.

Elmer, you should see that picture Larimore Henley sent Grace Bailey. He's in the Navy now, you know.

Well, I guess this is all the news this letter will contain because the bell has just rung

Poll Reveals Various Pet Peeves of Lipscombites

Almost every one has a Pet Peeve. What is yours?

Polly Messick - beans

Lois Church - sniffling people

Wanda Dryman - gossips and conceit

Gilbert Richardson- talking out of turn

Margaret Jones-not getting any mail Ruth Hutson-I don't know

Joyce Samples-dirty rooms and not enough

to eat

Betty Boyce-I don't have one

Mary Jones-people that don't answer letters Margaret Dement-no dessert

late

Mrs. Pittman-when they don't come to classes on Saturday

Eloise McDearman-week end with nothing to do

Mabel Harding-liver

Ione Crowell-people not knowing the difference between jam, jelly and preserves Mary Petty-trig

Irma Fudge-cheating in class

Ruby Dill-Annie Glenn DuBois

Annie Glenn DuBois-Ruby Dill

Mary Frances Cox-people who are always apologizing for themselves

Faye Brown-ammonia fumes in the chemistry lab

Dottie Glenn-the seven o'clock bell Will Neal Gregory-people who complain all the time

Sammie Killgore-I don't know Corinne Diddle-I don't have any

Bettye Woodroof-mutton

Sue Norwood-not getting any mail

Alyce Terry-not getting to go home every week end



Neal Penny

has a new method of getting his opponents out -- he just gets down on all fours and crawls to first base. Good thing he's not in the outfield. That'd be a mighty long way to crawl to a base.

#### Says Sam Hall

to anybody in general, "Have you ever taken a civil service exam?" Opal Anderton, "No, but I'm gonna take one Saturday morning, Jennings Davis seemes to go for the "Mae's" and I'm scared to death." Carolyn King: "Oh you, Sam, when you take yours?" Then Thelma McClure begins expounding on the art of taking a civil service examination. She's ing beautiful corsages but would not tell any- an old veteran. The dogfish lies calmly in the one who their admirers were. They just pan being thankful he is only a dead fish with nothing to worry about.

#### By The way

time's a'flyin.' It's not going to be so long before vacation time. Now that May Day's over, everybody's settled down to get ready for graduation day. The seniors have been looking kinda weepy for the last few months.

Life is divided into three terms-that which was, which is, and which will be. Let us learn from the past to profit by the present, and from the present to live better for the future. Wordsworth.

\*

Words are the voice of the heart.

\*.

\*

Confucius.

If you have something to do that is worthwhile, don't talk about it, but do it; your friends and enemies will talk about it. George W. Blount

> \* 1.18

Thought contitutes the greatness of man. Pascal

\*

" No Nation can rise above its people. No community can rise above its people. No school can rise above its students." Batsell Baxter Student

### Another Favorite Poem

Almost everyone on the campus has his favorite poem. Ina Harshman says that the one that rates tops with her is the one below. Trees

I think that I shall never see A poem lovely as a tree: A tree whose hungry mouth is prest Against the earth's sweet flowing breast A tree that may in summer wear A nest of robins in her hair; Upon whose bosom snow has lain; Who intimately lives with rain. Poems are made by fools like me, But only God can make a tree. Joyce Kilmer

for history class. Write soon

Love. Mabel

#### Dear Editors,

This year's May Day program was really an occasion of beauty. Despite the threatening clouds that just would appear at regular Saturday, May 5.

I thought the girls were especially attractive in their pink and blue formals, all fashioned alike. And those flowers they There is definitely a lost chord somewhere carried! They were simply beautiful. Of course the queen reigned in true majesty. time ago floated over the campus from the No one, I think, could be found who would practice rooms of the Girls' Glee Club no deny that fact.

I'm sure that I shall never forget the beauty of the May Day Festival of 1945, nor do I think that the honor paid to womanhood on remember.

#### Some People

may get the impression that some of the college freshmen belong in kindergarten the way they delight in reading nursery rhymes and run around gathering pictures.

#### **On Saturday Afternoon**

right after lunch it seems that 99 out of 100 students go down and board the bus for town. Each one piles on; then as the bus leaves some will be hanging out the windows, some sitting three-deep in seats and the last intervals during the program, the day was 15 on top. Of course, there is an extra charge one long to be remembered by all who were for sight-seeing advantages. Now you people present on the lawn in front of Elam Hall on at home, don't take this too literally 'cause you know Mary is the one out of the hundred.

#### Something Is Missing

because the beautiful music that a short longer can be heard. What is the matter? Have you stopped for the year?

#### O for Sunny Saturdays

when our minds can go back to the beautiful Saturday of last week could have been im- thoughts of tennis courts and baseball diaproved upon. It's an occasion I shall long monds in full swing, soft breezes, Brewer Tower explorers, friendley faces, birds singing and no classes!

Impressed Freshman

#### May 12, 1945

BABBLER

# Congratulations to the Charming Lasses Chosen To Head the Babbler Next Year

The newly elected Babbler editor for 1945-46 is Joy Hardeman, who comes to Lipscomb from Dyersburg, Tennessee, where she was feature and humor editor of the high school paper, Hill Echo. She was also a member of the Beta Club, of which she was secretary in her senior year, and the Quill and Scroll, a journalistic society. Joy was president of her freshman class, and in her junior advances are swept back as if by a year she won the W.C.T.U.S.A.Y., which is a reward for the best original essay from three different man is absent. Blood and destrucschools in the county.

Joy has been prominent in many student activities this year, but the Babbler has occupied the most im- cally throw up their hands protesassistant editor for several months. She is following a liberal arts course at present, but she plans to attend Peabody later, major in English and teach school. Small, dark-haired and energetic, our new editor has a pleasant personality and always has a warm smile for everyone.

Chosen to work with Joy as coeditor is small, blond, vivacious Ann Loftin, a commercial student. Ann graduated from high school in Columbia with the honor of being valedictorian. A member of the Dramatic Club, she was also the and home-room president and office assistant in her senior year. She, too, was on the staff of the school paper, being associate editor of the Signal. For the past few months she has been second-page editor of the Babbler and is indeed a zealous the sparrow's pursuit of the lively worker. In her own words she "just loves newspaper work." Ann dosen't plan to go further in college after she finishes here at Lipscomb, but she would like to do newspaper or secretarial work.

but underneath this timidness is a ing the creatures of the earth, then cordial and friendly personality after the storm view a pale wan which has won many friends on the moon and countless thousands of campus.

to our new co-editors! We feel con- showeth his handiwork." fident that you will do a good job of keeping the Babbler one of the world's great men of God even that best publications of this school.



was former editor of the Babbler. ever we turn in all ages and in all He has a new address, and those peoples we find that they endeavored of the editors

## These Times Try Our Souls

By Harris Goodwin

The world has been thrown into a confusion and chaos. Man is intent upon destroying man. Great cultural tidal wave. The barbarous nature of manknd is present if civilized tion, brutality and hatred are rife as never before. Truly "these are times that try men's souls." Many frantiportant spot, as she has been an ting the justice of a God who would tolerate such, but the ringing challenge comes to us in our frenzy; "Be and know that I am God." We have thrown ourselves into this present state against the will of our divine Creator and only can we regan our former state by complete submission to His will. Brother J.P. Sanders aptly wrote: "This is no time to forget religion ... A God-centered life is the only kind that can stand the stress and strain of a great crisis ... A religion that will not serve us in a crisis is not worth having. Christianity is not that kind of a religion. girls' treasurer in her junior year, Christianity has a message for this hour. It has a message for every hour; it has a solution for every problem.'

When from peaceful slumber I am aroused by the beautiful song of the mocking bird and gaze upon colored butterfly, when my room is bathed in a golden sunlight and the breeze rustles through the thick green foliage of the trees, then I know there is a God. As I gaze upon the raging ocean, the turbulent Ann is a rather timid seeming girl, streams and jagged lightning blindstars, truly "the heavens declare the In Editorial Room Congratulations and best wishes glory of God ond the firmament

> When I read the testimony of the of Voltaire, one of the greatest infidels of all time, who said, "The world embarrasses me, and I Babbler. Just inside the door, each cannot think that this watch exists and has no watchmaker," Than to hear this same man say, "If God believe it !" "Is it really true ?" and did not exist it would be necessary to invent him."

The editors have a letter, dated existence to me because of that in- dustrious members of the staff was April 29, from Paul Cantrell, better | ward longing instilled in man to seek | typing away on a NEW typewriter ! known as "Poco" to Lipscomb stu- to do homage to and worship a Yes, the old faithful has been dents. Cantrell, in southern England, higher being than himself. Wher- replaced by a later model. And are who desire it may get it from either to serve and worship some higher new one dwarf the so called "eightpower than themselves

Bessie Mae Ledbetter, who was | Then lastly I turn to the greatest Miss Lipscomb in '44, was elected of books, the Bible, a book having editor of the Petit Jean, the yea - survived the storms of time, the

Her Majesty, The Queen, Lois Church



## Who Is Elmer, What Is He? A Real Mystery Back in 1935

terv in 1935.

the campus.

# Something New Is

Something new has been added! Babbler, but neither she nor any Yes, Tuesday afternoon after sevmember of the Babbler staff knew enth period was over several Press who wrote the letters to Mable that were found in the editor's box Club members made their way to each week the editorial room to work on the

one stopped, then darted forward with exclamations of "No, I don't blings, compared Elmer's writing 'Let me touch it!"

What was the matter? Well, Man's very nature proves God's nothing-except that one of the inwe proud of it!

> As B-29's dwarf B-24's, so does the teenh century model."



## Fifteenth Annual May Day Festival Is Held on Campus By Eye Sawit

The fifteenth annual May Day program began at 4:30, May 5, under a darkened sky. The members of the May Day Chorus, attired in gay formals and dark suits, marched to the steps of Elam Hall, singing "The Spacious Firmament." Under the direction of Miss Mona Sieh, they sang "The Lost Chord" and "Oh, Lord, Our Lord."

Following the musical portion of the program, President Batsell Baxter, gave a short address, "A tribute to Womanhood." The clouds and showers vanished as the procession of senior girls and their escorts began in front of Sewell Hall. The couples marched to soft music, on either side of the crowd assembled, through white-staked lanes and up the steps in front of Elam Hall, where Brother Pittman presented the senior girls and boys. Dean J. P. Sanders pronounced the benediction.

This occasion was the climax of the year for the senior girls, who were dressed beautifully in dainty pink and blue dresses. They wore hats of matching colors and carried French bouquets of flowers.

The boys were stately in their dark suits with carnations and black bow ties.

After the presentations, they formed a picturesque line on each side of the throne. Lipscomb was indeed proud of her Christian sons and daughters as they stood awaiting the coming of the court.

The Queen and her court were announced by a herald, Bobby Beauchamp, who was dressed in dark trousers and white coat. Following the herald was the banner bearer, Lauren Speer.

Andrew Brown, Bachelor of Ugliness, and Rena Hendricks, who was elected Miss Lipscomb, marched through Brewer Tower and led the

(Continued on page 4)



Two doctors were operating on a man for appendicitis. After the operation a small sponge was missing. The patient was reopened, the sponge removed, and the patient sewed up again. Immediately it was discovered that a small needle was missing. Again the patient was opened and closed.

"Gentlemen," said the victim, as they were about to close him the second time, "for Heaven's sake, if you're going to keep this up, put buttons on me." ginal of Elmer's letters solved the

mystery. Professor: "You missed my class For the flowers, cards, gifts and Was Elmer a lady? No, Elmer's acts of kindness which I have writing was that of a lady, but yesterday, didn't you ?" Student: "Not in the least, sir, received during my illness, I am Elmer was Norman L. Parks, dean not in the least.' deeply grateful. Especially do I of the college and Babbler advisor. He dictated the latest events con-The Collegian appreciate the prayers offered in \* \* \* \* \* cerning the affairs of the hearts of my behalf. Such thoughtfulness "Do co-eds really like conceited Lipscomb's campusologists to Mrs. causes me to thank God for such men better than others ?" Parks so the students wouldn't recfriends. "What others?" Leah M. Barr (Continued on page 4) The Collegian

By Martha Roth

Who writes Elmer was a real mys-

Ruth Morris was editor of the

In a campaign of detective work,

the staff checked the students' scrib

with old Backlogs and even closely

observed the teachers' writing, but

they were unsuccessful. Elmer's

writing didn't belong to anyone on

However open house came and

Freta Fields, a student at Lips-

comb and a member of the Babbler

staff, was having visitors sign a

guest register. A lady came in and

wrote her name. The writing looked

familiar. A comparsion with the ori-

Elmer's secret was revealed.

book at Harding College.

of Miss Avanell Elliot, secretary ethics. to President Baxter

were recently married.

Doyle Walker and Joe Taylor, trouble." both of the U.S. Navy, attended chapel exercises last week.

Logan Fox, former Lipscombite, was recently nominated for the student body prexy at George Pepperdine College.

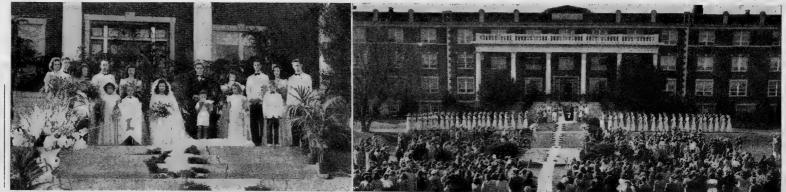
Boggs Huff and Aldon Hendrix '44 are making good showings in Pepperdine sports.

Woody Stovall, Lipscomb graduate of '44, was one of the three Harding students to be initiated into Alpha Psi Omega, National Honorary Dramatic Fraternity. In the spring speech festival he was given the over-all award for acting, directing, makeup and stagecraft.

test of skeptics and critics of all ages, Granville Tyler '34 and his wife and yet stands supreme above all and son were visitors on the campus other books, serving as the highest this week. Mrs. Tyler is the sister standard of values, morals and

Without skepticism, with absolute Vivian Locke, who attended Lips- surety free from all doubt we are comb in 1940, and Howard McKee able to say "God is our refuge and strength, a very present help in

## Scenes from Festivities Which Took Place on Elam Hall Steps Last Week End



## « ATHLETIC ANGLES »

Page 4

#### According to

The Bison, Harding College school paper, former Babbler sports editor, Bill Baker, was runner up in the race for editorship of the Harding College yearbook.

#### Ann Richmond,

former tennis star, served on the yearbook staff there. She also accompanied the soloist in the May Day program at Harding. My, how these former Lipscomb students get around!

#### While Glancing

over a GraPhiC from George Pepperdine, I noticed that Shorty Hendrix has found his place in sports out there just like he did here. I also noticed Boggs Huff's name quite a bit in the sports section. Boggs, along with Luther Self, has carved more victory notches in his tennis racket. **Tournament Entrants** 

If you tournament entrants haven't played your games off, you'd better do it at once. The quicker you play, the quicker someone will win. It might be you... who knows?

#### Conditioning

Some of the physical education girls got ambitious last Monday and took calisthenics! They have sore muscles that they never knew they had before. Here's to more calisthenics. Huh, girls ? ? ?

#### Rivalry

is certainly seen between the high school and college, especially in sports. The high school juniors played the college team in softball Wednesday afternoon. The decision had not been made when the paper went to press, but we'll be sure to keep you posted. Incidentally, I imagine the college team will feel the absence of their catcher, Sam Binkley, who has gone to Detroit.

#### The City Tennis Tournament

started Thursday. We're expecting to make room in the trophy case for that Kendall Cram Trophy, boys ! Whatcha say ?

### **More Sports Wanted**

If you think some sport would make a hit on the Lipscomb campus, tell us about it. There is room for more good clean games.

#### The Inevitable Happened

Tuesday afternoon. Nancy Richmond and Dot Pylant, two of the best tennis players on the campus, after a series of forfeits met in the second round. Richmond won the set with a 7-5 decision. This game probably decided the 1945 Lipscomb Intramural Tennis singles.

#### Some of the Freshmen

her head.

are still worried about the game of campusology they have heard so much ball and tennis her freshman year, about at Lipscomb. This is to remind you that it is not found in the realm but has played only basketball this of sports (oh yeah!); but it is a campus pastime at Lipscomb, especially in year. the spring.

### Fifteenth . . .

(Continued from page 3)

a long white dress. The ribbon from ted with people taking pictures, her arm bouquet of flowers bore talking and enjoying the beauty of her title, "Miss Lipscomb."

Next in line in the processional were the maids of honor who resembled fairies in their soft pastel dresses. Ida Palmer, dressed in yellow, Betty Boyce in aqua, Kathleen McCoy in peach and Carølyn King ognize the writing. Mrs. Parks was

Preceding the Queen were little Clark Chilton, handsomely attired a fictitious character, a legend of in a white suit and carrying the Lipscomb. In 1943 while Mary Carcrown, and flower girls, Gwen Thurman and Joyce Burkhalter, who wore miniature models of the May Day dresses.

Miss Lois Church, the May Queen, McWhorter and Carolyn King were escorted by the guards of honor, co-editors, Elmer received a medical Mabel? then marched through Brewer Tower and up the isle. Miss Church, who

The sun shone brightly on the Queen, her court and the seniors as procession up the white carpeted the spectators snapped pictures of isle to their places by the throne. the beautiful scene. After the pro-Miss Hendricks, truly an ideal cession had marched back through daughter of Lipscomb, was lovely in Brewer Tower, the campus was dot-

and placed the crown of beauty on

another May Day at Lipscomb.

## (Continued from page 3)

Since that time Elmer has become was drafted. About this time Mabel and receives weekly letters from came to D. L. C. and began to write Mabel, who is studying here at Lipsletters to Elmer. In 1944 when Telette

217-23 3rd Ave.

Phone 9-1460

### With 1945 Graduating Class It was grand; it was swellbeing at Lipscomb and playing softball, baseball, football, tennis, bas-

Twenty-one Athletes Leave

ketball, shuffleboard, croquet, horseshoes and archery. This is the united sentiment of a group of senior sportsmen and sportswomen who graduate from Lipscomb May 31.

Among the boys who will be bidding Lipscomb sports farewell is Tom Ingram. Tom has been a participant in basketball, touch football, tennis and softball. Likewise his roommate, Neal Penny, has been an enthusiastic player of all of these games.

Joe Alley showed his interest in basketball, touch football and soft ball, while his roommate, Andrew Brown, went in for intramural basketball, touch football and softball. Active Lucien Palmer will bid

adieu to his favorite games of basketball, touch football and softball. Wayne Partain was an ardent participant in intramural basketball and touch football, while Ralph Thompson loves intramural basketball and touch football.

The all-star basketball guard, Beth Ammons, has played her last game at Lipscomb.

as did Billie Mae Fox. Miss Fox also plays softball and tennis.

played their favorite game of basketball.

softhall as she was basketball.

Telette McWhorter played soft

Basketball and softball are number one sports on Audrey Mangrum's líst, while Anne Mullins loves tennis.

while Dorothy Pylant plays basketball, softball and tennis.

ball forward and a tennis "skill."

Isabel Terry loves and plays anything that hints of being sports, School, ranked ninth in the Southern while Jean Wiggins runs her a close second.

Some of the sports lovers will probably go on to other schools and make themselves names in the athletic world. Others probably will continue on the side. At any rate Lipscomb has developed and passed on some promising young sportsmen and sportswomen.

discharge. He is now working on the Lipscomb Expansion Program comb

A mystery still remains, who is

Nashville 3, Tenn.



Last Thursday the David Lipscomb Mustangs journeyed to Sewanee, Tennessee, to engage in the Mid-South tennis tournament. The tournament was hampered by inclement weather for two days. Rain and cold interrupted play continuously until the two final rounds. Jennings Davis drew the fourth

seeded position opposite the first seeded, Heath Alexander of Darlington School. The tournament was divided into two divisions with the one and two players in the A division and the three and four men participating in the B division. The one and two doubles teams were placed in one tournament. Jennings Davis and Bobby Mason received first round defaults from Riverside Military Academy, who failed to Jack Bradshaw, playing the No. 4 Mary Jo Burgess loved basketball position, was defeated by a representative from Darlington School. In the first round of the doubles Rena Hendricks and Mary Hooper tournament both teams won their Ruth Hutson was as crazy about 8-6, 8-6. Bradshaw and Netterville overcame the St. Andrews No. 1 win the city Interscholastic Tourna- High.

Eugenia Green likes to play tennis, was defeated by another M. B. A. meet Reading and Benz from Litton, representative, John Bell Keeble, and the Davis-Mason combine take Nancy Richmond participates in Again M. B. A. defeated the No. 1 Peabody, vs Thompson and Harvey, all the sports. She is an ace basket- doubles team of the Mustangs 6-1, Ryan. 6-4.

> Juniors, won the singles finals over Billy Ferguson. This marked the second year in a row that Heath Alexander has won the Mid-South sinjunior and faces a brilliant future in the Mid-South Tennis Tournament next year.

and are to be played in Chatta- the city Interscholastic Tournament nooga between Baylor and Darlington's No. 1 doubles teams.

## Approximately 125 Boys and Girls Enter Tennis Meet By Cora Beal Hardison

Because of this wonderful wet spring weather, the Nashville Interscholastic League tennis tournament has been postponed again. As 'soon as the weather permits, play will begin on the Centennial and Montgomery Bell Academy courts.

Approximately 125 boys and girls have entered the tournament. This is the largest entry in history.

Billy Ferguson, from Montgomery Bell Academy, was placed in the No.1 ceded position in the drawings. He is to tangle with James Sides, Lipscomb's No.6 man in the opening round.

Jennings Davis drew the second seeded spot and will play Frank Ingraham of Peabody in his initial encounter.

A high school senior, Elva Ijams, will carry the torch for Lipscomb in the girls' division. She, the make an appearance. In the B di- only entrant from Lipscomb in this vision John Netterville played a division, drew a bye in the uprepresentative from St. Andrews per bracket. She plays the winner School and defeated him 6-2, 6-4. of Nell Parrish, West, vs Nortina Smith, Peabody,

Other entrants from Lipscomb who are in the upper bracket are John Netterville, who plays the winners of Harry Corson, M. B. A., and matches. Davis and Mason defeated Billy Halliburton, Litton; Guv Pen-McCallie No. 2 doubles team 0-6, nington meets Mort Thompson from Ryan.

Roger Church, who was placed in doubles team. In the second round, the lower bracket, tangles with Billy on the last day of the tournament Haggard from Peabody; Jack (Buck-Bobby Mason fell to M. B. A.'s ace shot) Bradshaw faces O'Neal Tan-Billy Ferguson, who is favored to kersley, who hails from Howard

ment. Jennings Davis played Frank In the doubles, Netterville and Owens of Baylor School and was de- Bradshaw drew Hagey and Hansom feated 0-6, 6-2, 6-2. John Netterville from Ryan; Church and Pennington who won the B division tournament. on the winner of Ingraham and May,

Loads of luck to all you boys and Heath Alexander of Darlington Elva; we'll keep our fingers crossed if that will help any.

The Mustangs, though making a poor showing, fought valiantly and got some much needed experience gles championship. He is only a for the coming City Interscholastic Tournament. Two years ago the team went to the Mid-South, and there George McIntosh won the singles The doubles finals were postponed title. That same year the team won and brought home the Kendall Cram Trophy.

Compliments all who are privileged to attend

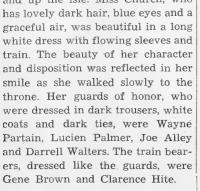
a school where Christian education is paramount.



in orchid were the maids of honor. the visitor whose writing had looked

son was editor of the Babbler, Elmer

# familiar to Miss Fields.



Andrew Brown, Bachelor of Ugliness, gave tribute to Miss Church

# LOVEMAN'S

Come in and see our complete showing of smart Misses' School and College Clothes.



PHILLIPS & BUTTORFF

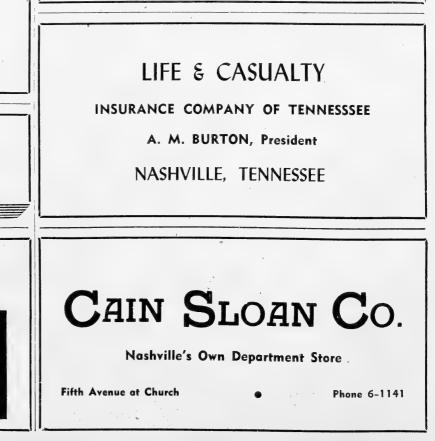
**Everything for** 

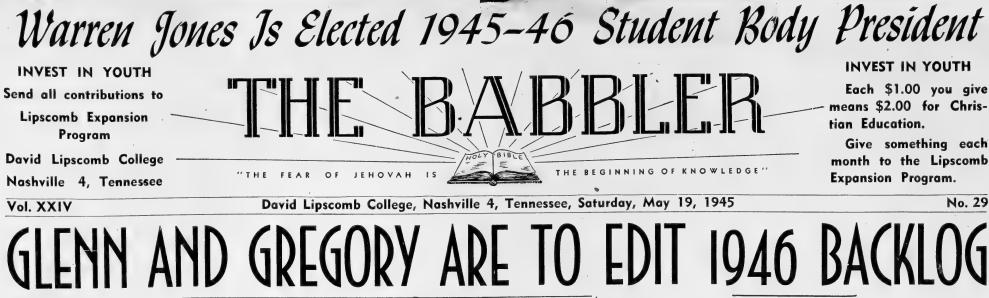
KITCHEN, DINING ROOM, HOME and INSTITUTIONS

LANDONS' HARDWARE

Your Neighborhood Store

4010 Granny White





## Commencement Speakers Are Young, Collins and Sanders

#### **Baccalaureate Address** To Be at Central Church; Others To Be on Campus

Dr. Norvel Young, minister of the Church of Christ in Lubbock, Texas, will deliver the baccalaureate address at Central Church of Christ, May 27, at 5:30 p.m.

The high school graduation exercises will be held in Harding Hall, Monday, May 28. Willard Collins, president of the Alumni Association, will give the address to the class. Continuing the commencement

week program will be Alumni Day, Wednesday, May 30.

Approximately seventy college Former Student seniors will receive their diplomas in Harding Hall, Thursday morning, Stationed at Oahu May 31, at 10:00. J.P. Sanders, dean, will be the principal speaker for the occasion. The class oration will BARBER'S POINT, OAHU, T. H .be delivered by Wayne Partain, the William M. Netterville, aviation class orator. Also on the program machinist's mate second class, of will be the presentation of awards to honor students.

## McKee's Presentation Selected Best of Plays **Directed by Dramatic Majors**

"The Summons of Sariel," a oneact play presented by the college dramatic students in Harding Hall, Friday evening, May 12, took first place with the judges over the other presentations.

The beautiful play, directed by Hattie McKee, a senior dramatics major, represented a timeless interval between time and eternity. Expert critics admitted they could not determine which of the eight freshmen performed best.

Carolyn Dudney, as the clay or the earth that looked on the dull side of everything, turned out another of him excellent character portrayals at Lipscomb.

Maxine Holloway, as the spirit,

To Head Next Year's Annual Staff

## GRADE SCHOOL The training school presented a

U. S. NAVAL AIR STATION, song last Friday night. The plays ed Nashville, Tennessee, is now serving at this station in the Ope Department.

Netterville's wife and c reside at Fort Yates, North Prior to joining the Navy i 1941, he attended David Li College, and was later en

	LE-SPRING QUARTER 26-30
ttended David Lipscomb	by Southwestern Company at Nash- ville. Netterville's previous duty station was aboard a naval vessel.
lle's wife and children Fort Yates, North Dakota.	
ation in the Operations at.	Braggart," "Deacon 'Possum Goes A'Courtin" and "Thumbelina.

			•				
			SATUR	RDAY			
1st Perio	bd						
Eng.	253						
			MONI	DAY			
1st Perio	ođ	2nd Peri	od	3rd Peri	iod	4th Per	iod
German	113	Com.	113	Eng.	223-C	Eng.	223-A
Phil.	213	Greek	213	Bible	223	Ed.	213
Span.	113	Math.	143	Mus.	213	Com.	′136-A
Hist.	213	Health	113	Eng.	223-B		
H. Ec.	113	Hist.	113-C <sub>e</sub>	Econ.	213		
Math.	123						
5th Peri	od	6th Peri	ođ	7th Peri	iod		
Chem.	223	Chem.	223	Com.	142		
Biol.	113 <b>-</b> B	Eng.	213-B	H. Ec.	243		
Print.	123	Geog.	123				
Span:	213	•					

## Hall, Shacklett Are Appointed Business Managers; Announcement Released Today

Three Members of New Staff Are Nashvillians, Graduates Of Lipscomb High School; Glenn Comes from Cleveland

## Alumnus Frees 72 Nurses In S. Pacific

Editors' note: The following article is reprinted from the Nashville Banner of May 11.

Lt. Homer R. (Red) Dehoney, former basketball star at Isaac Litton, David Lipscomb and Vanderbilt, was the first C-46 pilot to land in the Philippine Islands for the evacuation of American military personnel, according to word received here by his parents.

While Gen. Douglas MacArthur's large number of its students in five troops were still in the process of one-act plays of creative drama and retaking the islands, Dehoney landhis ship near Manila and enacted were "Johnny Jump-Up," rescued 72 nurses who had been "Twelve Dancing Princesses," "The taken prisoner at Bataan and Corregidor.

"The flying fields weren't quite ready for our ships to land," Dehoney wrote to his parents, Mr. and Mrs. W. W. Dehoney of 1200 Kenwood Avenue, "but we got orders to go on in anyway.

"There was an old highway running nearby, and when I started in I decided to take a chance on landing on it. When we finally made it we found out we had less than two feet of space on either side of the plane. It was pretty close."

Rescue of the 72 nurses gave Dehoney one of the greatest thrills of his life.

"Never in my life have I seen people so happy," he wrote. "They must have been happy-two of them hugged and kissed me."

Dehoney was an All-State center at Litton, twice All-Mississippi Valley Conference at David Lipscomb and was one of Vanderbilt's scoring stars until suffering a broken arm in his senior year.

Will Neil Gregory and Dottie Glenn will edit the 1946 Backlog, Mrs. Mable-Dean Ehl, faculty sponsor for the yearbook, announces today. Business managers will be Ruth Shacklett and Sam Hall.

Miss Gregory, a liberal arts student, is the daughter of C. H. Gregory of Nashville. She has had her entire education at Lipscomb, graduating as salutatorian of her high school class in '44. She has worked on the Backlog for the past three years, first on the business staff and later on the art staff. In high school she showed her interest in sports by four years on the tennis team and two in the Pepettes. She served as secretary-treasurer of her class in her freshman year, treasurer of her junior class and secretary of her senior class. She was elected Most Intellectual Girl in the high school Who's Who election her senior year. She was in the Dramatic Club for four years, serving as secretary of the club for '43-'44.

Miss Glenn, the other editor, is also a liberal arts student. She is the daughter of J. C. Glenn of Cleveland, Tennessee. She graduated from Bradley High School as salutatorian last year. She has been a diligent worker on the Backlog staff this year. In high school she was editor of her annual, the Ocean, and news editor of the school paper, the Trumpeter. Miss Glenn was a member of the National Honor Society, Book Club and president of the Thespian Society.

Miss Shacklett, one of the business managers, is a liberal arts stu-



Nashvillian. She is the daughter of J. C. Shacklett and has attended Lipscomb since she was a high school freshman. She has served on the business

the Backlog for two years.

dramatized her role with poise and persuasion. Bernie Wyckoff, as the graduate, excellently portrayed the young girl graduate who had so much to live for on earth, yet was struck by an automobile which snapped out her life. As Sariel, Vivian Phillipps could scarcely be beaten. Sara Weems was good in the role of the suicide who wanted to die but was returned to earth.

The comedy part of the drama was played by Nelda Holton as an old, old woman who was ready to die. She secured the laughter of her audience. C. V. Tibbs Jr. a grade school pupil, and Betty Gaw, another freshman, portrayed very effectively the roles of the blind child and guardian angel respectively. Marion West represented pathetically the young mother whom death called from her husband and young children.

The other plays presented were "For Distinguished Service" and "The Washingtons Slept Here" directed by Amanda Cayce and Ina Harshman respectively.

'All Bible classes will meet on regular schedule. Other classes only as scheduled above.

		-	TUES	SDAY .			
1st Perio	bđ -	2nd Peri	bo	3rd Per	iod	4th Per	iod
H. Ec.	113-B	Physics	113	Com.	123	Math.	101
Physics	113	Eng.	213-A	Soc.	213	H. Ec.	213
Com.	222	Greek	113	° Chem.	213	Com.	136-B
		Hist.				Mus.	
				1		Hist.	263
		Psych.	273	<i>,</i> .	:	Chem.	213
5th Peri	bo	6th Peri	od	7th Per	iod		
Biol.	113-A	Ed.	261	Jour.	133		
Chem.	113	Chem.	113	Mus.	113		
		Biol.	211				
	Only	classes s	chedule	d for exa	m will r	neet.	
	ł		WEDN	ESDAY			
1st	Period		2 <b>nd</b>	Period	i, tr	3rd Perio	bd ·
Eng 113	B-B Li	brary Bil	ole 113-A	A Librar	y Eng.	113-A J	Library
Eng. 11	3-C Li	orary Bib	ole 113-E	B 🤅 C. I	H. Eng.	113-D ]	Library
				E .			
Bible 21	3-A, -C	E. 3			Bible	294	E. 10
Bible 21	3-B	E. 10					
Teach	ers will	please per	rmit stu	dents to c	hange se	ections for	exams

when it will make better distribution of load.

## Stroop Announces Graduates' Honors

Eight seniors made magna cum laude ratings for this year: Beth Ammons, Sally Clark, Robert Grayson, Dorris Hammac, Hattie Mc- ager, is also a liberal arts student. Kee, Kathleen McCoy, Bill Reeves and Bobby Ann<sup>®</sup> White. For this rating the student must have a quality point average of 2.44 or more.

Those making between 2.00 and 2.44 average are June Anderson, Andrew Brown, Amanda Cayce, Lois Church, Norma Craig, Harris Goodwin, Eugenia Green, Rena Hendricks, Carolyn King, Ann Lowrey, Telette McWhorter, Sarah Miller, Wayne Partain, Carnelle Patterson, Louise Pullias, Virginia Ralston, Ann Reed, Bea Roderick and Nancy Simmons. These students received cum laude ratings. There were no summa cum laude ratings this year though some came very close.

Her other activities in high school include Glee Club, vice-president her junior year; dramatics, vice-president her senior year; Interscholastic League, lettering for two years and the high school octette. Sam Hall, the other business man-



He is the son of Mrs. Mary Hall of Nashville. He, like Miss Gregory, has received all his education at D. L. C. He has served on the Backlog staff for the past two

years. He is also a reporter for the Babbler.

#### CHORISTER PROGRAM

Choristers are to present their annual concert next Friday night in Harding Hall at eight o'clock. The public is invited.

Contribute Each Month to Lipscomb Expansion Program

#### Page 2



Entered as second-class matter, December 26, 1923, at the post office at Nashville Tennessee, under the Act of March 3, 1879. Acceptance, for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Section 1103, Act of October 3, 1916; authorized, Nashville, Tenn.

Published weekly, except during holidays or examination periods by the students of DAVID LIPSCOMB COLLEGE, Nashville, Tennessee. Published monthly during July, August and September.

#### EDITORIAL STAFF

LUTIONIAL STAFF	
Telette McWhorter 1181, 2011	Editor
Carolyn King	Editor
Ruth Lee Associate	
Joy Hardeman	
Ann Loftin Second-Page	Editor
Opal Anderton Third-Page	Editor
Thelma McClure Feature	
Ione Crowell	Editor
Andrew Brown Religious	Editor
Cora Beal Hardison	Editor

Reporters: Johnny Williams, Don Osborne, Frances Allen, Betty Boyce, Martha Roth, Sam Hall, Joanne Hardeman, Marcia Crothers, Lois Church, Erline Ray, Mary Marcia Crothers, Lois Church, Erline Ray, Mary Margeret Crowder, Nina Tenpenny, Gilbert Richardson, Nancy Simmons, Dianne Gee, Carolyn Dudney, Bob McCready, Beatrice Roderick, Jean Bailey, Kathleen McCoy, Meribeth Smith, Charles Stovall, Mary Petty.

#### **BUSINESS STAFF**

Athens Clay Pullias .... Faculty Advisor Sammie Kilgore ..... Co-Business Manager Imogene Brown ...... Co-Business Manager

#### **CIRCULATION STAFF**

Mary Belle Webb Circulation	Manager
Harold Cauthen	Assistant
Roger MacKenzie	Assistant
Roger Mackenzie	Assistai

#### PLANT STAFF

Don Osborne ..... Make-up Johnny Williams Linotypist Darrell Walters Pressman E. B. Kuykendall



BABBLER

## Co-editors Find It Sad To Tell School Paper And Lipscomb Goodbye after a Years Steady Work

### Carolyn

Friends of mine, it is with a feeling of sadness that I step from my position as co-editor and place in the hands of my successor the responsibilities, joys, thrills and heartaches that go with editing the Babbler. It makes it less difficult to know it will be in such capable hands. To me, Joy, Ann, Mary Louise and Imogene spell a better Babbler, prompt mailing and numerous ads leading to the best paper in the U.S.A. by the time our dreams are realized in a four-year college.

Joanne, Ann, Opal and Roger, the new officers, assure us of a Press Club that will perform its function to the uttermost as THE Printing Director club of the campus.

## Editorials

## Chapel, Highlight of Day con't our services be varied? Another Roger MacKenzie. They have done a grand

Lipscomb's chapel program is the highlight of the day. It is our period of devotion: our period of prayer and song, of reading from the Word of the Lord.

This morning worship should be characterized by reverence; there should be no unnecessary noises or movements; no talking at all. When we enter the door of the auditorium, let us leave outside all disturbances.

Courtesy is important in chapel, too. Most of us want to hear what is said from the platform. Those of us who find it impossible to listen attentively should be thoughtful enough to sit quietly without disturbing in any way those around us and permit others to hear. It is very annoying to us who want to worship to see others writing, studying, reading letters, or doing any of the other small but irritating things. Coughing may be unavoidable, but much of it could be subdued; wriggling around in seats is an action associated with grammar school children, not with high school and college students: we're old enough to know better and to do better.

improvement would be in letting each job. person know before chapel what he is to do and thus eliminate such anposted, it is not necessary for them to be announced.

might change our procedure of recognition of guests. Some feel that visitors should be formally introduced, but not individually recognized, because it affords embarrassment for some people.

Won't we all think on these things, and see if we can't do something about them? We do not want our visitors to think us irreverent, discourteous, inattentive. More important, we do not want to BE that way. Let us make chapel a true devotional period.

Tuesday, May 8, the welcome and long-awaited words of Germany's unconditional surrender were broadcast Dear fellow students, to this country by President Truman. and those who may yet give their lives most intricate part of a person's heart. in this conflict. In chapel, following these ideas, Bro. Baxter asked that the college students continue their work in spite of the fact that many schools declared a holiday. If there is any time when we should work even harder and with more determination it is now. This is no time for holidays, for relaxing. Yet after chapel there were many complaints, much grumbling by D.L.C students. Instead of thanksgiving and renewed hope at the good news, which caused the wisest heads to think soberly and work harder on this day, students complained and prattled about such a trivial matter as not being able to miss a few classes. However, we are thankul that these grumblers were in the minority and that most of the students accepted Bro. Baxter's declaration sensibly, willingly and went through the day in the spirit order for five days a week for nine which the time demanded. Let's stop and think; then go to our work.

I want to take this opportunity to thank all those who have had a part in making this year's Babbler a success. You have shown by your diligence and untiring efforts what we may expect of you next year.

I want to express my personal appreciation to Bro. A. C. Pullias, our sponsor, whose confidence and encouragement were a source of constant inspiration to me in my work.

I am grateful to Brother Miller and in providing pictures to meet our needs.

I want to thank Brother Kuyk for the aid of his mechanical skill as well as the extra hours he spent proofreading.

I want to express my gratitude to the printshop crew: Johnny Williams, Ann Reed, Don Osborne, Harris Goodwin and Darrell Walters for the long hours they spent in getting the Babbler ready for the press and out on time.

A special tribute goes to the circulation

here), my co-editor who is the most innouncements. When song numbers are dustrious, cooperative and loyal person with whom I have ever had the privilege of rained) and neither did the girls. working: With your sweet personality and It has been suggested that we devotion to duty, I know you will be success in whatever you undertake.

> In my book of memories I will always hold dear: the laughs that we had over headlines . . tracking down someone to go to Gulbenks . . . hours of work in the print shop -it gets in your blood ... worries over the linotype machine ... the thrill in the rhythto wherever you are ... your eagerness in grabbing for your copy.

### Telette

To tell the Babbler goodbye is one of the

MABEL'S Expatiations On Campus Capers

#### Dearest Elmer,

Well, it won't be long now. These seniors are going to be pulling out of here before we can realize it. I certainly hope you can come for graduation on May 31. I know several seniors who would like to see you before they leave.

Things really are buzzin' around here. I have scarcely had time to think about lessons or even writing to you. There have been so many things going on. I think the Freshman-Senior banquet will be long remembered in the hearts of all who were there.

I knew you would want to know who were there, so I tried to take special notice for you. While I was standing in the Sewell Hall reception room, I noticed that two of the girls brought high school boys. Martha Neal was ushered in with Billy Johnson, and Helen Burt was having a swell time with Marvin Briley.

Did I tell you that Jean Bailey married recently? She is now on the west coast with her marine husband. That didn't affect Turney Stevens because he came to the banquet with her sister, Grace Bailey.

Maxine Holloway came with an outsider. His name is David Travis and he's from over Vanderbilt way. He is a brother to the sailor that Dottie Glenn writes to. Ruth Shacklett brought an awfully nice chap, Dale Kirby. I understand that he is to leave for the army soon

Johnny Williams found it very nice in Evelyn for their kindness and consideration Betty Gaw's company. Carl Lancaster was sporting around with Faye Brown.

> Oh yes, I was speaking above about Miss Ruth Shacklett. Elmer, that girl is really stepping high, wide and handsome-especially high. She has been squired around lately by both David Travis (referred to above with Maxine Holloway) and also Jimmy Davis, one of Lipscomb's former students.

Ruth Lee's Wayne came in from overseas the other day and she went down to see him. From all reports she had a very nice time.

Last week end the Eta Beta Pi Girls, minus staff: Mary Belle Webb, Harold Cauthen and Jeanne Morton and Maxine Holloway and plus Lindell Pipkin, spent the night at Will Neil Gregory's. They really had one swell To Telette, (I'd like to insert a fanfare time. They had a picnic supper and intended to have a sunrise breakfast but the sun did not rise (visable to them-in other words, it

> The dorm is always buzzing with excitement of some kind or another, but lately it has been especially so when some of the girls see Donald Perry. They think he is so handsome.

> Jean Nunley and Neal Penny have been seen together a lot lately. I hear they had a grand time bowling a few nights ago.

The other day in Spanish class Willie mical sound of the cylinder press...smell Frances Hitt was proudly displaying a picture of newly printed Babblers...taking a stack of her boy friend and five other boys. Two of the girls took it away from her, and I don't much bame them—wartime shortages, you Thank you so much for everything. This know. Sally Clark started flashing a picture is my thirty. I'll be waiting for my Babbler. of her man, Everette. Let me tell you he is really something to flash.

Ruth "Fifth Cousin" Shacklett got jealous, so she drew a picture of her man-a skull and a couple of bone. She explained that she and "Riggy" were rivals for him; Riggy won

Those of our number who are supposed to be examples to us should see that their actions do not destroy the power of their influence for good.

When students see faculty members grow restless, inattentive, reading mail or writing, they are inclined to follow suit.

Let us not lose sight of the real meaning, the purpose of daily morning chapel. It is a time of devotion. Let's do not spoil it by discourtesy, thoughtlessness. We do not mean to be irreverent; we just fail to realize it sometimes when we do things that detract from the services.

Several things can be done to improve this devotional period. Among them is the elimination of a set program. Why always have opening prayer, song, scripture, with or without comment, song and closing prayer? Doing the same things in the same months may become a habit. Why

After his inspiring and calm speech, most difficult good-bye's I have ever had to most people stayed on their jobs with say. I guess once a peron works on the Babthankfulness in their hearts as well bler it naturally becomes a part of him. To as a remembrance of those who died bid it farewell is like trying to untangle the

#### Work

Ink smudged noses and grimy faces seldom give people fear when they feel they are doing something that will make someone happy, even for just a moment. That's the way I felt when the Babbler came out on Saturday and I saw you students grab them like hotcakes. Deep down in my heart I couldn't help but display pride because I had worked on and Evelyn, for being so good about taking these very papers. That must be the best and developing the pictures for the paper. feeling I got from the work.

#### Especially

do I appreciate the most faithful and efficient work of Joy Hardeman, Ruth Lee, Ann Loftin, Harris Goodwin, Opal Anderton, and Thelma McClure.

#### To the New Editors

and new staff I give my word of encouragement and best wishes for assured success in we, the outgoing staff, have.

#### **You Reporters**

have "been the spokes /leading to the axle (actual) printing of the Babbler. Many thanks!

out- you know, Rigor Mortis.

I will write you again next week if I can survive this wonderful spring daze. Your loving, Mable

#### To Brother Pullias

I'm grateful for his guidance and thoughtfullness.

#### Without

Bro. Kuyk we just couldn't have done ti. He has been so patient and faithful in his proofreading and supervision.

#### Thanks, Bro. Miller

#### All the Rest

To Darrell Walters, the pressman, Ann Reed, Don Osborne and Johnny Williams, all linotypists, I give praise.

#### Now, If I May

in closing pay tribute to my co-editor, Carolyn King, and my roommate, Betty Boyce, I will. You know what co-editors do, but you don't know how roommates inspire. carrying on the work more efficiently than Mine cleaned the room, washed my clothes and made suggestions.

#### Thanks,

good-bye and good luck to all of you. Your co-op, Tell-it McWhorter



## This New Staff Will Edit Next Week's Babbler

## Writer Declares There Is One Way To Attain Heaven

There are thousands of ways to miss our heavenly goal, but there is only one way to reach it-we must seek the narrow and straitened way that is sure, the course that is infallibly safe. And when we come to consider Christianity in the light of its true value to our life, we shall do this.

Too often we are prone to assume the attitude of one seeking to "get by." "What all can I do and get by with it? Will a person go to Hell if he does thus and so? Can a Christian go to the movies, dance, use tobacco, etc ?" Why must we ask such questions? Why must we think of our loving, merciful Father as some cruel monarch, who reigns with drawn sword, seeking opportunity to cut us off from His Great Salvation.

Would it not be much more glorious to follow Christ's example? "I came down from Heaven not to do my own will, but the will of Him who sent me !" What does it matter what I must sacrifice? Is not the reward sufficient to offset the means of attaining it ?

"Speak, Lord, thy servant heareth." "Here am I; send me !" As we arise to meet the new day, let us make this our prayer! Let us seek to know some means, every means, of pleasing our Master and cease our attitude of trying to see how much sin and evil we can engage in and still escape His wrath.

We must not gamble with a possession so precious as our soul. Let us seek the way that is sure.

## There Are Disadvantages To a Bottom-Story Locker

By Nina Tenpenny

"Oh me! Ouch! Help!" someone screams. There is a thud, a thud and another thud.

"Don't get excited; remember to stay calm in a crsis," I tell myself, as I run toward the east end of Elam Hall.

Moans issue forth from the dark, cold portion which is called the hall. A blood-curdling shriek strikes upon my eardrum, almost bursting it. worse this morning. I'm sure my Then quiet. Could there have been temperature was up." a fight right here in the school building? Why this painful stillness? Why doesn't somebody call the police?

Summoning courage I stumble down the steps and what meets my eyes but - a pile of books which seem to cover a human form. From underneath the books I hear a gasp, "Well, don't just stand there. Why don't you help me?"





A soldier ate his lunch in a civilian cafeteria. His check was forty cents. While he was standing in line to pay it he glanced over the shoulder of the lady ahead of him, Speech students present five one-act and his eyes popped. Her check read 1004180.

But when she handed it to the cashier, she nodded and the lady walked out without paying anything. The perplexed soldier paid his check, then asked: "Why didn't you charge the lady ahead of me?"

"That's simple," replied the cashier. "her check reads: 'I owe nothing for I ate nothing !" "

\*

At a dinner where William Collier, the humorist, was to speak, he listened patiently while a ceded him spoke for an hour. When elected all-student medalist. Collier was introduced, at long last, he rose and said: "Now I know what house and make noise. She shoot they mean by 'the army and navy forever !' "

They tell in a nearby hospital of a goldbrick who, about to be discharged, dipped his thermometer in a cup of hot tea. Later, when

the nurse told him he must get ready, he protested: "Why, I was translucent and opaque."

"Yes, I know," she replied. "It was up to 130 degrees. You're dead. That's why we're moving you."

Sarge: "Where did you get the up a bed in the army ?"

Rookie: "Who said I made it? I just got out of it carefully." \*

Waiter: "How did you find your mer."

### Remember? Two Years Ago This Week

ALUMNI

NEWS

The following is a letter from

Technical Sergeant Bill F. Garrett

who is serving in Germany at

present. If you desire his address,

"Of course you don't know me but

perhaps some one on the campus or

a faculty member will remember

me. Nevertheless, I take this oppor-

tunity to express my appreciation

for the copies of The Babbler I have

received at intervals since my grad-

"The paper is as interesting as it

was when I was in school there.

The Alumni News usually attracts

my attention first, but now and then

I see familiar names of students I

"Please keep the paper coming as

regularly as possible. I haven't been

fortunate enough to meet any of my

Lipscomb friends here, but I know

'43 will be married June 5 at Cleve-

land. Tennessee, with Charles R.

of the former Kathleen Waters, also

'43, now Mrs. John Sewell. John,

Ed's brother, attended Lipscomb in

until he was called to the army.

Meditate on These

Worth-while Things

Walking-down Granny White Pike

Tec. Sgt. Bill F. Garrett"

good work on the paper.

Sincerely.

see the editors.

"Dear Editors:

uation in 1941.

know.

College senior class rehearses for class play, "White Banners." Logan Fox and Jean Deal lead senior and freshman class respectively in personality progress ratings. Mustangs win trophies in Nashville Interscholastic League tennis tournament.

Three Years Ago This Week plays. George McIntosh loses in city net finals to Bobby Reese. Annual field day and track is held.

Four Years Ago This Week

Kathryn Hamrick, Jewell Deane Arms and Vivian Cullum make summa cum laude rating. The Bisons defeat Martin College in baseball with a 6-5 score.

Seven Years Ago This Week

Senior dramatist present a three act comedy entitled "Bridal Chorus."

**Eight Years Ago This Week** 

Elam Kuykendall wins summa cum general and an admiral who pre- laude honor. Lipscomb Crothers

'um.'

"Noise? Rabbits don't make noise."

"Sure," asserted Jose, positively 'Go, 'Meow, meow.' "

Hi-Life.

Professor: "Define transparent,

Student: "I cannot precisely define those terms, professor, but I can indicate their meaning in this way: The windows of this room were once transparent, they are now translucent and if they aren't idea that this was the way to make cleaned very soon they will be opaque."

Murphy High Times .

Joe: "I was a life-saver last sum-

in the late afternoon Moe: "Oh really? What flavor?"

## Lipscomb Lassies, Lads Are Sporting **Attractive Clothes**

Now that it is really spring and we have discarded heavy coats and overshoes for the last time until fall rolls around, the lads and lassies of Lipscomb are sporting cool, attractive clothes. The girls have lost no time in donning gay print dresses, broomstick skirts and fluffy pinafores.

Dottie Ledbetter looks like spring itself in a starched white pinafore. Fredda Pinkley looks gay and cool in a flowered chintz two-piece dress with peasant blouse and gathered skirt. Another new spring style is the simple light blue chambray with white eyelet panels across the waist and skirt worn by Helen White. Polly Messick comes out in a new cotton creation almost every day.

Comments galore have greeted Carolyn King as she walks about the campus, her feet shod with items resembling shoes but only consisting of thick wooden soles and blue and white shoestrings. That is all.

Speaking of shoes, it's quite the fashion to wear sandals. Have you noticed Joyce Gunn's and Mary Petty's ? Sammie Killgore has really attracted attention with her red shoes. All the girls want to know where she bought them. But the secret remains with her.

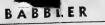
Saddle oxfords seem to be more popular than ever before, clean or dirty, as shown by Joanne Hardeman in size 11's. June Anderson and Isabel Terry. Ralph Thompson and Johnny Williams can prove to you that the boys like them, too.

## Phillipps and Osborne Chosen Original Speakers

Chosen to represent the senior class with original speeches at they appreciate the Babbler as I do. Commencement were Vivian Phil-"Thank you again and keep up the lipps and Don Osborne, two outstanding Lipscomb students. Carl Lancaster, by the vote of the high school student body, was awarded Ed Sewell '39 and Ann Richmond the honor of being the Civitan Medalist.

Vivian Phillipps, who was elected Brewer officiating. It is interesting class essayist, has been outstanding to note that Ann was the roommate in dramatics since coming to Lipscomb. She attended Dickon High School for three years and was president of the Home Economics high school and one year of college Club, president of the Dickson County 4-H club and speech medalist there. Here at Lipscomb she has been in two major plays, "Charm School" and "Old Doc." This year she was winner of the district pratorical contest. Vivian is known and loved by everyone for her fine sense of humor and her jolly disposition.

"W-w-what h-happened?" I stam- mer. Carefully removing the books and debris, piece by piece, I manage	Diner: "It was just luck. I happened to move that piece of potato, and there it was!"	Exchange * * * * Booth Tarkington was visiting	the 7th war loan drive Praying—for peace with Japan. Reading—current events	The senior class orator, Don Os- borne, attended Cohn High School before entering Lipscomb this year.
to de-weight the harassed student, and help her to her feet. "What happened ?" I repeat. Collecting her wits she points to two lockers, one directly above the other, both of which have been emptied of all contents. From the story she relates I gather that she	Airman (after landing in a tree): "I was trying to make a new record." Farmer: "You did. You're the first to climb down that tree before climbing up it."	Naples and was watching an erup- tion of Vesuvius. "You haven't anything like that in America, have you?" asked his guide.	Finishing—that term paper two weeks early Being—yourself Attending—Miks Parrish's Sunday school class Conversing—with Dean Sanders	Don has been active in dramatics since coming here. He won fame for his splendid performance in the leading role of "Old Doc." Don can be found any afternoon in the press room, hard at work as a linotypist for the Babbler. He is the fellow (Continued on page 4)
had searched out a notebook, deftly trying to keep from disturbing the other things in her locker which lay in a hap-hazzard way. Gloating over her success at preventing the other books from falling out, she had straightened up and bumped her head on the above half-open locker door. To steady herself, she grabbed the door, and was knocked down by a volley of books which	* * * "What do you think of my voice?" "Well, Caruso was some singer, but yours is better still." * * Navy doctor: "Son, you've got acute appendicitis." Trainee: "Please, doc, stop your kidding. I didn't come here to be admired."	five minutes." The American Observer. * * * First Moron: "My watch fell down the stairs." Second Moran: "Any Damage?" First Moron: "No, it was a wind- ing staircase."	Knowing that appind has some to	Can You Unscramble These Names in Turmoil 1. ACKRALYLLS Rooms on first of Sewell Takes physics, chemistry, and zoology (smart too) Going to Syracuse this summer 2. McATTEEEKIH
fell from the upper locker. As a drowning man grabbing a straw, she unthoughtedly reached for her locker door to aid in raising her- self. The result, you can guess. While I soothe the girl's swollen and bruised face with a damp cloth, I soothe her spirits with sympathetic words—for you see I, too, am a weary bottom-story locker owner.	worked together in a mine in Kansas. On several occasions the Mexican had rabbit for dinner, and shared it with his work-mate. One day the American asked: "Where do you get rabbits, Jose? I can't find any. "Wife she get 'um," Jose replied.	who was discovered pouring over the atlas in the library. It seemed he was looking for Capacity. The Collegian * * Will anyone throw anything if I tell about the moron who calls his daughter, Bomber, because she is 18 and will soon B-19?	Discovering—the point of a joke after everyone has stopped laugh- ing Hearing—Andrew Brown announce	Dramatic Star Rooms over the front door in Sewell Lives near Gallatin 3. ETTAYYMPR Worries over unknowns and physics experiments (when she worries) Influences Bro. Dark with Maury (Continued on page 4)



## Freshman Class Consists of Enthusiastic Boys and Girls Interested in Sports

The freshman class is almost entirely composed of boys and girls who are interested in sports. If they don't take an active part in sports, they help to make up the rooting section.

Included in the group taking an active part in almost any game on the campus is Elaine Hendricks. Elaine's first love is basketball. She really takes to anything that is spelled b-a-l-l. Will Neil Gregory is also in this group. Will Neil dis- 5. OXILLIFEAMEB plays a greater love for tennis than for anything else. She swings a wicked racket and one should think twice before competing with her in a match.

The same goes for Imogene Brown, who is a match for any girl around here on the tennis courts. Incidentally, "Irmie" plans to team with Nancy Richmond and enter the Municipal Tournament soon.

Paul Vining is another sports lover who enjoys nothing better than a good game of baseball-or basketball, unless it is eating a good meal. Paul plays outfield on our softball team this year and tries to tear the cover off the ball when batting.

Speaking of softball, Sam Binkley plays quite a major role on our team this year. Sam is one of the most dependable players on the freshman team.

Then, there is Grace Bailey. Gracie, as her friends call her, goes all out for anything she does, be it work or play. She plays guard in basketball, catcher in softball and loves tennis with a "pink passion." When Grace, Elaine and Cora Beal Hardison went to high school Elaine and Cora Beal went to a different school from Grace. They played ball against each other and were bitter enemies. In fact, it strained them to even speak-now they are almost inseparable.

Neal Penny is sort of unusual. Penny is a one man rooting section while he is playing. He keeps his spirits up as well as the morale of the rest of the boys while the game goes on. And Joe Weir! He likes anything from croquet to football. Incidentally, he looks more like a football player than a croquet player.

These are just a few of the members of the freshman class who made it fun to be a green freshman this year.

## **College** Bisons Play and Down H.S. Juniors, 6-3

The Bison softball team played the high school junior team a wet game of softball Wednesday afternoon, May 9. The Bisons came out on top with a score of 6 to 3. Despite the fact that it rained all afternoon the boys played on. The grass became so slick they could hardly stand, but that did not seem to change their minds about continuing the game.

### Can You...

(Continued from page 3)

county news Bro. Brewer calls her "Gee" 4. AFONYBRW

Always neat and nice and especially smart in freshman home ec. Rooming with Elaine Hendricks next year

Dates Jennings Davis

On Backlog Staff Comes from West Tennessee 6. OTRWEEDRB

One of the sextet, the shortest Is from Chattanooga and works in Bro. Sanders office.

7. DRIKNEHNARESC Works for Bro. Wiser

Seen often lately with Roger 8. ASELLLENOUI

A blonde, senior, day student Future plans are Pepperdine (also

(Continued from page 3)

## Is Predicted to answer these questions.

A good college basketball team is predicted for next year provided 2. What kind of surfaces are used for a tennis court? some of the present speculations 3. What is the alley on a tennis court? turn out.

The college team will inherit from the past season's high school team Jennings Davis, ace score king of the eighth district. As captain of 7. What kinds of wood are used in the manufacture of most tennis rackets? his team, Davis scored 375 points to gain the "high man" title in the previous season.

Along with Davis, Roger Church from Wichita, Kansas, will step to the college team.

Buckshot Bradshaw and Berry 'Crazy Legs' Shirley are going to shine for the prospective basketball team.

The possible remnant of this year's college team includes Joe Weir and Won a campus election recently Paul Vining, both skilled at the guard position.

One forward, Jay Church, will remain on the list. Church captained the 1944-45 Bisons.

The basketball squad will lose its 'chatter box." center, Neal Penny, promise a good college team for 1945-46 season.

claim Bobby Mason, a cracker-jack,

Good College Do You Kuow Your Tennis Game Well? Basketball Five Test Your Knowledge by Trying These Do you know your tennis ? Just see how much you know by attempting

- 1. What are the dimensions of a tennis court?

- 4. How wide is the alley?
- 5. Where are the baselines?

6. How high should the net be in the middle of the court?

8. What is a set in tennis?

9. What is a volley?

10. What is the length of a service court ?<sup>6</sup>

11. What famous player of recent years was the only player to ever hold the championships of four countries at the same time?

12. What has been the most outstanding single tennis event each year?

13. Where are the famous American tennis courts located?

14. Who won the 1939 Davis cup?

15. What famous player was called "Big Bill"?

## Phillipps...

(Continued from page 3)

with untiring energy and a witty answer for everything.

The Civitan Medalist, Carl Lanwho graduates at the end of this caster, a ministerial student from term; but all in all, commentors Centerville, Tennessee, has made a fine record at Lipscomb. He came to the lime light as "Pa Brown" in The high school team will still the play "Old Doc." Carl is the boy who puts in light bulbs, mows the campus and does anything else

One Year Ago

Netters lose Kendall Cram Trophy as West eliminates them in semifinals.

Tennisers win over B. G. A.

State, county clubs go to Shelby Park Tuesday in group outing.

Joy's Flowers 325 Union 601 Church

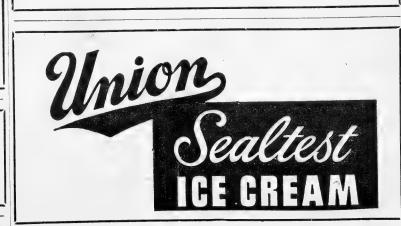


LIFE & CASUALTY

INSURANCE COMPANY OF TENNESSSEE

A. M. BURTON, President

NASHVILLE, TENNESSEE



Eugene Boyce coached the 1944-45 there is to be done. He is sincere in College Bisons and Peyton Alsup everything he undertakes and is inguided the high school Mustangs. deed worthy of this honor. 15. William Tilden. .sifstanA .41 13. Forest Hills, New York. 12. Davis cup compétition. II. Donald Budge. 10. 21 feet. 9. Stroke made by hitting the ball before it bounces. 8. Six games or more, at least two games ahead. 7. Frame is usually ash or hickory and handle is usually cedar. .1991 E .0 5. The back lines of the court at either end. 4. 41/2 feet on each side.

3. Space on each side of the court used for double play.

2. Clay, asphalt, grass and concrete.

1. 78 feet long; 29 feet wide for singles and 36 feet for doubles.

Tennis Quiz Answers:

ALLEN-WHITFIELD PAINT AND GLASS CO. 421-423 Church St. Telephone 5-1173, Nashville, Tennessee

WILLIAMS PRINTING COMPANY Compliments all who are privileged to attend

Catching—bad colds in warm all-spot forward. Repeating-what you heard about Complaining—regularly, three times

## D. B.)

Meditate on . . .

weather

a day

someone else

The score was tied at two all until the sixth inning, when the Bisons pushed across four runs to take the lead, never to lose it again. Then in the last of the seventh inning the juniors started a rally but for only one run.

Both teams were handicapped by the shortage of regulars. In the absence of the Bison battery, Reeves and Binkley, they used Vining as the hurler and Simms as the catcher. Both turned in excellent performances.

Penny and Weir also stood in the limelight for the Bisons. Hatcher, Moss and Stroop played best for the losers.

#### · Four Years Ago

The new clay courts are constructed with student labor on the campus. Boyce men rank second in city-wide tourney. Lipscomb co-eds bow to Lambeth girls in first meet of the year.

a school where Christian education is paramount



Nashville's Own Department Store

Phone 6-1141 Fifth Avenue at Church



## BURKITT-SON & CULLUM

4503 CHARLOTTE AVENUE Funeral Directors

A. G. Burkitt

Ambulance			Service
Α.	0.	Burkitt	

Phone 8-6611

Granville L. Cullum

### INVEST IN YOUTH

Send all contributions to

**Lipscomb** Expansion Program

David Lipscomb College

Nashville 4, Tennessee

Vol. XXIV

## Ehl To Sponsor Backlog and Babbler Publication in 1946

#### A Graduate of Harding, She Taught at Searcy And University of Kansas

Mrs. Mabel-Dean Ehl has been appointed to immediately supervise the publication of The Babbler and The Backlog and to assist with the general school publicity for the year 1945-46, according to an announcement by A. C. Pullias, vice president of the college.

Mrs. Ehl came to Lipscomb last fall from the University of Kansas, where she was teaching in the Navy V-12 Program. While there she also taught in the Army Specialized Training Program.

A native of Newport, Arkansas, Mrs. Ehl attended Harding College four years, where she received her B. A. in English, minoring in journalism. She then taught for one year at Searcy High School, where she sponsored the publication of both the annual and the high school paper.

The following year she enrolled at the University of Kansas and received her master's degree in the summer of 1944. The thesis which she wrote for her degree is to be published soon.

While attending Harding, she was on the Bison newspaper staff all four years. She was a member of the Alpha Honor Society and was chosen best-all-round in 1941. Listed in Who's Who in American Colleges and Universities in 1940 and 1941, she was also president of the Mu Eta Adelphian and secretary of the Literary Society in '39 and '40. She served as president of the Adelphian Club in '38, president of the Poetry Club in '40 and won first place in the Society Column State Press in '39. Mrs. Ehl, freshman college English teacher, also sponsors the Writers' Club here on the campus and this year has been girls' supervisor in Elam West.

## **Registration To Begin** June 4 for College Term

Registration will begin June 4 for the special six-weeks college course instead of the regular summer term, Dr. J. Ridley Stroop announced today. Basic subjects will be offered



"THE FEAR OF JEHOVAH

Warren Jones

## Lipscomb Elects Student President

Warren Jones, Hopewell, Virginia, was elected president of the Student majority vote of the student body. This year as a freshman at Lipscomb. Jones was very active in of the Radio Choristers and has (from "The Firefly") by Friml. served as president of the Aurora The Radio Choristers then sang Borealis Club.

dent, graduates this year.

accompanist for the choristers. The first was a group of religious songs consistiing of "Cherubim Song" by Bortniansky, "To Thee We Sing" and "Blessed is the Nation" both by Tkach. A miscellaneous group was presented next, including "Verdant Meadows" by Handel, "Pretense"

**Radio Choristers** 

Present Annual

Spring Concert

ing Hall last night.

Jean Deal Is Guest

Soloist; Audrey Sullivan

The Radio Choristers, directed by

Miss Mona Sieh, were presented in

their annual spring concert in Hard-

The program was varied, with

Miss Jean Deal '44 as guest piano

soloist. Mrs. Audrey Sullivan was

BABBLER

Accompanies Choral Group Speaks to Graduates

THE BEGINNING OF KNOWLEDGE"

by Clokey and "Sea Fever" by Cain. Miss Deal, now a music student Association Friday, May 18, by a at George Peabody College, played "Polonaise in A Flat Major" by Chopin.

The fourth group was light opera school affairs, serving as chair- and popular numbers. Included in man of the freshman class until he this group were "Vilia" (from "The was elected president of the class Merry Widow") by Lehar, "Sumlater in the year. Also, he was vice- mer Time" (from "Porgy and Bess") president of the Preachers Club by Gershwin, "Serenade" (from and a member of the Debate Club. "The Student Prince") by Romberg, Writers' Club Prexy He has been an outstandng member | "Always" by Berlin and "Sympathy"

a group of five southern songs: Jones will take up his duties as 'Down South' by Myddleton, "Mr. and chairman of the student board Jeanie with the Light Brown Hair"

		- Jean						in the Spanish Club.
FINAL EXAM SCHEDULE—SPRING QUARTER May 26-30								Other officers were not elected during this meeting but will be elected next year. The plans of the
SATURDAY								club are to hold regular meetings every two weeks at night, and
1st Period								membership will be by invitation.
Eng.	253						1111	
			MONE	AY		24		
1st Perio	d	2nd Peri	od	3rd Per	iod	4th Peri	iod	Lipscomb High Debators
German	113	Com.	113	Eng.	223-Ć	Eng. '	223-A	
Phil.	213	Greek	213	Bible	223	Ed.	213	Meet East High Team
Span.	113	Math.	143	Mus.	213	Com.	136-A	The negative members of the high
Hist.	213	Health		Eng.	223-B			school debate team participated
H. Ec. Math.	113 123	Hist.	113-C	Econ.	213			in their first interscholastic debate
mann.	120						A ANTE	of the year recently. The opposing
5th Peri	od	6th Peri	ođ	7th Per	iod		1.1.1	team was from East High School.
Chem.	223	Chem.	223	Com.	142		104 (S.)	The discussion was held in the
Biol.	113-B	Eng.	213-B	H. Ec.	243	W. Astron		auditorium on the Lipscomb campus
Print.	123	Geog.	123					at 3:40 on Monday afternoon. The question was Resolved: "That the
Span.	213					hen elega	an an Irr	Legal Voting Age Should Be Lower-
		es will me	eet on re	gular ser	leaule. Of	her class	es only	ed to Eighteen," the National For-
as scheduled above. TUESDAY								ensic League debate question of the
1st Peri	ho	2nd Peri			iod	4th Per	boi	year.
			1.1.1.1.1	Com.	123	Math.	101	The members composing the Lips-
H. Ec. Physics		Physics Eng.	213-A	Soc.	a share for the second	H. Ec.	213	comb negative team were Ed Cul-
Com.	222	Greek	113-A	Chem.		Com.	136-B	lum and Clifton Trimble. Martha
Hist.		Hist.	113-B			Mus.	123	Ann Barton and Harold Clemmens
		Com.	133	N.		Hist.	263	made up the affirmative team of
	No.	Psych.	273			Chem.	213	East. Because it was post-season dis-
		Cil Deni		Mah Der	hat			cussion, the debate was non-deci-
5th Peri	5 · ·	6th Peri	Section and and	7th Per		a la deserve		sion. Quentin Fanning presided as
Biol.	113-A	Ed. Chem.	261 113	Jour. Mus.	133 113			chairman and Miss Carolyn Binkley,
Chem.	113	Biol.	211	wius.	113			dramatic coach at East, was time
	Only	classes		for exa	m will n	neet.		keeper.
			WEDNE					
16	t Period	· · ·	2nd P			3rd Peri	bo	EXUM WATTS IS ELECTED
		brary Bil			Stand Margar		Library	PRESIDENT OF I. R. C.
Eng. 11 Eng. 11		brary Bi			H. Eng.		Library	Exum Watts was elected president
12. 10 - 2 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1	A The Land			Contraction of the second	3 Bible		E. 3	for next year's International Rela-
Dill and C F 2								tions Club at the last meeting of
Bible 213-A, -C E. 3 Bible 234 E. 10								that group last Wednesday.
	ers will	please pe	Other officers elected were Bettye					
when it	will mal	ke better	Woodroof, vice president, and Meri- beth Smith, secretary-treasurer.					
1 be								Joeur Simui, secretary-treasurer.

## David Lipscomb College, Nashville 4, Tennessee, Saturday, May 26, 1945 Students Are Responsible for \$10,636.49 In D. L. C. Expansion Program Campaign

Earnest Effort Is Being Made To Reach \$200,000 by July 1; Total Amount Raised in First Six Months Is \$153,521.78

> The student body was responsible for raising a total of \$1,511.45 for the Lipscomb Expansion Program during the spring quarter period ending May 23. The largest contribution made by any group was that of the college freshman class, \$675.11; runner-up was the sophomore high school class with \$375.00.

> The contributions made through students for the year make a total of \$10,636.49. College freshmen hold the highest record with \$2,933.18; while college seniors come second with \$2,119.79. The class which has been responsible for the largest contribution in high school is the freshman class with \$1,262.89.

> Other classes with their contributions for the year are elementary, \$409.42; seventh and eighth grades, \$634.19; high school sophomores, \$1,169.00; juniors, \$1,039.79; senjors, \$1.068.23.

> At the end of the first six months of the L. E. P. a total of \$153,521.78 had been raised out of the \$600.000 needed to change Lipscomb from a two-year to a four-year college. This means that more than twentyfive per cent of the actual money needed is now on hand.

On the basis of these returns a Mary Frances Cox, freshman from definite decision was made at the Miami, Florida, was elected presi- April meeting of the Board of president of the Student Association Banjo" (Creole Song), "I Dream of dent of the Writer's Club at their Directors to begin construction as soon as government permission can when Andrew Brown, present presi- and "Beautiful Dreamer" by Foster Mr. and Mrs. Frank L. Cox, is a be obtained. The first two buildings and "My River Home" by Moulton. liberal arts student and a La Hidalga to be constructed will be the Crisman Memorial Library and the new officers were not elected Administration Building, including an auditorium with a seating capacity of 1400.

> It is hoped that by the time these wo weeks at night, and buildings are finished, every dollar required to make Lipscomb a fully accredited four-year college, which will be the only four-year college operated by members of the Church of Christ east of the Mississippi River, will have been contributed. An earnest effort is being put gative members of the high forth to reach \$200,000 out of the debate team participated \$600,000 by July 1.

## Members of the Faculty, um on the Lipscomb campus Students Plan Missions

Several members of the faculty ting Age Should Be Lower- and student body plan to do mission

On Friday night, May 18, students

INVEST IN YOUTH

Each \$1.00 you give means \$2.00 for Christian Education.

Give something each month to the Lipscomb **Expansion** Program.

No. 30

to freshmen and a complete term's
work may be arranged. Other sub-
jects will include Bible, a short
study of the epistles; first quarter
general chemistry; English compo-
sition; first quarter general biology;
health, personal hygiene; music,
music appreciation; American lit-
erature and political science, Amer-
ican government and politics. Tui-
tion is \$3.25 per quarter hour.
Those interested in furthur infor-
mation should write for the special
summer bulletin.
The high school and seventh and

eighth grades will offer a full twelveweeks course. Registration and assignment of work will begin June 11, and classwork will end August 31. Classes are small and each student is offered a wide choice of subjects. Teachers are selected from the regular high school faculty. For further details on expenses for the grades call the high school principal.

ghteen," the National Forwork in various parts of the United ague debate question of the States and Mexico this summer.

M. Norvel Young

Mary Frances Cox To Be

last meeting. Miss Cox, daughter of

For the Coming Year

#### WATTS IS ELECTED DENT OF I. R. C.

t year's International Relaoup last Wednesday. mith, secretary-treasurer. and Paul Vining.

embers composing the Lips- who plan to do mission work in egative team were Ed Cul- Mexico met for a dinner at the Maxwell House and discussed details rton and Harold Clemmens for this work. These students are p the affirmative team of under the direction of L. Haven Miller, who has done work there. Those going to Schnectady, New York, with Brother Brewer this summer to continue the mission campaign in that state are Mary Belle Webb, Sammie Killgore, Anne Hollins, Verna Bixler, Sally Clark, Mary Petty and Twilah Werner.

This is the third year that Bro. Brewer has taken a group of stu-Watts was elected president dents to work in that city.

Some work is to be done in lub at the last meeting of Richmond, Virginia, this summer by Lipscomb students. Those going officers elected were Bettye to Richmond are Carnelle Patterson, of, vice president, and Meri- Joanne Hardeman, Clifton Trimble

Contribute Each Month to Lipscomb Expansion Program



Entered as second-class matter, December 26, 1923, at the post office at Nashville Tennessee, under the Act of March 3, 1879. Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Section 1103, Act of October 3, 1916; authorized, Nashville, Tenn.

Published weekly, except during holidays or examination periods by the students of DAVID LIPSCOMB COLLEGE, Nashville, Tennessee. Published monthly during July, August and September.

#### EDITORIAL STAFF

Joy Hardeman Co-Editor Ann Loftin and the second .... Co-Editor Ruth Lee Associate Editor Opal Anderton ..... Third-Page Editor Thelma McClure .... Feature Editor fone Crowell Art Editor Religious Editor Andrew Brown Cora Beal Hardison ..... Sports Editor

Reporters: Johnny Williams, Don Osborne. Frances Allen, Betty Boyce, Martha Roth, Sam Hall, Joanne Hardeman, Marcia Crothers, Lois Church, Erline Ray, Mary Margaret Crowder, Nina Tenpenny, Gilbert Richardson, Nancy Simmons, Carolyn Dudney, Bob McCready, Beatrice Roderick, Kathleen McCoy, Meribeth Smith, Charles Stovall, Mary Petty.

BUSINESS STAFF

Athens Clay Pullias Faculty Advisor Imogene Brown ..... Business Manager CIRCULATION STAFF

Mary Louise Baugh .... Circulation Manager Assistant Roger MacKenzie PLANT STAFF

Don Osborne Make-up Johnny Williams Linotypist Pressman Printing Director E. B. Kuykendall

## Make Wise Selections

The selection of student officials by the members of the student body is excellent training for young people, and it should be given a great deal of consideration. Just as the officials of the school determine its destiny, so will the efficiency of the student body officials determine the success of student government.

In the selection of these student leaders, the students should weigh the matter carefully, determine the merits and abilities of the candidates and not be swayed by mob psychology.

A leader should not be elected merely because he has had previous honors. If he has held offices before and did his job well, then he should be considered for another office.

Again, popularity alone is no basis for selection of officials. A person's initiative, good judgement and integrity should be the deciding factors.

We, the students of David Lipscomb College, should determine to ponder the selection of our officials and to totally disregard prejudices.

and wise choices have been made. May Christian breathed a sigh when she heard next year's freshmen carry out their elections in the best manner possible. been all her life.



#### Elmer, my dear,

Oh, I have so much to tell you I hardly know where to begin.

Graduation comes next Thursday morning, and most of the girls are kinda weepy. I don't know how the boys manage to keep gather, they had a grand and glorious week their feelings so much to themselves. Honestly if I didn't weep a little, I believe I'd die!

You remember how you used to write me explain but kept getting mixed up. about those lasting friendships made on the campus? Well, I think that even in spite of the war-time shortage we have quite a few that may be "lasting"; for instance, Gloria and Charles, Bill and Twila, Wayne and Mabel, Reathal and Bob, Pum and Jeanne, Jay and Barbara, Lois and Paul, Clyde and Frances, Andy and Evelyn, Exum and Helen, Roger and Marjorie, Joe Alley and Bettye Woodroof and of course those guys who have "Joy" in their lives, Max, Vernon and Don Osborne.

Kathleen, Annice, Mayme, Jane and Dot **Pylant** all seem to think friendships(?) made on this campus are super. After all, Elmer, didn't I meet you here, or did I? I feel as though I have known you always.

Sue Norwood has different ideas about that though. A few days ago she turned down a chance to go out with a guy in the air corps just because she's known him all her life. The elections for this year are over, He lives across the street from her. Sarah about him and said she wondered where he'd

hear of someone wanting to join, tell them to apply at room 208 or 218 in Sewell Hall.

Nancy Simmons and Bobby Ann White went to Winchester a couple of week ends ago, and from all the information I could end. I believe some males were involvedseems to me they were sailors! Anyhow they

Jo Elam has been receiving letters from overseas, I hear. Hmmm. Sounds interesting-I'll have to investigate.

Louise Allen really perks up when she hears anything about Delmar Bunn. Did I tell you that she is going to Pepperdine next I sigh sometimes to see thy face, year? Delmar is there, and I hear that Joe Jones is going. Any connection between those three is absolutely on purpose. Isn't education wonderful.

Elaine Hendricks has been having a time staying awake in her Monday classes. I finally found out that it was caused by boys from Spring Hill who were here for the week

Ruth Hutson was mighty elated over a long-distance phone call she received the other day from her man.

I saw Ira Adams with Eugenia Green at church the other night. I'll tell you-that guy gets around.

Helen White has really received some lovely gifts from her aviator. Some girls are so lucky !

## Miller Explains Meanings And Use of Word Mizpah On Lipscomb School Rings

### By L. Haven Miller

The word Mizpah has a special meaning for Lipscomb students inasmuch as it has been used on many of the school rings in past years. Still there are a few who are not acquainted with the word and how it came to be used here.

The thirty-first chapter of Genesis tells of Jacob's flight from Laban, his crafty fatherin-law, who pursued and overtook him in the mountains of Gilead. After a discussion they settled their differences and made an agreement of peace and perpetual friendship. Piling up a heap of stones as a visible reminder of their pact, they called it the "Heap of Witness," or in Hebrew, "Mizpah," saying, "The Lord watch between me and thee while we are absent one from another."

Since this thought is typical of a perpetual bond of friendship, the word Mizpah has through the years acquired a rich significance among Lipscombites.

In the following poem an unknown author has aptly expressed the sentiment of the word in a form that the student body of 1945 may wish to remember as its members are scattered to the four winds in days that lie ahead.

#### MIZPAH

Go thou thy way, and I go mine, Apart yet not afar;

Only a thin veil hangs between

The pathways where we are,

And "God keep watch between thee and me." This is my prayer,

He looks thy way, He looketh mine, And keeps us near.

know not where thy road may lie,

- Nor which way mine will be,
- If mine will lead o'er parching sands,
- And thine beside the sea, Yet "God keep watch between thee and me"
- So never fear

He holds thy hand, He claspeth mine And we are near.

Should wealth and fame perchance be thine, And my lot lowly be

Or you be sad and sorrowful

- And glory be for me
- Yet "God keep watch between thee and me" Both be his care.

One arm around thee, and one around me Will keep us near.

- But since this may not be, I'll leave thee to the care of Him
- Who cares for thee and me.
- He'll keep us both beneath His wings This comfort's dear
- One wing o'er thee and one o'er me So we are near.

And though our path be separate, And thy way is not mine,

Yet coming to the mercy seat

- My soul will meet with thine And "God keep watch between thee and me"
- I'll whisper there. He blesseth thee, He blesseth me,
- And we are near.

Author Unknown

Good Luck, Co-eds

#### Dear Co-eds,

Congratulations on this your first issue of the Babbler! Keep up the good work.

As a senior I'd like to tell you that we're looking forward to gettng our papers next year. I understand we are to get them if we pay a quarter to the Alumni Association.

We ask only for a clear picture of Lipscomb's activities of teachers and students and if possible more Alumni news. We know you won't fail us.

Best of luck to you in your work. A Senior

## Keep up Fine Grades

Dear Editors,

In less than two weeks the students of Lipscomb will return to home states that cover half of the United States. We are all excited about going home, but it may be necessary to urge students not to slack up n their studying. We must remember that a work to graduate; and, freshmen, keep es up to come back next year.

I saw Larrimore Henley the other day with Grace Bailey. He's in the navy now and real- other day from Fred Robertson in Florida. ly looks super in that ship's clothing. By the way, Grace's Guy came home last Wednesday. The fleet has really been in for her.

You know I always did think Al Bartlett (Drugstore Al) had good taste, but now I've been a lot surer of it since I saw him squiring Joyce Samples around. They really make a cute couple.

Warren Jones has really been walking on air lately. His wife, Dot, and their youngster came down the other day. I like her so much. She's really ideal for Warren, and the baby is adorable.

Oh, Elmer, did I tell you about Mrs. Ehl's husband? She thinks maybe he's coming home. I know just how she feels, too. I was so happy I couldn't see straight when I heard you were on your way back to me and D.L.C. Miss Parrish was talking to us at devotional the other night about a letter she had from the former Jean Bailey. She was remarking that it was the sort of letter that made you feel terribly happy- or jealous! Ah, I know just what she meant!

There's a new organization coming up on the campus. Mary Louise Baugh is the presgood end is as much to be desired as a good ident, and Maxine Holloway and Mary Jo ning. So come on, seniors, keep up the Burgess are the other officers. The club is called the "I-haven't-been-jilted-yet-but-Iam-being-just-give-me-time." It has a host of A student members, too numerous to name. But if you but he really looks interesting.

Nancy Richmond received a letter the He's coming home this summer. Elmer, I'm sure glad you will be here at least part of the summer.

Charlotte Stevenson is expecting her man home from overseas this summer. Hmmm, I wonder if she'll be back next year.

Jane Mayes received a lovely piece of luggage the other day from Wilford for her graduation present.

Polly Messick has been writing to a boy who is a good friend of Marvin Simms (Muriel Kleyn's fiance) in California for some time. Now he is being transferred to North Carolina, where her dad is. She goes home this summer, and ???

Rose Foster received a package the other day from Harry Leathers, I hear.

Esther Henshaw is seen around with a boy who lives here in town but isn't a Lipscombite. He seems nice though. More power to her.

Martha Robertson seems to have quite a knowledge of the navy. That comes from Buckshot are doing about the same. dating a sailor so much. She was well versed enough to know that sailors have more athletic activities than do soldiers.

Mary Lewis got a huge, good looking picture of her man in Germany the other day. Sammie Killgore has been seen with a sailor several times lately. I don't know him

### Another Favorite Poem

A favorite poem, of Mary Belle Webb is the one below.

#### Creed

There is a destiny that makes us brothers, None goes his way alone.

All that we send into the life of others Comes back into our own.

Edward A. Markham

Elmer, you remember Dorris Hammonds. don't you ? Well, she and Spencer are getting married this summer.

Mack Craig, Lyndell Pipkin and Brady Anderson really lived up to the expected for Tennesseans the other Saturday when they were out on a picnic. They shed their shoes and walked part of the way home shoeless.

Elva Ijams and Sam Jones have broken up, but seemingly there are no broken hearts. Dot Parton has been dating a boy from Litton. Ann Philips and Bobby Mason are still going strong. Shark McAllister and

Did I tell you that Helen Baker had traded Ed Cullum off for James Sides ?

Betty Boyd has really been walking on air lately. Her sailor, James Stanton, high school '43, came in the other day.

I simply must sign off for now. Write soon. All my love,

By Warren Jones

There are many people in the

world today who are inclined to say,

"I owe no man anything." Perhaps

they are speaking only of finances,

but it is a very broad statement to

say that we owe nothing to anyone.

The apostle Paul felt that he owed

a great debt and all his life he tried

to repay that debt. He made the

statement that he was a debtor to the

Greeks and the Barbarians, the wise

neighbor but to all people. This in-

pel that we might preach it that

saints. Many think that it is only

the preachers duty to preach, but

let us remember that each of us has

his duty to perform and his debt to

return.

repay.

### **RELIGIOUS THOUGHT...** Senior Dreams Christians Owe Of Lipscomb Debt to Creator

By Carolyn King

A new day is dawning. It is the tomorrow which has prefaced our every dream since the beginning of the war. It is the beginning of the new Guinea. post-war era.

The setting is a thriving university located on the Granny White Pike Mullins and Amanda Cayce. at the southern border of Nashville, the Athens of the South. The school Junior College, now a fully accredited senior college.

#### **Helicopters Bring Students**

and the unwise. I believe he is speaking here of the debt he owed In the blue skies overhead the helicopters are bringing the stuto his neighbor and not only to his dent preachers from their week-end cluded the wise and the unwise, the appointments from all over the has been liberated, according to a beggar as well as the aristocrat. United States. On the campus itself we note several changes. Some new Paul felt obliged to repay that debt in some way and he began that by buildings have gone up to meet the preaching the gospel, and giving the needs of the various departments. people something worth while in There has been an electric clock Road, was a nose gunner on a B-24 installed in Brewer Tower that Liberator bomber. Reported missing Today Christian men and women chimes on the hour. It is lighted at owe a great debt to the Master. He night and can be seen over the engave his life that we might be freed tire campus. from sin and delivered to us his gos-

The most noticeable change, however, is that boys come out of the others might believe it and be saved. boys' dormitory. Here and there we Certainly we must start repaying notice boys and girls laughing and our debt by spreading the gospel talking in groups. The boys are dethat has been delivered unto the cidedly in the majority.

#### Seniors Tour Washington

Once again the seniors devote their spring vacation to a sightseeing tour to Washington, D. C.

Two chartered busses are often called to take Lipscomb's Mississippi Valley Conference champs and the Pepettes to games at colleges in near-by cities. There is a new gym on the campus in the basement of which are two swimming pools, one for boys and one for girls. A golf driving range has also been added.

#### Smell-Proof Lab

As we stroll across the campus we hear strains of music coming from the 100-piece orchestra. There is also a band. In addition to the Choristers and the Girls' Glee Club we find other choral groups. Among these is the Mens' Glee Club which often honors the fair lassies of Sewell Hall with a 10 o'clock serenade. There is a new science building that is scientifically smell-proof. Its laboratories for physics, chemistry, biology, aeronautics and geology

#### Broadcasting

In the speech department there have been many changes since the kota. war years. Choral speaking is one Lecturer: "Usher, wake that of the new phases since those bass voices came into classes. Lipscomb's debaters are famous all round for their speaking ability and quick thinking. The plays that are given in the auditorium in the new admin-At the moviesistration building are even more outstanding. The stage is equipped with not. The Church here was estaba number of sets, superb lighting lished two years ago and I have and sound effects. It also has facili- been here only about three months. ties for broadcasting. The change in food is as amazing from Lipscomb or people connected as the other changes on the campus. with it. Roscoe Knight, who married Sizzling steaks are often served beans are seldom indeed. No food Stough, who graduated there, decapsules are served unless you are in a special hurry. Manpower Shortage Relieved The Crisman Memorial Library me to be connected with them. has been completed and equipped for some time. A home economics building has recently been added complete with the furnishings of a model up-to-date home, even to electric dishwashers and automatic garbage disposers. Since the manpower shortage has been relieved, home and marriage classes are more practical. Bible is still a required course, meeting five days each week. Courses are offered in office machines in addition to the commercial courses previously offered. mercial degree is now available. **Babbler Ranks First** Journalism majors new publish the Babbler-a Babbler that rates all over the nation. It is printed in a course, girls surveying the boys.

BABBLER



John A. Brown, class of '41 and Robert Overton, high school class of '40, recently met in the jungles of

Geneva Bonner, who attended college here in '44, is visiting Anne

Jimmy Swain, who graduated from high school '43, and James is the former David Lipscomb Stanton are both in on leave from the navy.

> Curtis Manor, class of '42, is now minister of a church in Ohio. His wife is the former Nell Wiseman.

Howard Youree Jr., a German prisoner of war since August, 1944, letter received from the American Red Cross recently. Sergeant Youree, 22, a son of Mr. and Mrs. Howard Youree Sr., 4010 Granny White last August 16, he was interned at Stalag Luft IV.

Youree, holder of the Air Medal, had completed 13 missions when he was captured—11 of them in 18 days. A graduate of David Lipscomb High School, he also attended college here and was attending Vanderbilt the service in January, 1943.

week. Buz was a freshman here last year.

T-Sgt. Louis A. Ross, class of '41, radio-man gunner on a B-24 Liberator, now somewhere in the Philippines has completed 32 bombing raids against the Japanese.

Max J. Ross S 2-c now stationed at Norfolk, Virginia, is completing a course in Radar.

Mrs. Rufus Riggan, nee Christine Watens, is teaching Miss Barr's classes now while the latter is recovering from an eye operation in Memphis.

A graduate of Lipscomb in 1937, Mrs. Riggan, a cousin of Henry D. European theater of war, was formerly vocational home economics teacher at Mt. Juliet High School, Mt Juliet, Tennessee.

The following is a letter sent to The Babbler by Beryl Brewer, son of Prof. Charles R. Brewer. He is stationed at Sioux Falls, South Da-

#### 'Dear Friends.

I just got through reading your May 5 edition of The Babbler, and am writing to correct something that was in the Alumni News. You said that I helped to organize the Church here. As much as I would like to take the credit for this. I can-

## Sieh Entertains Members of Faculty On Campus at Studio Open House Party

## **Roommates Share** All Joys, Sorrows

### Carolyn Dudney

Have you ever lived in a dormitory room and had a roommate to take part in all your sorrows and happiness too? If you haven't you certainly have missed a lot in your life

My roommate and I live in a quaint little room up on the third learn to shut our closet door, before she comes around anyway.

The balcony being outside our window, my roommate and I find feeding birds bread crumbs a very interesting hobby. All kinds of University at the time he entered birds come fluttering up to get a over its banisters.

We have many visitors from seven program. fifteen in the morning until ten thirty at night, who find our beds most convenient to lounge on. As a result, what do we get? Another demerit for having an untidy room. Every night we go to bed with the intention of getting up a half so we can give our room a good cleaning, but that morning just never seems to come around. Instead the two of us barely get up in time to yank on a skirt and blouse and go stumbling down to breakfast with our hair rolled up and no Waters '40, killed in action in the make-up on. After breakfast we go up to our room and pull the covers over the bed and wipe the dust off the visible part of the furniture. Then we trudge our weary way from our room over to Elam Hall for Bible class, hoping the girl will be merciful and not give us a check for our uncleaned room.

> In the afternoon we get so ashamed of our room that we start with the greatest intentions of cleaning up all the untidy corners. Just then the telephone rings or Meditate on These someone comes over and wants us to go to the drugstore, so the cleaning is put off for another day. I wonder if that day for cleaning will ever come.

Miss Mona Sieh, piano instructor and director of vocal groups, entertained members of the faculty residing on the campus with a studio open house and musical party on Tuesday evening, May 15.

Page 3

As guests entered the studio, Miss Sieh passed out hand printed programs which announced numbers for the evening. Before playing recordings of the first number, Tschaikowsky's "Nutcracker Suite," Miss Sieh outlined the story behind the music.

Following an intermission, the floor of Sewell Hall. She and I take guests curiously awaited the next great pride in our little room be- number, announced by the program cause it is so different from the as "Romantic Suite," by Everybodyother rooms in the dorm. Our room owsky, which turned out to be a muis so small that when the closet door sical game in which all guests paris left open it presses against the ticipated. Mimeographed copies of a outer door. Every night when Miss romantic story with blank spaces Beasley comes to check us in, she to be filled in were passed to guests bumps her head against the outer who supplied the missing words door. Taking the situation agreeably, with song titles as Miss Sieh played Miss Beasley just breathes deeply snatches of the songs on the piano. and hopes that some day we will Winner of the contest was Miss Myrtle Parrish who was able to identify all thirty tunes.

After listening to recordings of '1812 Overture" by Tschaikowsky and Beethoven's "Fifth Symphony," belated music for VE-day, guests were instructed to draw from a few bites and then go chirping off plate a paper clef on which was Charles ("Buz") Ingram, in the being contented with their meal. written a part of a sentence about navy now, was on the campus this The balcony also makes a beautiful music. In finding the missing part setting for the moon which rises of the statement, the guest found her partner for the third part of the

> Guests marched by twos into the outer studio where they viewed a bulletin board displaying pictures of the two composers whose works were featured during the evening-Tschaikowsky and Beethoven. Here too, was revealed the meaning of hour earlier the following morning the evening's last number as announced by the program, the "Sweet Suite" and the "Nutty Suite," the last having such movements as the 'Peanut Polko," "Pecan Polanais." 'Almond Ballet," "Filbert Frolic,' 'Dance of the Cashews." Seated at the lace covered table, Joanne Hardeman and Jannet McCarty served punch, brownies and mixed nuts. The centerpiece consisted of two small black pianos, two miniature harps and a carved wood figure of a director with baton in hand.

> > Guests included supervisors and faculty in both Sewell and Elam West, Mrs. Don Hockaday and Mrs. Gertrude Church.

# Worth-While Things

Passing—any course Helping-other people pack

Hearing-the Radio Choristers sing -the thirteenth unknown Throwing—away junk collected since last September

Singer: "Don't you like my

voice ?' Teacher: "Madam, I have play-

ed on the white keys, and I have played on the black keys, but you sing in the cracks !"

Speeding Friend: "It's great speeding along like this. Don't you feel glad you're alive ?"

Passenger: "Glad isn't the word; I'm amazed !'

A Lowndes farmer caught a boy up one of his apple trees and asked him what he was doing up there. are well equipped. The quick-witted youngster replied:

"One of your apples fell down and I'm trying to put it back."

fellow who is snoring in the audience.'

Usher: "Wake him yourself. You put him to sleep."

He: "Can't you see all right ?" She: "Yes." He: "Is there a draft on you ?" She: "No." He: "Is your seat comfortable ?" She: "Yes." He: "Let's trade seats." Voice on phone: "Mary Smith is sick this morning and won't be able to attend class." Professor: "All right. Who is this speaking ?" Voice: "This is my roommate." Sgt.: "What are you two rookies doing ?" Pvt.: "Oh, we're carrying these boards over to the lumber pile." Sgt.: "What boards ?" Pvt.: "Holy smoke, Sam, we forgot the boards !" Counsel cross-examining farmer: "Now don't quibble. Do you understand a simple problem or not ?" Witness: "I do." Counsel: "Then tell the court this: If 15 men plough a field in five Everything to be desired for a comhours, how long would it take 30 men to plough the same field ?" Witness: "They couldn't do it." Counsel: "Why not ?" Witness: "Because the 15 have first among the college publications boys surveying the campus and, of already ploughed it."

However, it was started by students a D. L. C. student, and "Buddy" serve the credit, but many Lipscombites have worked with them and it has been a great blessing for May the Lord bless you.

Yours truly, Beryl Brewer"

bigger and better print shop which has an un-squirt-able linotype machine with an automatic device for cleaning mats and the magazine. Along with this department and closely associated with the photography studio is a photo engraving department. This was especially necessary since the Backlog is now printed on the campus.

**No More Ration Books** Letters from overseas, service stars, ration books and rope-sole sandals are quite scarce-mere souvenirs of days gone by.

As we leave we note engineering

How Well Can You Unscramble These Names? 1. MTHMONEBSA Day student

Home economics major Scholarship student PRAEITTHHTR 2. Works in library Spanish scholar Hails from Miami NJNNDAAEMRHE Press Club president

Scholarship student A Kentucky lass NANLTNIOFT Small and blonde Lives on second floor of Sewell A lover of journalism YNEANOWELR A senior Small and brunette Wears a lovely diamond 6. JNGECOUNY From Huntsville, Alabama

Rooms with Mary Petty Liberal arts student BTLIGRENOSCIRHDRA

Takes elementary typing Seen with Jean Morton Better known as "Pum"

Going—to bed early for a change Kissing-your roommate good-night Writing-corny short stories Eating-food your roommate gets from home Reading-The Babbler Staying-in a good humor Having—a Bound Babbler party Getting-a long-distance phone call Sweeping-from under the bed Telling-a moron joke somebody hasn't heard

#### 8. LILLMYECERD

Hails from Illinois Goes with a blonde singer **Ministerial student** 

FVLENOWEOSRNR

Assists 'Fessor with recreation Dates one of The Babbler editors Ministerial student

10. NUGIVPINAL

Played basketball Likes to eat Dates '45 May Queen

### Page 4

## Fall Recreation To Include Football

Plans for a more extended recreational program are being made for Next year, for the first time in the The student body at Lipscomb Loftin. We wonder where she got next year by the administration. This fund will be for buying new attended Lipscomb for quite a while equipment, buying medals and letters, for repairs and other things.

In addition to this fund an increased amount of recreational equipment will be bought, some of which has already been ordered.

Regular fall, winter and spring intramural tournaments will be held. Six-man football teams will be organized in the fall. A few games were played this year and much enthusiasm was aroused. Much competition will be found in this game. Students will receive intramural points for participation in would not be outdone. After being each game, the number of points surprisingly (to them) defeated by as Mason, Bradshaw and Sam Jones depending upon who wins.

is started this summer, students will team. That's the spirit boys !" If you have some new rubico tennis courts don't at first succeed, try, try again. to play on since the ad building is I hear the juniors' hurler really has to be erected where the present a slick pitch. tennis courts are.

Plans are to resume a full program of interscholastic competition for the new name, Athletic Angles, in basketball, baseball and tennis both in high school annd college. There were very few interscholastic Ira Adams, D. L. C. Senior, games played here this year because games played here this year because Wins Annual Track Meet taken many of the boys and thus a smaller number were interested in participating in sports.

The intramural program will start as soon as school begins and it will be for those students who are interested in participating. This will be in addition to the interscholastic games which the boys are permitted to enter. Medals and letters will be awarded to those who enter the intramurals.

The intramural point system which has been worked out by physical education instructor, Gene Boyce, will be in effect again next year-more than this year. To receive a letter in intramurals, a certain number of points will be needed.

For the first time in quite a while 'Fessor Boyce will have sufficient student help, and with the aid of returning students, it is hoped that the increased campus activities will give the new students a firm basis for the new school year.

## College Bisons Upset Cumberland High, 13-12

The Lipscomb Bisons entertained their spectators the other afternoon with a thrilling softball game with Cumberland High. The Bisons proved to be a big task for the Cumberand tribe, who lost by the count of 13-12. As the score indicates, the game was plenty close and the Lipscombites came out in goodly numbers to lend their support. The visitors took the bat first, making only one run. Then the Bisons made hay in the last part of the initial inning when Andy Brown got to first on an error. Then Joe Weir stepped to bat and calmly chalked up a two base hit for himself, followed by Lucien Palmer, who did the same. Paul Vining made the other run in that inning, making the total of 4 runs for one trip to bat.

## « ATHLETIC ANGLES »

#### **George McIntosh**

history of the school, a separate fund regretted to hear about George Mc- the idea, but wherever she got it, will be set aside for this program. Intosh being wounded in action. He and made a name for himself in the sports circles of Tennessee.

### **Volleyball is Habit Forming**

Yes, I believe it really is. Every night after dinner, a crowd of boys and girls are seen making their way to the volleyball court. They very seldom keep score, they just like to play for the fun of it. Neal Penny, Joe Weir and Melvin Simms seem to find this game very facinating.

### The High School Juniors

the Bisons, they scheduled, played planning to return. If the new administration building and defeated the junior high school

rest of the race.

LUNCHES

SCHOOL SUPPLIES

HUTCHERSON'S DRUG STORE

on man's

223 6th Ave. North

CLUSIVELY

About twelve hopeful boys started off on the annual track meet to test their ability and courage as well as stamina last Monday afternoon at seven minutes after four.

The champion of this meet, Ira Adams, made the run in six minutes. Adams, a day student from Franklin, is a senior here this year. He entered Lipscomb at the beginning of the spring quarter.

The participants ran along in a group during the first half of the mile run, but when they turned toward the goal, they became more scattered. Adams took the lead after they passed the half-way mark and

DRUGS

Sundries

instead of the old name goes to Ann athlete. it's pretty bright, don't you think ?

#### A Swell Coach

BABBLER

for all Lipscomb sports is Coach Gene Boyce. If you want to be picked up in pieces just say something bad about Fessor to any student. He's one more swell fellow !

#### Just Wondering

about the prospects of the Bison next year. Here's hoping that the are more evenly matched. The prospects for the Mustangs should be pretty bright. What with such stars

#### In Case You

have forgotton, it's getting about time for that term paper to be handed in. Have you finished yours? You have!-lucky!

> Bye now, Ye Ole Sports Ed

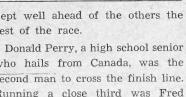
kept well ahead of the others the

who hails from Canada, was the second man to cross the finish line. Running a close third was Fred Stroop, high school junior. Tying for fouth place was Wess Moss, Ohio, and Walter Griffin, Old Hickory, Paul Vining, college freshman, took fifth place.

ZIBART BROS. **719 Church Street** Books, Magazines, Games, Stationery

CONFECTIONS

Phone 8-4489



of these things: balance, relaxation, rare quality. temperature and physical condition. Of course, one must have natural win, he naturally has a competitive ability, but without a good sense of spirit and will play with all his

Sportsmanship, Teamwork, Training

proficient athlete. Other requirements that should be added to this list are: careful trainand Mustang basketball clubs for ing, including care of the body, teamwork, coordination, unselfish-Bisons will be able to schedule some ness and sportmanship along with games with teams with which they the ability to take it when the going gets rough. He must also possess a competitive spirit and a strong desire to win.

> A student can be an excellent athlete with all the ability in the world, but if he is not able to work with his teammates in the game, he is more of a liability than an asset. To be a good all-round athlete, one has to erase the "I" in his mind and in its stead concentrate on his

> fellow players and the game. A team of any kind participating in a game has been compared to a machine. Each player is a major

The true test of an athlete comes

WILLIAMS PRINTING COMPANY

**Requirements for Proficient Athlete** There are many things involved is able to take everything that is in the requirements for a proficient given him when the game is tied or when he is losing and can still When a coach is asked the essen- keep a clear, calm mind, if he can tial requirements for an athlete he play just as well then as when he is will more than likely say some or all winning, then he possesses a very

If a player has a strong desire to balance, good relaxation no amount soul and body until the last whistle of natural ability can make one a is blown. Also, he will keep the training rules in his efforts to be a good athlete.

Sportsmanship can mean many things. It can mean keeping quiet when you want to say something to your opponent or official; it can mean passing the ball to your teammate and letting him receive the glory for the score rather than receiving it yourself or smiling in defeat when your heart is broken

Only an athlete knows how it feels to lose a game that he has been practicing and sweating over for a whole year, in the game that he plays his very best to no avail.

If when he sees he is losing he controls his temper and continues to play a good clean game, then he is truly a great athlete.



part of the machine. When one person makes a mistake or fails to do his duty, the machine fails to function correctly.

in the heat of the battle. If a player

LANDONS' HARDWARE Your Neighborhood Store 4010 Granny White Phone 9-1460

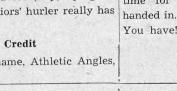


Compliments all who are privileged to attend

a school where Christian education is paramount

217-23 3rd Ave.

INSURANCE COMPANY OF TENNESSSEE



Cumberland, after getting warmed up in field, came back and loaded the bases, making five straight runs. Two more runs were recorded before they took the field again.

Simms, Brown, Johnson and Weir donated scores in the second inning, while Penny made one in the third. Bill Reeves and Bob McCready were on the mound for Lipscomb. Burton pitched for the visitors. He handed the Bisons some fast balls ich they had not been used to heir past games, but they were to connect with them successseveral times.

## CAIN SLOAN CO. Nashville's Own Department Store

Phone 6-1141 Fifth Avenue at Church





## **BURKITT-SON & CULLUM** 4503 CHARLOTTE AVENUE Directors Funeral

Ambulance Servi	ce	Phone 8-6611
A. O. Burkitt	A. G. Burkitt	Granville L. Cullum